

M. L.

Gc

974.602

W852c

v.2,pt.1

1147109

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

fen

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 02211 8845

HISTORY
OF
ANCIENT WOODBURY,
CONNECTICUT,

FROM
THE FIRST INDIAN DEED IN 1659 TO 1854,

INCLUDING THE

Present Towns of Washington, Southbury, Bethlem, Roxbury,
and a part of Oxford and Middlebury.

BY WILLIAM COTHREN.

VOLUME II.

Part I

"In the silent greenwood glade,
In the dim old forest shade,
By the gliding river,
Are historic voices ringing,
Music on the soft breeze flinging,
And they haunt me ever.
I love them well, for they to me
Are as some pleasant memory."

WATERBURY, CONN.:
PUBLISHED BY BRONSON BROTHERS.
1854.

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1854, by
WILLIAM COTHREN,
in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of Connecticut.

~~~~~  
PRESS OF CASE, TIFFANY AND COMPANY, HARTFORD, CT.  
~~~~~

PREFACE TO VOL. II.

1147109

It was originally the expectation of the author, that this work would not extend beyond the limits of one volume, nor did it appear that it would be otherwise, till the printers had proceeded with the work beyond the appropriate place for the close of the first volume. Consequently there is a continuous paging throughout both volumes. The same is true in regard to the chapters, the second volume being made up of the twenty-first and twenty-second chapters of the complete work. The first twenty chapters are contained in the first volume. The index of names is the same in both volumes. The necessity of a second volume has arisen from the fact that the family and biographical history has been found far more extended than was expected, occupying 423 pages. The work was not completed and sent to press at one time, but, from the first page, it has been printed as I could prepare and send small portions of the manuscript. Hence the impossibility of knowing accurately beforehand how much space it would occupy. But the additional space afforded by a second volume has enabled me to present to the public a large amount of genealogical and statistical matter of great interest and rare value ; which, it is thought, from its nature, must prove satisfactory to the reader. With this hope, the present volume is committed to the candid consideration of the public.

WOODBURY, Feb. 1, 1854.

CONTENTS OF VOL. II.

CHAPTER XXI.—GENEALOGICAL HISTORY.

The families, eighty-eight in number, are arranged in alphabetical order, . . . 481

CHAPTER XXII.—STATISTICS.

<p>1. Members of Congress, . . . 766</p> <p>2. Judges of Superior and County Courts, . . . 766</p> <p>3. County Commissioners, . . . 766</p> <p>4. Roll of Assistants and Senators, . . . 766</p> <p>5. Justices of the Quorum, . . . 766</p> <p>6. Judges and Clerks of Probate, . . . 767</p> <p>7. Town Clerks, . . . 768</p> <p>8. Roll of Representatives, . . . 768</p> <p>9. List of Post Masters, . . . 774</p> <p>10. Sovereigns of England, . . . 774</p> <p>11. Governors of Connecticut, . . . 774</p> <p>12. Census of Woodbury, . . . 775</p> <p>13. Tax Lists, . . . 775</p> <p>14. Justices of the Peace, . . . 776</p> <p>15. Members of the Constitutional Convention, . . . 777</p> <p>16. Members of the Convention for ratifying the Constitution of the United States, . . . 777</p>	<p>17. List of Soldiers in the Fort William Henry Alarm, . . . 777</p> <p>18. List of Revolutionary Soldiers, . . . 778</p> <p>19. List of Soldiers in the war of 1812, . . . 787</p> <p>20. Same list of statistics for the town of Washington, . . . 789</p> <p>21. Same for the town of Southbury, . . . 792</p> <p>22. Same for the town of Bethlem, . . . 793</p> <p>23. Same for the town of Roxbury, . . . 795</p> <p>24. Woodbury Chronology, . . . 796</p> <p>25. Great Freshet, . . . 798</p> <p>26. List of the present inhabitants of Woodbury, . . . 798</p> <p>27. Roll of the members of the First Congregational Church in Woodbury, . . . 816</p>
--	--

CHAPTER XXI.

GENEALOGICAL HISTORY.

WE come now to an exceedingly interesting part of our labor, and one which should occupy several volumes instead of being compressed within the narrow limits of a single chapter. Genealogical inquiries have become far more frequent than formerly, within the past few years. Such investigations have been pursued with becoming interest, perseverance, and indomitable labor. From the moldy records and manuscripts of the former days, many valuable facts and incidents in biography and genealogy have been brought to light and placed in the archives of history.

This spirit of research, this inquiring after the history of one's ancestors, near or remote, is commendable. The sons of New England have an ancestry of which they may well be proud. We are far from saying that pride of birth and arrogance of position are to be commended and cultivated, or that they are to be compared to an upright life and a virtuous character. In this regard, we join with Frederick of Prussia in the exclamation, "I love the lineage of heroes; but I love merit more. Patents of nobility are but phantoms: true worth is within. Kings are nothing but men, and all men are equal." While, therefore, we repudiate the idea that there is any honor in searching for an illustrious ancestry as a means to elevate the ignoble, in the estimation of the world, and in relying on such ancestry as a shield to cover not only a multitude of transgressions, but also great mental imbecility and meanness; yet it is nevertheless true that the upright son of genius, who can point to a long and virtuous line of ancestors, whose fair fame has been by himself untarnished, has whereof he may well be proud. Not that mushroom, aristocratic pride so often witnessed in those whose fathers

were from the lowest grade in life, which leads its possessor daintily to spurn the air breathed by those whom it terms the "common herd;" but that manly pride experienced by those who are actuated by pure aspirations and high resolves for the good of mankind—for the advancement of the best interests of the race. Such men have a right to search the dim and dusty records of the past, and having found an honored and virtuous line of progenitors, have a right to be recorded as the rightful descendants of an honored race. In this view, the inquiries into this subject made during the last few years with so good success, are eminently praiseworthy. All such investigations should tend to rebuke false pride and to encourage unobtrusive merit. There is no more contemptible spectacle in social life, than the foolish and absurd airs put on by miserable pretenders to standing and refinement, so often seen by accurate and sensible observers. If such coxcombs and butterflies could know the supreme contempt bestowed upon their pretensions by all people of common sense, it is believed that some even of *their* number, brazen-faced and hardened as they have become, would be shamed into propriety. Such behavior is to the last degree vulgar and disgusting. There is no gentility in it.

No inquiries can be more interesting to the intelligent student of human nature, than those that relate to the generations of men. The feelings that prompt them are just and natural—they give birth to some of the dearest charities of life and fortify some of the sternest virtues. The principle that prompts them lies deep within our nature. In the eloquent words of Edward Everett on a recent occasion, "The sacred tie of family, which reaching backward and forward, binds the generations of men together, and draws out the plaintive music of our being from the solemn alternation of cradle and grave—the black and white keys of life's harpsichord; the magical power of language, which puts spirit in communion with spirit in distant periods and climes; the grand sympathies of country, which lead the Greek of the present day to talk of 'the victories *we* gained over the barbarians at Marathon;' the mystic tissue of race, woven far back in the dark chambers of the past, and which after the vicissitudes and migrations of centuries, wraps up great nations in its broad mantle; those significant expressions which carry volumes of meaning in a word—Forefather, Parent, Child, Posterity, Native Land: these all teach us, not blindly to worship, but duly to honor the past, to study the lessons of experience, to scan the high counsels of man in his great associations, as those

counsels have been developed in constitutions, in laws, in maxims, in traditions, in great, undoubted principles of right and wrong, which have been sanctioned by the general consent of those who have gone before us; thus tracing in human institutions some faint reflection of that divine wisdom which fashioned the leaf, that unfolded itself six weeks ago in the forest, on the pattern of the leaf which was bathed in the dews of Paradise in the morning of creation."

The design of this work contemplates the introduction of the genealogies of families bearing the early names in the ancient territory only; though the genealogies of a few later names, which have been kindly furnished the author, have been inserted. Of the early names, all that the records show has been given, in all cases. But the records show little genealogical matter since the date of the Revolution. Where those now bearing the name or blood of the families treated of, have been sufficiently interested in the matter to furnish the later branches of the several names, they have been introduced. The author would have been glad to have done the same with every other name; but though he has been "instant in season and out of season," in making inquiries, and has sent a myriad of letters, to individuals who should have been interested in the investigation; yet such has been the indifference or ignorance of those addressed, that many of the sketches are necessarily meager and imperfect. The great inattention and ignorance existing in relation to genealogical information has often been amusing to the writer, especially when he has found intelligent and otherwise well informed persons unable to tell the names of their grandfathers. If, therefore, any one feels dissatisfied at the imperfection of any sketch, let him remember that he alone is to blame, as the author has introduced all he has gathered from every reliable source, after making use of personal inquiries, printed circulars, and "unanswered letters."

In a chapter containing so large a number of facts and dates, it is scarcely possible to prevent errors from intervening, and some such will doubtless be discovered. At the same time, the most unwearied pains have been taken to have the genealogies attain as high a state of perfection in point of accuracy as it is possible for such inquiries to acquire. To this end, after the author had carefully drawn out and examined them, they were again examined by Philo M. Trowbridge, Esq., a good antiquarian and genealogical investigator, after which they were re-examined by the writer before committing them to press. It is therefore believed, that great reliance may be placed on their general accuracy. As all the information in the author's

possession concerning the families treated of has been given, there can be no ground for the suspicion of partiality among names.

ABBREVIATIONS—s. for son; dau. daughter; b. born; bap. baptized; m. married; d. died; w. wife; ch. children; wid. widow.

Some of the larger genealogies are deduced or displayed by a system of numbering, which may need a word of explanation.

The Arabic numbers running through the whole genealogy, are used to show the number of each individual in the series descended from the same ancestor, and to enable the reader to trace the ancestors, or descendants, backward, or forward, with ease and facility. One number set under another, or two numbers set against the same individual, show that such individual has descendants, and the lower number indicates the place in the series, where the descendants are to be found. The Roman numerals, or capital letters, are employed to show the number of children belonging to the same family. For example, in the "Averill Family," which follows, $\frac{29}{52}$ X. Augustin,⁴ shows that the person is No. 29 in the regular Arabic series, and that following on to the place next after No. 52, his family will be found. The X denotes Augustin to be the tenth child in that particular family. The ⁴ at the end of the name, denotes the individual to be of the fourth generation from the first ancestor in the series, and so of all other numbers placed like an exponent at the end of the name—they show the generation. All names of persons having descendants, are necessarily repeated in their order, but are not re-numbered, the denominator showing that the family will be found in the regular series next after itself. Thus, Augustin ⁴ (29) is repeated after No. 52, the (29) showing his original place in the series.

AVERILL FAMILY.

1 Isaac,¹ born about 1685. He with two brothers emigrated from Milford Haven, Wales, supposed to be Englishmen. They arrived at Massachusetts Bay and settled at Topsfield, Mass. One of the brothers removed to Pomfret, Conn. Isaac removed to Preston, Conn.; he subsequently, probably before 1748, removed with his three sons to, and settled in the town of Kent, near the boundary be-

tween Kent and Woodbury, now in the town of Washington, New Preston society. He was one of the original members of the Congregational church in New Preston, formed Jan. 5, 1757. He and his sons were probably among the first settlers of the place. He had issue :

²₄ I. Samuel,² b. 1715, married Patience Perry, at Rehoboth, Mass. She was b. 1716, and d. Apr. 4, 1790, a. 74. He d. Apr. 30, 1786, a. 71. He took an active part in obtaining a charter for, and in establishing the New Preston Ecclesiastical Society, and was a man of decision and energetic character in devising and executing public business. On the Kent records it is found that Chere Weraumaug (an Indian chief) sold to Samuel Averill, a portion of Weraumaug Reserve, 100 acres more or less, July 20, 1749.

³₇ II. Daniel,² b. 1716, m. Lucy Cogswell; she was b. 1727, and d. Sept. 23, 1782, a. 55. He d. Oct. 23, 1785, a. 69. A deed from Daniel Averill to Edward Cogswell, of a portion of land in the Weraumaug Reserve, Jan. 18, 1748, is the oldest record yet obtained of the Averills being in New Preston.

⁴₁₁ III. Moses,² b. 1724, m. Martha Cogswell. She was b. 1728, and d. July 30, 1781, a. 53. He d. Jan. 22, 1784, a. 60. He was deacon in the Congregational church in New Preston, but lived on the borders of Judea.

Samuel² (2) had issue by his wife Patience :

⁵₁₇ I. Samuel,³ m. Sarah Payne.

⁶₁₉ II. Perry,³ b. Sept. 18, 1754, m. Dorothy, dau. of Eliphalet Whittlesey, Esq., of New Preston, Sept. 22, 1774. She was b. Sept. 8, 1755, and d. July 12, 1824, a. 69. He m. secondly, Wid. Sarah Turrell, of New Milford, Dec. 8, 1824. She d. Mar. 19, 1830, a. 83. He d. July 10, 1842, a. 88. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and subsequently colonel in the Conn. militia.

7 III. Patience,³ b. about 1741, m. Morgan Noble, and settled in Vermont.

Daniel² (3) had issue :

8 I. Nathan,³ m. Rosana Noble; he settled in Plattsburg, N. Y.

9 II. Daniel,³ m. Eunice Calhoun, May 17, 1784, and settled in Branford, Conn.

10 III. Nathaniel,³ settled in Amsterdam, Albany co., N. Y.

11 IV. Judah,³ b. 1756, d. May 18, 1784, a. 18.

Moses² (4) had issue :

12 I. Isaac.³

13 II. Elisha,³ settled in Farmington, near Lake Erie.

14 III. Moses,³ settled in Salina, N. Y.

15 IV. Philo,³ settled in Ohio.

16 V. Calvin,³ }
17 VI. Currence,³ } twins, bap. Dec. 14, 1770.

Samuel³ (5) had issue by his wife Sarah, in New Preston :

¹³/₃₁ I. Nathaniel Perry,⁴ b. July 25, 1770, m. Mary, dau. of John Whittlesey, Esq., Sept. 25, 1792. She was born June 13, 1771. He settled in Washington, but removed about 1804 to Salisbury, Conn., where he and his wife now reside.

19 II. Roger,⁴ m. Anne, dau. of Maj. William Cogswell, of New Preston, Dec. 31, 1797.

Perry³ (6) had issue by his wife Dorothy :

20 I. Perry,⁴ b. Mar. 28, 1775, d. Dec. 29, 1780, a. 5½ years.

²¹/₄₀ II. Eliphalet,⁴ b. Mar. 30, 1777, m. Mary, dau. of E. Root, Esq., of Hartford, Dec. 1, 1805. She was b. 1784, and d. Aug. 12, 1819, a. 35. He m. secondly, Eunice, dau. of Elihu White, Esq., of Bolton, Mar. 6, 1821. He became a distinguished merchant, and a prominent and respected citizen of Hartford, Conn., where he d. Mar. 8, 1842, a. 65.

22 III. Heman,⁴ b. March 23, 1779. He became a distinguished merchant in New York, where he took an active part in the formation and operation of various benevolent and reforming institutions. He lived unmarried and died universally beloved, Dec. 30, 1834, a. 55.

23 IV. Chloe,⁴ b. Jan. 21, 1781, m. Stephen Crane, of New Milford, Aug., 1808. He d. March 21, 1843, a. about 70. They had issue, three sons and four daughters, viz. :

Heman Averill,⁵ b. Oct. 1, 1809 ; m. Julia R. Underwood, Nov. 18, 1835.

Henry Stephen,⁵ b. June 16, 1811 ; m. Betsey Bishop, Oct. 14, 1833.

Haannah Maria,⁵ b. April 16, 1813 ; d. April 12, 1840, a. 27.

George Elliott,⁵ b. June 27, 1815 ; m. Emily Clark, Sept. 25, 1839.

Mary Julia,⁵ b. July 11, 1818 ; m. — Warner, April 10, 1850.

Caroline M.,⁵ b. Oct. 21, 1820 ; m. H. Snyder, June 2, 1844.

Jennett D.,⁵ b. March 24, 1823 ; m. George M. Allen, April 26, 1849.

24 V. Dolly,⁴ b. Dec. 28, 1782 ; m. Wilnot Sperry, Dec. 9, 1803. She d. March 22, 1812, a. 30. They had issue, one son and three daughters.

Horatio G.,⁵ b. Sept. 5, 1806 ; m. Eliza Tomlinson, Oct. 20, 1834.

Amy M.,⁵ b. Jan. 13, 1803 ; m. John Angevine, Feb. 20, 1833.

Flora,⁶ b. Dec. 16, 1809 ; m. Harvey P. Turrell, Feb. 17, 1836.

Dolly M.,⁵ b. Feb. 10, 1812 ; m. Harvey Whittlesey.

²⁵₄₄ VI. Perry,⁴ b. March 5, 1785 ; m. Eunice Ann, dau. of Phineas Barnes, of Southbury, Sept. 22, 1808 ; she was b. March 10, 1788. She d. July 12, 1852, a. 64. He settled in Southbury, Conn.

²⁶₄₇ VII. Samuel,⁴ b. Feb. 17, 1787 ; m. Betsey, dau. of Amos Johnson, Esq., of Southbury, May 30, 1815. She was b. May 5, 1787. He is a farmer upon the "Old Homestead," which he has materially improved.

27 VIII. Matilda Patience,⁴ b. Jan. 5, 1790 ; m. David Whittlesey, Sept. 30, 1816. He was b. Aug. 18, 1787. She d. Dec. 31, 1845, a. 56. They had issue, two sons and four daughters, viz :

Mary Averill,⁵ b. March 31, 1818 ; m. A. B. Campbell, Oct. 3, 1835.

Caroline M.,⁵ b. July 5, 1820 ; m. Silvanus Stuart, April 17, 1839.

Sarah D.,⁵ b. May 25, 1822 ; m. L. A. Warner, Nov. 7, 1847.

Elisha A.,⁵ b. Dec. 25, 1824.

Deming,⁵ b. Aug. 25, 1827.

Helen M.,⁵ b. March 1, 1831.

28 IX. Elisha,⁴ b. April 30, 1792 ; graduated at Yale College, a classmate of Rev. President Wheaton, also of New Preston ; he commenced practicing law in New York, very soon after which he died, June 7, 1824, a. 32.

²⁹₅₂ X. Augustin,⁴ b. Aug. 30, 1795 ; m. Caroline Beach, July 12, 1825 ; her mother's maiden name was Polly, dau. of Hezekiah Thompson, Esq., of Woodbury ; she was b. 1802. and d. April 9, 1837, a. 35. He m. 2, Margaret Fraser, at Woodbury, May 9, 1838 ; her mother was Amy, also a dau. of Hezekiah Thompson, Esq. He is a distinguished merchant in New York, and has occupied various offices connected with the public schools and charitable institutions of the city.

³⁰₆₁ XI. Frederick Wm.,⁴ b. Feb. 14, 1798 ; m. Ann Keith, Dec. 21, 1819 ; she was b. 1797, and d. Jan. 19, 1839, a. 42. He m. 2. Wid. Julia Welton, Oct. 24, 1839. He ultimately removed to Bethany, Genessee co., N. Y., where he now resides.

³¹₆₃ XII. Horace,⁴ b. Nov. 14, 1801 ; m. Jennett Hungerford, of Harwinton, Conn., April 17, 1839 ; he commenced mercantile business in Hartford, Conn. ; removed to Albany, N. Y., a few years since, where he is now in active business.

Nathaniel P.⁴ (18) had issue by his wife Mary :

32 I. Harriet,⁵ b. Dec. 9, 1793 ; m. Lyman Brewster, of Salisbury, Conn.

33 II. Garra,⁵ b. March 15, 1796 ; mechanic and manufacturer.

34 III. John,⁵ died in infancy.

35 IV. Sarah,⁵ b. Feb. 2, 1801 ; m. Richard M. Hart, of Ohio.

36 V. Chester,⁵ b. at New Preston, March 16, 1803 ; m. Miss Julia Pomeroy, of Stockbridge ; graduated and was subsequently a professor at Union College, N. Y.

37 VI. Mary B.,⁵ b. at Salisbury, July 29, 1806.

38 VII. Roger,⁵ b. Aug. 14, 1809 ; m. Miss Maria D. White, of Danbury, Conn. ; he graduated at Union College, N. Y., and is an attorney and counselor at law in Danbury, Conn.

39 VIII. Matilda,⁵ died in infancy.

40 IX. Matilda,⁵ b. Oct. 24, 1814 ; m. David P. Nichols, of Danbury.

Eliphalet¹ (21) had issue by his wife Mary, in Hartford, Conn :

41 I. Mary Jane,⁵ b. Sept. 18, 1806 ; m. Elisha Peek, Nov. 24, 1825 ; he is now a merchant in New York city ; she d. June 19, 1836, a. 30.

42 II. James Root,⁵ b. Feb. 20, 1810 ; graduated at Yale College.

43 III. Henry Perry,⁵ b. Oct. 16, 1813 ; m. Asenath Peek, April 24, 1838.

44 IV. Augustin,⁵ by his second wife, Eunice ; he died in infancy.

Perry¹ (25) had issue by his wife, Eunice Ann, in Southbury, Ct. :

45 I. Phineas Barnes,⁵ b. Aug. 31, 1809 ; m. Eliza E. dau. of Samuel Wheeler, and has four sons and one daughter.

46 II. Eliza Jane,⁵ b. June 28, 1811 ; m. M. M. Canfield, and has two sons.

47 III. Eunice Maria,⁵ b. May 30, 1820 ; m. Robert Crane, M. D., Feb. 17, 1847, and has one son.

Samuel¹ (26) had issue by his wife, Betsey, in New Preston, Ct. :

48 I. Dolly Betsy,⁵ b. Jan. 23, 1817 ; m. D. W. Whittlesey, of Berlin, Conn., Sept. 4, 1839, and has two sons and two daughters.

49 II. Samuel Johnson,⁵ b. Feb. 25, 1819 ; m. Laura P. Platt, of Southbury, Dec. 4, 1844 ; she was b. June 9, 1824. They have issue, four daughters ; he is a farmer upon the old homestead.

50 III. Martha,⁵ b. Oct. 4, 1820 ; d. March 9, 1822, a. 1½ years.

51 IV. Mary,⁵ b. March 23, 1822 ; m. Walker S. Seeley, April 17, 1847 ; they have issue, two daughters ; he is a farmer in Woodbury.

52 V. Sally J.,⁵ b. Nov. 7, 1824.

Augustin¹ (29) had issue by his wife, Caroline, in New York :

53 I. Lucy Caroline,⁵ b. June 17, 1826 ; m. Wm. Churchill, Jr., merchant of New York, July 28, 1847, and has two daughters.

54 II. Perry Beach,⁵ b. Feb. 28, 1828; d. Oct. 7, 1829, a. 19 months.

55 III. Joseph Otis,⁵ b. Oct. 22, 1830; m. Sarah E., dau. of John H. Jones, Esq., of Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, May 12, 1852; she d. March 19, 1853; have one daughter; he is a merchant in New York city.

56 IV. Augustin Gurley,⁵ b. Oct. 30, 1832; d. Dec. 17, 1833, a. 13 months.

Augustin had issue by his second wife, Margaret, two sons and three daughters, viz :

57 V. Mary Frances,⁵ b. Oct. 24, 1840.

58 VI. Margaret Fraser,⁵ b. May 10, 1843.

59 VII. Louisa Edelston,⁵ b. Nov. 22, 1844.

60 VIII. Heman Augustin,⁵ b. Feb. 22, 1849; d. Feb. 23, 1852, a. 3 years.

61 IX. Augustin,⁵ Feb. 24, 1852.

Frederick William,⁴ (30) had issue by his wife, Anne, in New Preston.

62 I. Polly Ann,⁵ b. Dec. 17, 1820; d. April 22, 1840, a. 20.

63 II. Betsey,⁵ b. Oct. 14, 1822; m. L. C. Durgy, Feb. 26, 1845.

64 III. Cornelia,⁵ b. Sept. 8, 1824; m. D. D. Waite, of Ohio, Aug. 26, 1849.

65 IV. Martha,⁵ b. Feb. 17, 1828; m. C. G. Thomson, Nov. 1, 1846.

66 V. Heman Perry,⁵ b. Feb. 9, 1830; d. Sept. 8, 1831, a. 19 months.

67 VI. Heman Perry,⁵ b. March 20, 1832; m. C. E. Starkweather, May 24, 1851.

68 VII. Charles William, b. April 23, 1834; d. March 8, 1836, a. 2 years.

69 VIII. Charles Augustin,⁵ b. Oct. 31, 1836.

Horace,⁴ (31) had issue by his wife, Jennette.

70 I. Mary Jane,⁵ b. Aug. 1, 1840.

71 II. William Hurd,⁵ b. Sept. 3, 1842.

72 III. Horace Perry,⁵ b. Feb. 23, 1852.

Henry Perry,⁵ (43) had issue by his w. Asenath.

73 I. Henry Eliphalet.⁶ 74 II. James Perry.⁶ 75 III. Elisha P.⁶

Phineas B.,⁵ (45) has issue by his w. Eliza M., at South Britain.

76 I. Eliphalet H.,⁶ b. 17 July, 1833.

77 II. Perry,⁶ b. 24 May, 1838.

78 III. Eunice Eliza,⁶ b. 20 Sept. 1840.

79 IV. Samuel Phineas,⁶ b. 12 June, 1843.

80 V. Frank Wheeler,⁶ b. 12 Aug. 1848.

Samuel J.,⁵ (49) has issue by his w. Laura P., at New Preston, Conn.

81 I. Ellen Maria,⁶ b. 17 Dec. 1846.

82 II. Mary Elizabeth,⁶ b. 30 Oct. 1848.

83 III. Betsey Caroline,⁶ b. 6 Aug. 1850.

84 IV. Edna Eliza,⁶ b. 20 Nov. 1852.

Heman P.,⁵ (68) has issue by his w. Clarissa.

85 I. Forester Wallace,⁶ b. 22 Sept. 1852.

A few of the foregoing list were born in Ancient Woodbury ; the greater part, however, were born in New Preston. As a whole, they have been public spirited,—decided and energetic in the performance of business and duty. Nearly all have been members of Congregational churches.

ATWOOD FAMILY.

This has been a name of some consequence on the other side of the water. Sixteen different families have entered their coats of arms in the herald's office. It has been a numerous family on both sides of the Atlantic. Ten of the name have graduated at different colleges prior to 1853.

The name of Atwood appeared in Massachusetts earlier than in Connecticut. John Atwood, Gent., from London, was made a freeman, 1636, and was assistant in the Plymouth colony in 1638. He brought over a large estate and died 1644. Phillip, aged 13, embarked for New England in the Francis, of Ipswich, the last of April, 1634. Harman was member of the artillery company, 1644, freeman, 1645, in Mass. Capt. Thomas, of Wethersfield, Conn., tradition says, was for a time captain of a company under Oliver Cromwell. He was a physician of some note, and died 1682. Estate £148, 16s. 9d. He m. Abigail, and had Abigail b. Sept. 30, 1668. Andrew b. Sept. 1, 1671. Jonathan b. June 8, 1675. Josiah b. Oct. 4, 1678.

1 Dr. Jonathan¹ emigrated to Woodbury, and was among the early settlers. He lived opposite to and owned the land constituting the homestead of Dr. G. H. Atwood. He married Sarah Terrill, Thanksgiving day evening, Nov. 5, 1701, and d. Jan. 1, 1733. His estate, as valued by his distributors, March 16, 1733, amounted to £469 5s. Oliver had £235 5s. Jonathan £234. He had,

2 I. Nathan,² b. Sept. 6, 1702, "early in the morning." He resided on the corner by Alex. Gordon's tannery, and was a very strong man. He d. a. about 24. 3 II. Mary² b. Oct. 22, 1703; d. Dec. 22 following.

4 III. Mary,² b. April 20, 1705, mother of Dr. Seth and Atwood Bird.

⁵ IV. Lieut. Jonathan,² b. Sept. 9, 1710; d. 1783.

⁶ V. Oliver,² b. March 11, 1717; d. Jan. 30, 1810.

Nathan,² (2) had

⁷ I. Elijah,³ b. April 11, 1724; d. Nov. 29, 1804.

8 II. Sarah,³ b. June 29, 1726.

Lieut. Jonathan,² (5) m. Hannah Sherman; she d. May 4, 1790, and had

9 I. Mary,³ b. April 20, 1733; m. April 15, 1751, John Stoddard.

10 II. Lucy,³ bap. May 11, 1735; m. Abel Woodward, f. Dr. Sherman, David, &c.

11 III. Olive,³ b. Jan. 15, 1738; m. 1. Timothy Strong, 2. Amos Allen.

12 IV. David,³ bap. Jan. 13, 1740; d. young.

¹³ V. David,³ b. Oct. 3, 1742; m. Martha Waller, Dec. 17, 1765.

14 VI. Jerusha,³ b. March 23, 1745; m. David Minor, mother of Mrs. Reuben Martin and Mrs. Daniel Hill.

15 VII. Esther,³ bap. Aug. 30, 1747; m. Asa Atwood.

16 VIII. Sarah,³ b. April 27, 1750; m. 1. Thomas Orton; had five children; 2. Esq. Jackson, Mass.

17 IX. Jonathan,³ bap. Aug. 30, 1752, (single); d. 1816.

18 X. Hannah,³ b. March 27, 1755; m. 1. Benjamin Martin; 2. Deodate Silliman, Esq., Stepney, Conn.

19 XI. Phebe,³ b. Oct. 9, 1759; d. same year.

Elijah,³ (7) m. Annah Jocelyn, of East Haven; (she d. 1814) and had

²⁰ I. Jesse,⁴ b. May 12, 1752; m. Rachel Minor; went to Jefferson, N. Y. and d. about 1834.

²¹ II. Asa,⁴ b. Dec. 31, 1753; m. 1. Esther A.; 2. ——— Hurd, and was shot by the British in N. Y. city, the day it was evacuated.

22 III. Molly,⁴ b. Nov. 24, 1755; m. Elijah Weller, and had I. Huldah, m. 1. Gersham Douglass; 2. Clark Beard. II. Annis, m. went west. III. Benjamin, went into the army. IV. Orry, m. Arra Cady. V. Sally, m. 1. ——— Brown; 2. Benajah Edwards.

²³ IV. Noble,⁴ b. Nov. 23, 1758; m. Margaret, dau. Stephen Judd.

24 V. Sally,⁴ bap. Jan. 31, 1762; m. Obadiah Monson; had I. Barney.

²⁵₅₃ VI. Elijah,⁴ b. March 15, 1765; m. Abigail Atwood.

26 VII. Anna,⁴ bap. May 15, 1768; m. Uri Bronson.

David,³ (13) had

27 I. Phebe,⁴ m. ——— Sanford.

28 II. Abigail,⁴ m. Elijah Atwood; d. 1834, Jan. 29.

29 III. Esther,⁴ bap. Oct. 2, 1774; m. Elijah Daley; had Garry, &c.

30 IV. Samuel,⁴ bap. Dec. 29, 1776; m. Irene Orton, Jan. 11, 1798.

31 V. Thomas,⁴ bap. June 25, 1780.

Oliver,² (6) m. 1. Lois Wheeler, Nov. 12, 1740; 2. Nancy Wells;

3. Naomi Fairechild, and had by 1.

⁸⁰₈₀ I. Deac. Nathan,³ b. 1741; m. Rhoda Warner, Jan. 4, 1763; d. 1803.

³³₃₃ II. Gideon,³ b. March 3, 1743; lived single, and d. in Bethlehem, Feb. 9, 1827, and gave his property to the town, two societies and Gen. Bird.

³⁴₁₂₀ III. Elisha,³ b. April 27, 1745; d. May 24, 1825.

35 IV. Ann,³ b. June 3, 1747; m. 1. Simeon Martin, 1767, and had

I. Anna, m. Jonas Minor. II. Philena, m. Joseph Minor, and 2. Mr. Holt. Anna had I. Electa; m. Minot Smith. II. Chloe, m. Burton Judson. III. Armilla, m. 1. Alpha Scott; 2. F. S. Atwood, no issue. Philena had Simeon M. and Albert.

³⁶₂₁₁ V. John,³ b. March 19, 1749. By 2d.

37 VI. Wells,³ m. Lydia Atwood.

38 VII. Nancy,³ m. 1. Allen Carrington, of Woodbridge; 2. Elihu Sanford, N. H.

Jesse,⁴ (20) had

39 I. Asa,⁵ m. lived at Lockport, N. Y.; d. about 1843.

⁴⁰₄₇ II. William,⁵ b. June, 1783; m. Clarissa Martin.

41 III. Lydia,⁵ m. Wells Atwood; went west.

42 IV. Betsey,⁵ m. Beecher Tolles; went to N. Y. state; had children.

43 V. Ally,⁵ single.

44 VI. Anna,⁵ m. Jacob Jones, N. Y.

45 VII. Jared.⁵

Asa,⁴ (21) had by 1 wife, and she died.

46 I. Ichabod,⁵ m. lived in Ellsworth; moved to Ohio. By 2d.

47. II. Asenath,⁵ m. when aged, old Mr. Chapman.

William,⁵ (40) had

48 I. Jason.⁶

Noble,⁴ (23) had

49 I. Dr. Curtis,⁵ b. April 10, 1783 ; A. B. Y. C. ; m. had children, lived in S. C.

⁵⁰
⁵³ II. Stephen,⁵ b. April 14, 1785 ; m. Ruth Bronson.

⁵¹
⁶⁷ III. Warner,⁵ b. Aug. 27, 1787 ; m. Zillah Drew.

52 IV. Nancy,⁵ m. Chauncey Dayton ; had Noble, Lewis and Curtis, &c.

⁵³
⁷³ V. Elijah,⁵ m. Permelia Atwood.

Elijah,⁴ (25) (nicknamed Hardhead,) had

⁵¹
¹⁰⁰ I. Washington H.,⁵ m. Maria Stone.

55 II. Harriet,⁵ m. Philo Atwood.

⁵⁶
¹⁰⁴ III. David,⁵ m. Huldah Manvill.

⁵⁷
¹⁰⁹ IV. Henry C.,⁵ b. March 13, 1801 ; m. Jane Lum, Oct. 6, 1822, of Oxford.

58 V. Annor,⁵ m. George Ketchum ; had I. Frederick. II. Mary, and III. Rollin.

Stephen,⁵ (50) had

59 I. Chauncey,⁶ b. Jan. 13, 1816 ; m. Martha Atwood ; had Bernice.

60 II. Olive,⁶ b. June 25, 1817 ; m. Russel Dayton, N. Y., in 1843 ; d. 1844.

⁶¹
⁷⁷ III. George,⁶ b. April 25, 1819 ; m. 1. Nancy Porter ; 2. Wid. Mary Dayton, dau. of Samuel Scovill.

62. IV. Maria,⁶ b. Dec. 31, 1820 ; m. Chester Atwood, Mar. 1849.

63 V. Marcia,⁶ b. Sept. 18, 1823 ; d. Dec. 22, 1825.

64 VI. Dotha,⁶ b. Sept. 16, 1826 ; d. July 16, 1842.

65 VII. Henry N.,⁶ b. Sept. 22, 1828 ; d. July 13, 1833.

66 VIII. Eben,⁶ b. April 17, 1831.

67 IX. Margaret,⁶ b. Jan. 27, 1837.

Warner,⁵ (51) had

68 I. Charles,⁶ m. Eunice Andrews, Cheshire.

69 II. Jane,⁶ m. Almon Mansfield ; had one girl and died.

70 III. Nancy,⁶ single, died.

71 IV. Hannah,⁶ m. Frank Lewis, Bristol ; had Frank.

72 V. Noble,⁶ m. Alma E. Hawley ; had girl.

73 VI. Mary.⁶

Elijah,⁵ (53) had

74 I. Chloe,⁶ m. Nelson Hayes ; no issue.

75 II. Belinda,⁶ m. Morgan Morehouse ; had two boys.

76 III. Harvey,⁶ m. Semantha Holmes ; had a daughter.

77 IV. Roderic.⁶

George,⁶ (61) had by 1 w.

78 I. Curtis B.⁷ 79 II. Henry P.⁷ 80 III. Herbert.⁷

Deac. Nathan,³ (32) had

81 I. Mary,⁴ b. June 1, 1765 ; m. Thomas Judson, and had I. Philo. II. Rhoda, m. Wm. Minor. III. Sylvester, m. Lois King.

⁸²₈₅ II. Nathan,⁴ b. May 30, 1767 ; d. 1853 ; m. 1. Susanna Minor
2. Althea Gillette.

83 III. Joseph,⁴ b. Sept. 28, 1770 ; m. Polly Tuttle.

⁸⁴₉₀ IV. Daniel,⁴ b. July 8, 1772 ; m. 1. Polly Brown, May 15, 1794 ; 2. Maria Mansfield.

85 V. Abel,⁴ b. Feb. 13, 1779 ; m. Clara Judson ; had ch. Nathan, Almon, Caroline, &c.

Nathan,⁴ (82) had by 1.

86 I. Salina,⁵ bap. Feb. 8, 1789 ; m. Deac. B. M. Peck ; had Samuel.

87 II. Rev. Anson S.,⁵ bap. Oct. 17, 1790 ; A. B. Y. C. ; m. at Mansfield, Conn.

⁸⁸₁₁₁ III. Norman,⁵ bap. 1792 ; m. Abigail Woodward.

⁸⁹₂₇₅ IV. Nathan W.,⁵ m. had children, I. Laura, m. &c.

90 V. Alma,⁵ m. Lester Sutliff, had issue.

Daniel,⁴ (84) had by 1st w.

91 I. Milo,⁵ m. Sophia Lum ; had I. Emily.⁶ II. Mary.⁶ III. Benjamin.⁶

92 II. Eliza,⁵ m. Elijah, son of Job Northrop ; had Sarah, m. Mr. Cossett.

⁹³₉₅ III. Hermon Garry,⁵ m. Betsey Northrop, dau. Wid. Phebe Northrop. By 2d.

94 IV. Polly.⁵ 95 V. Albert.⁵

Hermon G.,⁵ (93) had

96 I. Cornelia,⁶ m. Grandison Hamlin.

97 II. George,⁶ m. Elizabeth Smith.

98 III. Sarah.⁶ 99 IV. Edwin.⁶

100 V. Hiram,⁶ b. Jan. 22, 1844.

Washington H.,⁵ (54) had

101 I. Mary,⁶ m. Levi Crouch, Jr. ; had Ella Maria.

102 II. Edward W.,⁶ m. Eliza Pitt ; had John Washington.

103 III. Walter.⁶ 104 IV. Henry.⁶

David,⁵ (56) had

105 I. Henry,⁶ m. Hannah Thomas. 106 II. George.⁶

107 III. Charles,⁶ m. dau. M. C. Russell.

108 IV. Sarah.⁶ 109 V. Elizabeth.⁶

Henry Clinton,⁵ (57), inspector of customs N. Y. city from 1838 to '41 ; surveyor from '44 to '45 ; was guager from '45 to '49, and had

110 I. Charles W., b. 1823; m. Henrietta A. Hammond, 1843; inspector of customs in the port of N. Y. from 1844 to '9.

111 II. Henrietta.

Norman,⁵ (88) had

112 I. Lucius,⁶ m. in Bristol.

113 II. Lucinda,⁶ } m. — West.

114 III. Belinda,⁶ } twins, m. Henry Daniels.

115 IV. Rebecca.⁶

116 V. Frederick,⁶ m. in Cincinnati, Ohio. 117 VI. George.⁶

118 VII. Cornelia,⁶ m. Joshua Reed, R. I.

119 VIII. Lewis,⁶ m. Elizabeth Platt; had girl.

120 IX. William,⁶ and deserted his wife.

Elisha,³ (34) m. Mary, dau. Dr. Henry Skilton, and had

¹²¹₁₃₃ I. Oliver,⁴ b. Sept. 15, 1768; m. 1. Susanna Monson; 2. Mary Handy.

¹²²₁₃₂ II. Henry S.,⁴ m. 1. Ruth Guernsey, dau. Amos; 2. Charlotte Guernsey, dau. Bethel C.

¹²³₁₃₀ III. Elisha,⁴ m. Lucy Carr, Sept. 6, 1798.

124 IV. Gideon,⁴ d. young.

¹²⁵₁₃₈ V. Gideon,⁴ m. Sally Strickland. 126 VI. Mary A.,⁴ d. young.

127 VII. Mary A.,⁴ m. Friend Guernsey; had no issue.

¹²⁸₁₃₂ VIII. Wheeler,⁴ m. 1. Susannah Stoddard; 2. Harriet, dau. Daniel Riggs.

129 IX. Lucy,⁴ m. Wm. Hotchkiss, and had I. Nancy, m. Daniel Upson; no issue. II. Robert, (m. 1. Rebecca Leavenworth; had I. Catharine. 2. m. Caroline Fenn; had II. James. III. John.) III. Henry, (m. Hannah Trowbridge, and had I. William, II. Franklin,) IV. Ann, m. Alva De Wolf, and had I. Huldah, II. Eliza, III. Maria, V. Harriet.

¹³⁰₂₂₆ X. Reuben,⁴ m. Abia Platt, went to Pa.

¹³¹₂₃₂ XI. Harvey,⁴ b. July 30, 1784; m. Betsey, dau. Bethel C. Guernsey.

132 XII. Betsey,⁴ m. Joseph Bryan, and had I. Mary, m. Zerah Tousley, judge Orleans co. court, N. Y. and had children, II. Lucy, d. single. III. David S., A. B. Union College, studied law, went to N. O., m. had a son, lost his 1. and has his 2. wife. IV. Joseph A. m. Rebecca Millard, Orleans co. N. Y. V. Betsey, d. single.

133 XIII. Sheldon,⁴ d. a. 18.

Oliver,⁴ (121) had by 1

134 I. Permelia,⁵ m. Elijah A.

¹³⁵₁₄₂ II. Holmes,⁵ m. Anna Lunden; lived in Pa.; moved to Wisconsin.

¹³⁶
¹⁴⁷ III. Hawkins,⁵ m. Irene Judson. By 2d.

137 IV. John A.,⁵ b. April 1810 ; m. Lydia A. Bingham, b. Dec. 1811, dau. Mary Force, and had I. Olive L., b. 1838, II. Roxanna P., b. 1841, III. Emily S., b. 1845, IV. Julia M., b. 1847.

138 V. Gilbert,⁵ m. Jannet Wright ; had I. Alma.

139 VI. Eliza,⁵ m. Lucius Foot ; had two boys and was divorced.

140 VII. George,⁵ m. Polly Spencer.

141 VIII. Olive.⁵

142 IX. Ephraim C.,⁵ m. Ruth Ann A. ; had I. Jane.

Holmes,⁵ (135) had

143 I. Oliver II.⁶ 144 II. Mary Ann.⁶ 145 III. Gifford.⁶

146 IV. Wheeler.⁶ 147 V. Morriss.⁶

Hawkins,⁵ (136) had

148 I. Susanna,⁶ m. Scovil Terrill.

149 II. Minot.⁶

150 III. Josiah,⁶ m. in Wallingford.

151 IV. Wealthy,⁶ m.

152 V. Sherman.⁶

Henry S.⁴ (122) had by 1st wife,

153 I. Tabitha,⁵ m. Asa Porter ; had I. Henry. II. Ruth, m. Noah Judson, no issue. III. George, m., had two sons, wife d. IV. John. V. Nancy, m. George Atwood. Porter deserted her.

154 II. Buel,⁵ m. Sally Waugh ; had Julia,⁶ m. George,⁶ John,⁶ &c.

¹⁵⁵
¹⁵³ III. Charles,⁵ m. Polly Andross.

¹⁵⁶
²⁰⁹ IV. Henry,⁵ m., lives in Ga., has children.

157 V. Joel,⁵ m. Aug. 15, 1823, 1. Nancy, (dau., Peter Guernsey, and had I. Marshall, d. II. Henry, m. Maria Wheeler.) 2. Polly Curtiss, Newtown, and had Marshall, &c.

¹⁵⁸
¹⁶⁸ VI. Hinman,⁵ b. Feb. 27, 1799 ; m. 1. Maria Wooster, d. 2. Dotha, dau. Abijah, Guernsey divorced. 3. Alma Strickland, divorced. 4. Eliza De Forest, b. July 28, 1809.

Charles,⁵ (155,) had

159 I. Amelia,⁶ m. Lyman Beardslee and d. leaving two dau'rs.

160 II. Louisa,⁶ m. 1. Wm. Hawkins ; had one dau'r. 2. Friend Eggleston ; had boy.

161 III. Delia,⁶ m. Jonas Hungerford ; had one dau. one son.

162 IV. Emeline,⁶ m. Albert Case, Bristol ; d. leaving two dau.

163 V. Edward,⁶ single ; d. Aug., 1847.

164 VI. Sarah S.⁶

165 VII. Mary B.,⁶ m. ——— Bloodgood.

- 166 VIII. James M.,⁶ m. 1. Helen Merrills, d. no issue. 2. Mary Sperry.
- 167 IX. David,⁶ m. Maria Spellman; had dau. b. 1843.
- 168 X. Grace,⁶ d. young.
- Hinman,⁵ (158) had two dau's by 1st w. that d., and also
- 169 I. Hobert A.,⁶ b. Aug. 4, 1822; m. in N. Hartford. By 4th,
- 170 II. Lovinia,⁶ b. Aug. 6, 1830.
- 171 III. Seovill L.,⁶ b. Oct. 22, 1831; m. Augusta Smith, of Northfield.
- 172 IV. Sarah B.,⁶ b. July 6, 1833.
- 173 V. Samuel E.,⁶ b. Oct. 30, 1835; drowned in Waterbury, 1853.
- 174 VI. Ann Eliza,⁶ b. March 20, 1836.
- 175 VII. Ralph II.,⁶ b. April 8, 1838; made deaf and mute by scarlatina, 1844.
- 176 VIII. Henry Walter,⁶ }
 177 IX. Harry Wallace,⁶ } twins, b. Aug. 2, 1839.
- 178 X. C. F. Cleveland,⁶ b. Aug. 6, 1843.
- 179 XI. Henry S.,⁶ b. May 23, 1845.
- 180 XII. Ellen Jane,⁶ b. Oct. 30, 1846.
- Elisha,⁴ (123) had
- ¹⁸¹
¹⁸⁸ I. Collins,⁵ m. 1. Emeline Scott; moved to Ohio; has his 2d wife.
- ¹⁸²
¹⁹³ II. Burr B.,⁵ m. Charlotte Hawley, 1830.
- 183 III. Mary,⁵ m. Henry Sandland.
- 184 IV. Merrit,⁵ b. 1807; single; d. 1828.
- 185 V. Garner⁵ m. Charlotte Hyde; had I. Lucy; II. Franklin, and moved to N. Y. state.
- 186 VI. Ann,⁵ m. Henry Smith.
- 187 VII. Ruth,⁵ m. George Smith.
- ¹⁸⁸
²⁰¹ VIII. Chester,⁵ m. Maria A.
 Collins,⁵ (181) had by 1st,
- 189 I. Lamira,⁶ m. 190 II. Martha,⁶ m. 191 III. Merrit,
 192 IV. Birge,⁶ 193 V. Juliet.⁶
- Burr B.,⁵ (182) had
- 194 I. Ruth A.,⁶ b. 1831; m. E. C. A., 1850.
- 195 II. Martin V. B.,⁶ b. 1834.
- 196 III. Elisha,⁶ b. 1837.
- 197 IV. Oliver,⁶ b. 1840.
- 198 V. Mary A.,⁶ b. 1842.
- 199 VI. Marian,⁶ b. 1845.

- 200 VII. Charlotte M.⁶ b. 1848; lived eight days.
- 201 VIII. Nancy,⁶ b. 1851.
Chester,⁵ (188) had
- 202 I. Bennet C. 203 II. Benjamin D.
Gideon,⁴ (125) had
- 189 I. Stiles,⁵ single; d. 1850, at Alabama, worth \$450,000.
- 190 II. Hannah,⁵ m. Bennet Wooster.
- 191 III. Sally,⁵ m. Harson Northrop, Wisconsin, and had
I. Stiles; II. Marshall; III. Martha, twins; IV. Dexter; V. Harson.
- 192 IV. Juliet,⁵ d. singlé, at Ala.
Wheeler,⁴ (128) had by 1st,
- 193 I. dau.,⁵ d. young, 1798.
- ¹⁸⁴
²⁰⁶ II. Horace S.,⁵ b. 1800; m. Maria Morriss.
- ¹⁹⁵
²⁷¹ III. John N.,⁵ m. Lois Strickland.
- 196 IV. Susan,⁵ m. Bansford Foot; went to N. Y. state; had issue.
- ¹⁹⁷
²¹³ V. Wm. R.,⁵ m. Roxy Morriss; d. 1852, ae. 45.
- 198 VI. Samuel,⁵ m. Clarinda L. Jones, New Milford, and had I. Zachery T.⁶
- 199 VII. Sarah,⁵ m. 1. Gid Crane, and had I. Dwight; 2. Ed. Hannah, and had II. Juliet; III. Ruluff.
- 200 VIII. Martha,⁵ } m. Chauncey A.; had Bernice, b.
 } twins. Oct., 1849.
- 201 IX Mary,⁵ } m. Julius Smith, and had issue.
- 202 X. Wheeler,⁵ m. Lonisa, dau. Lewis Judd, and had I. Lucy.⁶ By 2d wife,
- 203 XI. Franklin,⁵ d. young.
- 204 XII. Dwight Starr.⁵
- 205 XIII. Lewis Hart,⁵ b. May 19, 1843.
- 206 XIV. Amos Gridley.⁵
Horace S.,⁵ (194) had
- 207 I. Julia.⁶
- 208 II. Margaret.⁶
- 209 III. Roger,⁶ d. March, 1844.
- 210 IV. Benjamin,⁶ d. March, 1844.
- 211 V. Roger II.,⁶ b. Dec. 25, 1847.
John N.,⁵ (195) had
- 212 I. Stephen C.,⁶ m. wid. Ann Davis, dau. Nathan Woodward, and had I. Joseph M.; II. John N.
- 213 II. William,⁶ m. Betsey French; had I. Lois.
- 214 III. Susannah,⁶ m. Theodore Merwin.

215 IV. Sarah.⁶

216 V. John.⁶

217 VI. Harrison.⁶

218 VII. Abigail,⁶ b. Dec. 5, 1844.

William R.,⁵ (197) had

219 I. Ellen.⁶ 220 II. Stoddard,⁶ d. 1852. 221 III. Morriss.⁶ 222

IV. Frank,⁶ b. May 15, 1844. 223 V. Arvesta.⁶ 224

VI. Vestina.⁶ 225 VII. Goodwin.⁶ 226 VIII. Wm
R.,⁶ b. 1853.

Reuben,⁴ (130) had

227 I. Silas,⁵ m.

228 II. Caroline,⁵ m. Eli Gibbs.

229 III Mary Ann,⁵ d. single.

230 IV. Wheeler.⁵

231 V. George,⁵ m. Henrietta Taylor. 232 VI. Julia,⁵ d., ae. 18.
Harvey,⁴ (131) m. Betsey Guernsey, May 13, 1809, and had

233 I. Charlotte,⁵ b. May 10, 1810; d. Sept. 19, 1814.

234 II. Charlotte Elizabeth,⁵ b. Aug. 5, 1815; d. Oct. 10, 1819.

²³⁵
²³⁷ III. Garwood Harvey,⁵ b. Dec. 5, 1818. A. B. M. D. Yale.

²³⁶
²³⁹ IV. Leman Guernsey,⁵ b. April 28, 1821.

237 V. Preston,⁵ b. May 5, 1825.

Garwood II,⁵ (235) m. Henrietta Eliza Judson, sole issue of
Henry and Nancy Judson, May 1, 1848, and had

238 I. Henrietta Elizabeth,⁶ b. Oct. 18, 1849.

239 II. Eliza H.,⁶ b. Oct. 14, 1851.

Leman G.,⁵ (236) m. Delia Melinda, dau. Laurens Judson,
and had

240. I. Helen Ophelia,⁶ b. March 20, 1842.

241 II. Howard Harvey,⁶ b. Feb. 10, 1852.

John,³ (36) m. 1. Concurrence Hurd. 2. Martha Brooks.
3. Phebe Northorp, and had by 1st,

242 I. Lucy,⁴ m. 1. Joel Martin. 2. Col. Curtis Tomlinson.

²⁴³
²⁵² II. Truman,⁴ b. 1772; m. Matilda Picket, New Milford; d.

Sept. 12, 1834.

244 III. Anna,⁴ died young.

²⁴⁵
²⁵⁶ IV. James,⁴ b. 1775; m. 1. Prudence Stoddard; 2. widow
Abigail Lewis; 3. Rosetta Cherevoy; 4. Aurilla Hine, (divorced.)

246 V. Michael,⁴ b. 1777; m. 1. Mabel Peat; 2. Polly Northorp.

247 VI. Concurrence,⁴ b. 1779; d. young.

By 2d wife,

248 VI. Philo,⁴ b. 1782; m. 1. — Fairchild; 2. Harriet Atwood.

249 VIII. Ruth Ann,⁴ b. 1783; m. Chauncey Hall, Dec. 5, 1803; had Fred'k and Chauncey.

250 IX. Polly,⁴ b. 1785; m. Daniel Bellamy, Oct. 9, 1802.

251 X. Minerva,⁴ b. 1787; m. Henry Oaks, N. H.; had issue.

252 XI. Martha,⁴ d. young.

Truman,⁴ (243) had

253 I. Currence,⁵ m. Bethuel Foot.

254 II. Delia,⁵ m. — Norton, Berlin.

255 III. Mills,⁵ m.; had a son David Judson.⁶ A.

256 IV. Hector,⁵

James,⁴ (245) had by 1st,

257 I. Olive,⁵ m. Elmore Judson, and had I. Minerva, m. Elijah D. Judson. II. Thomas, m. Ann Millard. III. Wesley.

²⁵⁸
²⁶⁰ II. Frederick S.,⁵ m. 1. Maria Tuttle; 2. Wid. Armilla Scott; 3. Wid. Sarah Hurd.

259 III. Sylvia S.,⁵ m. Niram Warner and had I. Sarah, m. Geo. Camp, of New Preston. II. George.

²⁶⁰
²⁶⁴ IV. John Bird,⁵ m. Maria Lewis.

Fred'k S.,⁵ (258) had by 1st,

261 Abiram S.,⁶ m. Cornelia North; had Eugene,⁷ b. March 14, 1847.

262 Chauncey II.,⁶ m. Abby Hamblin, of Bristol; had a son.

263 Jannet,⁶ m. Nathan Warner, Jr.; had a dau.

264 George,⁶ m. Huldah Carrington, of Bristol, 1853.

John B.,⁵ (260) had by Maria,

265 I. Estella.⁶

266 II. Victoria.⁶

267 III. Frances,⁶

268 IV. James,⁶

269 V. Helen Ada,⁶ and parted from her.

Henry,⁵ (156) m. Margaret Ann McIntosh in 1825 and had

270 I. Ruth Ann.⁶

271 II. Jane M.⁶

272 III. Sarah.⁶

273 IV. William Henry,⁶

274 V. James Alfred.

275 VI. Matilda R.,⁶ and a pair of twins, (sons.)

Nathan W.,⁵ (89) m. Sarah Gillette, dau. Althea G., and had

276 I. Laura,⁶ m. — Burwell.

277 II. — Minerva,⁶ m. — Marsh.

278 III. Martha Jane,⁶ m. — Richardson, and two sons, one 1844, and the other was drowned in Waterbury.

AMBLER FAMILY.

Abraham Ambler, of Stamford, Conn., m. Mary —, Dec. 25, 1662. He was probably son of Richard Ambler, of Watertown, Mass. Abraham and Mary had issue, 1. Mary, b. Jan. 15, 1663; 2. Abraham, b. Jan. 5, 1665; 3. John, b. Feb. 18, 1667; 4. Josltua, b. Sept. 8, 1670; 5. Saveas, (a dau.) b. Oct. 6, 1672; perhaps others.

Abraham, Jun., of Stamford, had Sarah, b. Dec. 29, 1721; Abraham, b. Feb. 2, 1724, and others.

Stephen, of Stamford, had John, b. March 24, 1728; Joseph, b. Oct. 4, 1727, and others.

David Ambler, Esq. was born at Stamford, April 29, 1739, and came to Bethlehem society in 1773. His father, Stephen, then residing at Stamford, afterward died there. David m. Nov. 3, 1761, Olive Wildman, sister of Rev. Benjamin Wildman, of Southbury. He had for a long period the supervision of the town affairs in the section where he resided; was an efficient magistrate, and during the Revolution rendered important services to the country, as committee of safety, and in procuring and forwarding supplies to the army. He d. Jan. 8, 1808. His wife survived him many years, and resided with her daughter at Bridgewater, Oneida Co., N. Y. Children as follows.

1. Betty, b. Nov. 8, 1762, m. Lebbius Camp; 2. Billy, b. June 29, 1764; 3. Olive, b. Feb. 7, 1766; 4. Dorcas, b. Oct. 14, 1768; 5. Polly, b. Dec. 4, 1772, m. 1. Horace Brace, 2. Ebenezer Frisbie; 6. Sarah, b. Jan. 21, 1774; 7. Daniel, b. Jan. 8, 1776; 8. Olive, b. Jan. 3, 1779; 9. Dorcas, b. Nov. 1, 1780, m. Dr. Lawrens Hull, of Angelica, N. Y.; 10. Sarah, b. June 7, 1786, m. 1. William Durand, 2. Luther Holbrook.

Billy Ambler, son of David, Esq., m. Elizabeth Camp, and had, 1. Olive, b. Sept. 4, 1791, d. May 21, 1793; 2. Selina, b. May 29, 1794, d. Aug. 19, 1796; 3. Polly, b. Nov. 29, 1795, d. March 9, 1820; 4. Joseph, b. Nov. 6, 1797, m. Eunice Mason, and d. 18—, without issue; 5. Charles W., b. March 17, 1799, m. Melinda Tanner, and

has an only child, John T.; 6. John C., b. Jan. 3, 1801; 7. Betsey, b. June 15, 1802, m. 1. Camp Hatch, 2. Jabez Whiting; 8. Susan W., b. June 11, 1804, m. John R. Church; 9. Cynthia A., b. May 19, 1806, m. Chester Hall; 10. Olive Selina, b. Aug. 23, 1809, d. unmarried.

David, Jr., m. Ruth Thompson, of Goshen; removed to Augusta, N. Y., both living. Their children are, Charles, Eliza, m. — Rice, Caroline, Augusta, d. unm., Mary, Charlotte, Lucretia, David and Rhoda.

BAKER FAMILY.

Baker is an old name at Boston and other places in Massachusetts; also at Dover, New Hampshire, at Hartford, and many other towns in Connecticut.

Joshua Baker, son of Alexander Baker, of Boston, b. there in 1642, moved to New London about 1670, m. and had children, among whom it is believed was John, b. Dec. 24, 1681, who came to Woodbury from New London, and d. in 1750. The name of his first wife was Comfort, of the second Sarah; children as follows.

1. John, bap. April, 1703; 2. Ephraim, bap. Feb., 1707; 3. Mary, bap. March, 1709, m. Joseph Allen, March 11, 1736-7, father of Col. Ethan Allen; 4. Remember, b. Feb. 22, 1712; 5. Sarah, bap. Oct., 1715; 6. Elijah, b. May 16, 1718; 7. Elisha, b. Oct., 1724.

Dea. John, Jr., d. May 7, 1787, had a wife, Patience, and children,

1. Mercy, b. Feb., 1726; d. July 6, 1735.

2. Eliakim, bap. May 19, 1728; had children,

1. Patience, bap. July 22, 1753, m. Benjamin Clark, Sept. 21, 1775; 2. Phineas, bap. Sept. 21, 1755; 3. Mary, bap. Sept. 11, 1757; 4. Silas; 5. Jacob; Eliakim; the three bap. June 9, 1774.

3. Mary, bap. March 8, 1730; m. Abraham Thomas, Jan. 31, 1751.

4. Damaris, b. April 22, 1733; d. Dec. 31, 1736.

5. Seth, b. July 14, 1735; had

1. Thaddeus, bap. May 3, 1761, m. Ann Castle, Jan. 7, 1791; 2. Alpheus, bap. May 9, 1762; 3. Abigail, bap. Sept., 21, 1765; 4. Seth, bap. Nov. 9, 1766; 5. Joseph, bap. March 1, 1772; 6. Sarah, bap. Jan. 2, 1774; 7. Lucy, bap. Oct. 8, 1775; 8. Curtis, bap. Oct. 21, 1781.

6. John, bap. Oct. 17, 1742; d. young.

7. Damaris, bap. Dec. 16, 1744, m. Nathan Ramsey, Aug. 19, 1765.

8. John, bap. April 3, 1748 ; d. Aug. 28, 1774.

Ephraim, second son of John, m. Sarah Blakeley, Jan., 1733. Children, 1. Samuel, bap. Nov. 3, 1734 ; 2. Daniel, bap. May 15 1737, d. 1786 ; 3. Sarah, bap. July 22, 1739, m. John Woodruff Feb. 3, 1756.

Remember, third son of John, was accidentally killed on Mine Hill, (Roxbury,) about 1740. He left a wife, Tamer, and children, 1. Mindwell, b. March 5, 1735, m. Selah Stone, Jan. 10. 1754 ; 2. Remember, b. June, 1737, m. Desire Hurlbut, April 3, 1760.

Elijah, fourth son of John, m. 1. Thankful —, d. Oct. 8, 1752 ; 2. Ruth —, Nov. 28, 1753 ; she d. June 2, 1781. His children were, 1. Thankful, bap. Jan. 6, 1740, m. William Castle, Feb. 23, 1758 ; 2. Elijah, bap. Feb. 24. 1742, d. young ; 3. Comfort, bap. April 29, 1744, m. Ebenezer Hurlbut, Aug. 19, 1765 ; 4. Anna, bap. March 11, 1746, m. Benjamin Chittenden, Jan. 23, 1765 ; 5. Elijah, bap. April 17, 1748 ; 6 and 7, Eldad, Medad, (twins,) bap. Dec. 1, 1754 ; Eldad m. Jemima Hurd, Aug. 22. 1774 ; Medad m. Sarah Foot, Sept. 1, 1774, and d. 1777. 8. Ruth, bap. Sept. 3, 1758, m. David Thomas, Nov. 28, 1784 ; 9. Eleanor, bap. May 3, 1761 ; 10. Lois, bap. July 10, 1763, m. Ezra Cary, 1782 ; 11. Rebecca, bap. Aug. 8, 1765.

Jesse, (fifth son of John,) and wife Joanna, had, 1. David, b. April 15, 1743 ; 2. Ann, b. March 22, 1746 ; 3. Tamer, b. Feb. 23, 1749 ; 4. Joanna, b. Sept. 15, 1754, m. Caleb Hitchcock, Jan. 4, 1776.

Elisha, sixth son of John, had, 1. Abigail, b. Dec. 26, 1748 ; 2. Eli, bap. Oct. 28, 1750 ; 3. Sarah, bap. Jan. 7, 1753 ; 4. Phebe, bap. Jan. 19, 1755 ; 5. Elisha, b. Jan. 21, 1759 ; 6. Sena, bap. Jan. 21, 1761 ; 7. Ira, bap. Sept. 16, 1764 ; 8. Rhoda, bap. March 25, 1768.

Lemuel Baker and wife Jerusha, had, 1. Joseph, b. April 9, 1743 ; 2. Jacob, b. Jan. 1, 1746 ; 3. Abraham. b. Sept. 13, 1747 ; 4. Keziah, bap. Nov. 12, 1749 ; 6. Lemuel, bap. April 14, 1754.

Elnathan Baker and wife Abigail, had Abraham, b. Dec. 5, 1749.

Ephraim Baker had children. 1. Elisabeth, m. 1. — Logan, 2. John Trowbridge ; 2. Ephraim ; 3. Lucretia ; 4. Herman ; 5. Stephen Sperry, these four bap. Sept. 5, 1782. Lucretia m. Enos Mitchell.

Lieut. John Baker, d. 1760 ; had a wife, Mary, and children, 1. Elnathan, b. July 5, 1727 ; 2. Ezekiel, b. Nov. 12, 1729 ; 3. Jonathan ; 4. Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1736, m. Samuel Judson, 1753 ; 5.

Mercy, bap. Aug. 13, 1738; 6. Jerusha, b. May 7, 1739, m. — Sanford; 7. Mehitabel, b. June 1, 1741, m. Jonathan Shepherd, April 30, 1760; 8. Olive, b. March 25, 1744; 9. John, b. May 6, 1746; 10. Samuel, b. June 12, 1748; 11. Amos, b. Oct. 14, 1750.

BLAKELEY FAMILY.

Samuel Blakeley, had, 1. Samuel, Meriam, Jonathan, Sarah, Hannah and Mary, all bap. Aug., 1697.

Samuel, s. of Samuel, d. 1753; had a w., Heelinah, and ch., 1. Thankful, bap. Nov., 1714; 2. Dea. Samuel, bap. Nov. 23, 1718, and had, 1. Ruth, bap. Jan. 11, 1744, m. Edward Collins, 1763; 2. Rebecca, bap. Aug. 25, 1745, m. Asahel Hurd, 1776; 3. Miriam, bap. Jan. 17, 1748, m. Asahel Booth; 4. Anna, d. 1753; 5. Israel, bap. July 14, 1754; 6. Anna, bap. Aug. 15, 1756; 7. Joseph, bap. Nov. 12, 1758; 8. James, bap. Oct. 26, 1760, m. Ruth Root; 9. Eleanor, bap. March 10, 1765.

Tilly Blakeley d. Aug. 3, 1769, and his wife Mary d. Feb. 26, 1789. Children, I. Tilly, m. Mary Baker, March 16, 1758, who d. April 28, 1792. Their children were, 1. Mary, bap. Jan. 21, 1759, d. next March; 2. Mehitabel, bap. March 10, 1765; 3. Ebenezer, bap. Sept. 30, 1770. 4. Zacheus, bap. Dec. 20, 1772; 5. Mercy, bap. May 26, 1776. II. Dan, bap. June 14, 1741, and m. Eunice Booth, of Redding, March 3, 1768. III. Jonathan. IV. Justice, b. March 9, 1735. V. Sarah, bap. Aug. 5, 1739. VI. Eleanor, bap. Sept. 18, 1743, m. Zacheus Weller. VII. Ebenezer, bap. Oct. 22, 1745. VIII. David, bap. July 30, 1749, m. Phebe Hall, Feb. 28, 1776.

BRONSON FAMILY.

Richard and John Bronson, were at Hartford at an early period of the settlement. From them most, if not all the Bronsons in Connecticut, are descended. John had a son John, bap. in 1643-4, and the last-named had Ebenezer, who m. Mary — and settled in Woodbury about 1690; had Stiles, bap. 1690-1. Ebenezer m. 2. Mary Munn, Aug. 13, 1702, and had issue as follows.

1. Elizabeth, bap. May, 1703; 2. Sarah, b. Sept. 10, 1705; 3.

Bethia, b. Dec. 20, 1707, m. Lemuel Wheeler, Aug. 14, 1729; 4. Samuel, bap. July, 1710; 5. Mary, b. Aug. 27, 1712; 6. John, b. July 4, 1714, d. 1775, leaving Martha, his wife, no issue; 7. Ebenezer, 8. Stiles, (twins,) b. May 9, 1717; 9. Mary, b. July 21, 1719, m. John Leavenworth, Jan. 29, 1747; 10. Esther, b. Jan. 3, 1724, m. Benjamin Galpin, Sept. 5, 1755. Ebenezer, the father, d. May 23, 1727.

Samuel, first son of Ebenezer, m. Elizabeth Towner, March 9, 1735, and had:

I. Noah, bap. Mar. 21, 1736, m. Eliz'beth Wilson, Nov. 11, 1760, and had, 1. Mary, b. March 26, 1761; 2. Rhoda, bap. March 20, 1763, d. Oct. 24, 1776; 3. Aaron, bap. July 12, 1768, m. Anne Ward, Nov. 30, 1794, had Harvey, b. Oct. 2, 1795, Abel W., b. 1798, Hannah, bap. Sept. 13, 1809, Betsey, bap. 1809, Augustus; 4. Jeremiah, b. Nov. 13, 1771, d. May 18, 1775; 5. Rhoda, b. April 7, 1777, d. Nov. 27, 1793; 6. Samuel, b. April 5, 1779.

II. Abraham, b. July 1, 1739; m. Abigail —, and had Joel, bap. May 17, 1772; Levi, bap. June 27, 1773.

III. Eunice, bap. Sept. 14, 1745, m. Jeremiah Johnson.

Ebenezer, fourth son of Ebenezer, m. Deborah Sanford, June 25, 1739; had 1. Olive, b. Dec. 20, 1740, m. Joseph Drake, Aug. 16, 1775; 2. Sarah, b. Nov. 26, 1743; 3. Deborah, m. Elisha Judson; 4. Mary, bap. March 29, 1747, d. young; 5. Rachel, bap. Jan. 21, 1750, m. John Towner, May 9, 1774; 6. Mary, b. Nov. 10, 1754, m. Joseph Towner, May 17, 1775; 7. Ebenezer, bap. Jan. 5, 1758.

Richard Bronson, an original settler at Farmington, had sons, and among them was Cornelius, b. 1648, and came to "Ancient Woodbury," about 1690, d. May, 1732. His ch. were 1. Richard, bap. May, 1692; 2. Cornelius, bap. Dec., 1692-3; 3. Elisabeth, bap. March, 1693-4; 4. Abraham, bap. May, 1697, d. May 16, 1727; 5. Stephen, b. May 12, 1699; 6. Timothy, b. June 14, 1701; 7. John, bap. April, 1704, d. Oct. 16, 1727; 8. Amos, b. Oct., 1707, d. Jan. 14, 1708.

Richard, eldest son of Cornelius, m. Mercy Bronson, of Waterbury, Nov. 17, 1714, and had an only child.

Mercy, b. Dec. 26, 1715, m. Thomas Bennet, of Newtown, Nov. 18, 1736, and had two daughters, Rhoda and Ann; Rhoda m. Rev. Noah Benedict, of Woodbury, and became mother of the Hon. Noah B. Benedict, of Gen. Thomas B. Benedict, and Ruth, who m. Hon. Nathaniel Smith; Ann, the other daughter of Thomas Bennet, m. Lieut. William French, of Southbury, and had nine children, among whom was Sylvania, the wife of Gen. E. Hinman, and mother of the Hon. R. R. Hinman, the distinguished antiquarian.

Richard, the father of Mercy, d. Aug. 21, 1769, and his relict d. June 8, 1786, aged 92.

Cornelius, Jr., second son, m. Abigail Jackson, Nov. 6, 1717, who died Nov. 2, 1772. Their children were :

I. Stephen, b. June 20, 1718, m. Mary —, had 1. Cornelius, b. June 11, 1749, m. Elizabeth Frisbie ; 2. Abijah, b. Dec. 31, 1750 ; m. Ann Hurd, Jan. 17, 1773 ; she d. Dec. 17, 1775 ; m. (2d) Ruth Hurd, Feb. 14, 1782 ; 3. Thomas, b. Jan. 7, 1753, m. Ann Rumsey, Dec. 12, 1785 ; 4. Mercy, b. Jan. 23, 1754 ; 5. Luman, b. Nov. 15, 1756 ; 6. Aaron, b. May 27, 1758 ; 7. Hannah, b. Oct. 1, 1760, m. David Rumsey, 1782. II. Elijah, b. March 12, 1720, m. Damaris —, and had 1. Marsh, bap. 1763, d. May 24, 1841 ; 2. Gideon, bap. April 17, 1763, d. March 11, 1841 ; 3. Hannah, b. 1766, d. 1843 ; 3. Aaron, b. 1769, d. 1811. III. Gideon, b. Feb., 1722, d. young. IV. Jedidiah, b. April 20, 1724, m. Nathaniel Baldwin, Nov. 30, 1763. V. Anna, bap. Aug. 20, 1726, m. David Norton, Jan. 29, 1752. VI. Abraham, bap. Jan. 12, 1729, d. at Bethlem, 1802. VII. John, b. Feb. 7, 1730, d. 1758, "in the army of the north." VIII. Mary, bap. Sept. 1733, m. Col. Ethan Allen, June, 23, 1762. IX. Israel, bap. July, 1735, had a dau. Ann, bap. April 21, 1765, he d. 1785. X. Gideon, bap. June, 1737. XI. Patience, bap. March 18, 1743.

Timothy, son of Cornelius, Sen., m. Abigail Jenners, April 30, 1729, and had I. Huldah, b. May 22, 1730, m. Andrew Squire, March 22, 1755. II. Amos, b. June 9, 1732, m. Dorcas Strong, Dec. 14, 1757, and had 1. Abigail, b. Nov. 20, 1758, m. Isaac Merwin, Dec. 22, 1795 ; 2. Bethuna, b. Aug. 10, 1760 ; 3. Joel, b. May 12, 1762. III. Timothy, bap. July 1, 1734. IV. Richard, bap. May 8, 1737. V. Gideon, bap. Oct. 4, 1739. VI. Nathan, b. May 14, 1742. VII. Elisabeth, b. May 17, 1744. VIII. Asa, bap. May 5, 1746. IX. Eli, bap. June 5, 1748. X. Abigail, bap. July 15, 1753.

Moses Bronson, probably a descendant of John, of Farmington, removed from Berlin, Conn., to Hillsdale, N. Y., and had a son Ephraim, who m. Bethia Virgil, of Hillsdale, and had 14 children.

Ira V., the fourth ch. of Ephraim, was b. Oct. 18, 1778, went to Simsbury, Conn., when young, and studied medicine with Doctor Everest. In 1804, he settled in Washington as physician, and m. Sarah Ann Moseley, and had : I. Moseley V., b. Jan. 12, 1806. II. William V., b. Sept. 15, 1807, d. June 8, 1811. III. Desius C., b. Oct. 2, 1809, d. June 1, 1811. IV. William C., b. Dec. 12, 1811, m. Lucy A. Whittlesey, April 15, 1840, and has 1. Martha A., b.

April 3, 1841; 2. Mary A., b. April 3, 1845; 3. Walter W., b. Feb. 18, 1848; 4. Harriet A., b. Dec. 21, 1851. V. Susan M., b. May 19, 1814. VI. Harriet E., b. Sept. 16, 1816, m. John P. Andrews.

BELLAMY FAMILY.

Matthew Bellamy settled first at Fairfield, afterward at Killingworth; had a son, Matthew, who resided at Wallingford, m. Mary —, and had Matthew, Samuel, Moses, Aaron, John, James, Joseph, D. D., and daughters, Sarah, Hannah and Mary.

Joseph, D. D., was b. in 1719, settled in Bethlehem society, in 1740, m. Frances Sherman, of New Haven, April 27, 1744, who d. Aug. 30, 1785. He m. (2d) the widow of the Rev. Andrew Storrs, of Watertown, Conn.; ch. 1. Lucy, b. Aug. 1, 1745, m. Abijah Guernsey, Aug. 1772; 2. Rebecca, bap. Oct. 15, 1747, m. Rev. Mr. Hart, of Preston, Conn., Sept. 6, 1769, d. Dec. 24, 1788; 3. David, b. Nov. 10, 1750, d. May, 1826; 4. Jonathan, b. Nov. 18, 1752, d. at Oxford, N. J., in 1777; 5. Samuel, b. March 13, 1756, d. Nov. 11, 1802; 6. Elisabeth, b. Dec. 23, 1759, m. Charles Sheldon, of Springfield, Mass.; 7. William, b. June 28, 1770; 8. Joseph Sherman, b. 1773. Dr. Bellamy died March 6, 1760.

David, Esq., m. Silence Leavitt, who d. July, 1814, a. 61; ch. Joseph Hart, bap. Jan., 1789; David, bap. Nov. 27, 1791.

Joseph Hart, Esq., m. Sarah G. Hillhouse, of New Haven, and had: 1. David, bap. Nov. 10, 1816, d. unm.; 2. Charlotte H., bap. Sept., 1819; 3. Elisabeth M., m. Rev. Aretas G. Loomis, June, 1853; Joseph H., Esq., d. Nov. 2, 1848.

Samuel, son of Dr. Bellamy, m. Anna Steele, of Bethlem, and had Jonathan, Daniel, Joseph, Edward, and a dau. Charlotte, b. Jan. 30, 1779, d. Feb. 22, 1802. The children of Samuel are all deceased, but some of his descendants now reside in western New York.

William, son of Dr. Joseph, m. in early life, and left one or more sons to perpetuate his name. After his decease, his widow removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where she died about 1848.

BATTELL FAMILY.

John¹ Battell came to America from France, settled at Dedham, Mass., and d. Sept. 30, 1713, leaving a son, John,² who was born in 1689, m. Abigail Draper, Jan. 17, 1710, d. Sept. 14, 1729, leaving a son John,³ who was born April 30, 1716, m. Mehitabel Sherman, sister of the patriot Roger Sherman, signer of the Declaration, and died Nov. 18, 1800. Among his children was a son named William, b. Aug. 12, 1748, emigrated from Dedham to Milford, Conn., and m. Sarah Buckingham, in 1753. His ch. were :

I. William, b. at Milford, March 25, 1773, and d. unm. at Torrington, July 8, 1841. II. Joseph, b. at Milford, July 21, 1774; settled at Norfolk, Conn., and m. Sarah, dau. of the Rev. Ammi Robbins, July 24, 1805. He was an estimable citizen, and an enterprising and successful business man. He d. Nov. 30, 1841, leaving his wife and nine children, all living at the present time. III. Josiah Buckingham, b. at Woodbury, March 1, 1776, m. Sarah Gillett, of Torrington; had three daughters, all deceased. He d. May 7, 1843. IV. John Brinsmade, b. at Woodbury, July 21, 1779, d. in Virginia, Nov. 7, 1819, unm. V. Sally, b. at Woodbury, May 29, 1781, and m. the Rev. Abel McEwen, D. D., of New London. VI. Nancy, b. at Woodbury, Feb. 20, 1783, m. the Rev. Harvey Loomis, of Bangor, Maine, deceased, and has two sons. She now resides at Torrington, Conn. VII. Harriet, b. at Torrington, June 7, 1785, d. Feb. 24, 1822, unm. VIII. Urana P., b. at Torrington, May 15, 1787, d. Jan. 23, 1814, unm. IX. Charles Isaac, b. July 23, 1789; now resides in Evansville, Indiana, unm. X. Charlotte, b. Feb. 19, 1796, m. — Austin.

William, father of the above, m. a second time in 1807, Mrs. Martha Mitchell, his cousin, and dau. of the Rev. Josiah Sherman, of Goshen and Woburn, Mass., and sister of the Hon. Roger M. Sherman, of Fairfield, Conn. Mr. Battell d. Feb. 29, 1832; his second wife d. Oct. 25, 1829.

BOOTH FAMILY.

Richard Booth was born in England, in 1607; emigrated to this country and settled at Stratford, in 1640. From him have descended the Booths of Trumbull, Bridgeport, "Ancient Woodbury," &c. He

m. a Miss Hawley, sister of Joseph Hawley, of Stratford, and had 1. Elisabeth, b. Sept. 12, 1641, m. John Minor, of Stratford; 2. Anna, b. Feb. 14, 1643; 3. Ephraim, b. Aug. 1648; 4. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 19, 1651; 5. John, b. Nov. 6, 1653; 6. Joseph, b. Feb. or March 8, 1756; 7. Bethia, b. May 18, 1658; 8. Johannah, b. March 21, 1661.

John, the son of Richard, m. Dorothy Hawley, June 14, 1678; settled at Woodbury, and had 1. Thomas, b. March 13, 1679; 2. John.

John, Jr., m. Elisabeth Mallory, of New Haven, June 9, 1717; ch. 1. Nathan, b. Oct. 25, 1718, m. Comfort —, and had Samuel, b. Dec. 23, 1743; 2. Gideon, b. April 9, 1721; 3. Bethia, b. May 28, 1724; 4. Abiah, b. Sept. 10, 1729, d. Nov. 4, 1735; 5. Mabel, b. Oct. 11, 1735, m. John Skeel, Dec. 13, 1758.

Gideon, son of John, Jr., m. (1st) —; m. (2d) Sarah "Koy," (McKoy,) Dec. 4, 1764; ch. I. Gideon H., bap. Dec. 18, 1755; II. Elisha, bap. Dec. 18, 1755; III. Isaac, bap. May 7, 1758; IV. Ann, bap. July 6, 1760; V. Rachel, bap. Jan. 23, 1762; VI. Martin Luther, bap. Oct. 8, 1765, m. Sarah Simons, (formerly of Colebrook, Conn.,) in Albany co., N. Y., and had 1. Rachel, b. Nov. 1789, m. Barnard Eighmey; 2. Sarah, b. Feb. 18, 1791, m. Isaac Dymond; is now a widow and resides in New York; 3. Susannah, b. 1793, m. Tompkins; 4. Mabel, b. 1795, m. William Kerr; 5. Martin, b. 1797, m. Ede Babcock; resides in Woodstock, N. Y.; 6. Mary, b. 1799, m. Joseph Dymond; resides in Pa.; 7. James, b. 1801, m. Hannah Hubbell; resides in Indiana; 8. Elizabeth, b. 1803, m. James McDaniels; resides in Ulster co., N. Y.; 9. Harriet, b. 1805, m. Charles Jones, of England; 10. Calvin, b. 1808, d. a. 16; VII. Moses, bap. Aug. 30, 1767; now living in Ohio; VIII. Sarah, bap. July 9, 1769; IX. John C., bap. June 6, 1773; X. Aaron, bap. June 1, 1777.

The following are descended from Richard, of Stratford:

Elijah Booth, son of Ebenezer, m. (1st) Anna Hinman, Oct. 14, 1772; she d. April 15, 1804; m. (2d) Anna Deming, Aug. 22, 1806. He d. Sept. 24, 1823; his 2d wife d. Aug. 4, 1843.

Ch. I. Esther, b. Jan. 18, 1774; II. Polly, b. May 1, 1778; III. Anna, b. Oct. 3, 1779, m. Alanson Beecher, April 3, 1800; IV. Noah Hinman, b. May 4, 1781, d. young; V. Noah Hinman, b. June 31, 1783, m. (1st) Lucenah Pardee, who d. Nov. 17, 1832; m. (2d) Damaris Fairchild; she d. March, 1847; m. (3d) Cynthia Peck, June 22, 1847; his ch. were 1. George, b. March 21, 1807; 2. Per-net, b. Dec. 4, 1809, m. Nancy Smith, of Orange; 3. Ellsworth, b. May 4, 1813, d. Nov. 13, 1825; 4. Erastus, b. Jan. 6, 1815; 5. Ma-

riett, b. March 27, 1818, m. Ephraim Shelton ; 6. Noah Horace, b. March 19, 1820, d. Dec., 1846 ; 7. Benjamin, b. Nov. 18, 1812, m. Caroline Andrew ; 8. Ellery, b. June 16, 1826 ; 9. Ransom P., b. Nov. 15, 1827, m. Caroline Jones ; VI. Sally, b. Oct. 5, 1786, d. Oct. 26, 1798 ; VII. Lyman, b. June 22, 1788, d. July 22, 1811 ; VIII. Ebenezer, b. April 7, 1790, m. Sibilla Beecher, Nov. 30, 1812 ; ch. 1. Lyman, b. Jan. 16, 1814 ; 2. Sally, b. April 22, 1815 ; 3. Jerusha, b. Dec. 25, 1817, d. Feb. 28, 1834 ; 4. Milo, b. Oct. 12, 1829 ; m. Huldah Squire ; 5. Gratia, b. Aug. 4, 1821.

Samuel Booth, son of Joseph, of Stratford, m. Sarah Walker, Dec., 1767 ; ch. I. Joseph, b. Dec. 25, 1768, m. Betsey Edwards ; II. Sarah, b. Nov. 5, 1770 ; m. James Booth, of Newtown ; III. Ebenezer, b. March 7, 1773, m. Comfort Smith ; IV. Ely, b. June 23, 1775, m. Abigail Minor, of Roxbury, and had 1. Lemira ; 2. Richard, dec. ; 3. Jerusha, m. Charles Beardsley ; 4. Harvey M. ; 5. Henry, resides at Towanda, Pa ; V. James, b. April 19, 1777, d. Oct. 13, 1778 ; VI. Huldah, b. Oct. 15, 1779, m. Peter Castle ; VII. Ruth, b. May, 1782 ; VIII. James Walker, b. Jan. 5, 1785, d. Feb., 1785 ; IX. Richard, b. Feb. 26, 1786, d. Dec. 11, 1789.

David Booth, d. April, 1753, leaving his wife, Mary, and ch. Mary, Rebecca, Eunice, Mehetable, Joseph and Sarah. Mary m. Peter Castle. Sarah m. Doct. Azariah Eastman.

Nathan Booth and his wife Comfort had Samuel, b. Dec. 23, 1743.

BURRITT FAMILY.

Doct. Anthony Burritt, the first of the name in ancient Woodbury, was b. in Newtown, Conn. He m. 1st, Anna, dau. of Agur Curtiss, who was b. 20 July, 1759, and d. 30 Sept. 1808 ; m. 2d, Abigail, wid. of Justus Hinman, 26 March, 1809. Children :

Mary Ann, b. 4 March, 1783 ; m. Bronson French.

Josiah, b. 8 Oct., 1784 ; m. Urania Hawley, d. 1851.

Nancy, b. 6 Feb., 1787 ; m. Truman Wheeler.

Benjamin, b. 17 Oct., 1791 ; d. young.

Selina, b. 29 May, 1789 ; m. William Hinman.

Ransom, b. 18 Dec., 1792 ; m. Nancy Judson.

Flora, b. 13 Sept., 1795 ; m. George Hinman.

Harriet, b. 19 Nov., 1797 ; m. 1st, Daniel C. Bacon ; m. 2d, Benjamin Hinman.

Sally, b. 12 March, 1800 ; m. Nathan Hinman.

Dr. Anthony B., b. 12 July, 1810 ; m. Mary Hawley, in 1830. His ch. are, Benjamin A., b. 1839 ; Susan, b. 30 Dec. 1843 ; Frances, b. 29 Jan., 1846. Doct. Anthony, Sen., d. 12 April, 1839.

BRINSMADE FAMILY.

Persons of the Brinsmade name appeared early in the Massachusetts colony ; one at Charlestown, between 1630 and 1640. John Brinsmade was one of the early settlers of Stratford, Conn., and was elected May 13, 1669, a representative to the General Court, for that town. He was also elected to the same office Oct., 1671 ; was enrolled among the freemen of Stratford, in 1669, as John Brinsmade, elder. Lieut. Daniel Brinsmade, (probably son of John) d. March 27, 1757, aged 70. Mary, his wife, d. 1731, at the age of 35. They had two sons, Daniel and Abraham. Daniel was born in 1718 ; graduated at Yale College, in 1745 ; settled as minister over the Congregational church in Judea society. He died April 23, 1793. Abraham lived at Stratford, in that part of the town now Trumbull, and d. Nov. 27, 1801. Daniel m. Rhoda Sherman, of New Haven, and had two sons, Daniel Nathaniel and Daniel Sherman. Daniel N. graduated at Yale College, in 1772 ; studied law and lived and died in his native place, Oct. 29, 1826, aged 75. He m. Abigail Far- rand, Nov. 23, 1779, and had one son, Daniel B., born Oct. 15, 1782 ; Daniel S. m. Lydia Elliott, and died Jan. 31, 1813, aged 58 ; has one son, Daniel E., now living, and two daughters ; one m. John Mosely, of Southbury, and the other m. C. McMahon. Daniel B. m. Irene Merwin, for his first wife, and had one son. She d. May 2, 1812, aged 22 ; m. second, Mary W. Gold, of Cornwall, and had two sons and two daughters, Thomas F., William B., Abigail Irene and Mary M.

CAPT. THOMAS BULL,

From England, came to Hartford, Conn., with the first company which settled in that place, in the year 1635, from Newtown, now Cambridge, Mass. He was born in 1606, and died in 1684, aged seventy-

eight years. His wife, Susannah, died 1680, aged seventy. His tombstone says, that he was engaged in the fight at the Pequot fort in 1637. He received an arrow in a hard piece of cheese which he had in his clothes, and by it was saved harmless. For his services on that occasion, the Legislature of Connecticut, granted to him and to four others, five hundred acres of land, as stated in the ancient records at Hartford. He was sent in 1675, with a body of militia, to Saybrook, to resist the oppressive demands of Sir Edmund Andross, which duty he successfully performed, and was told by Sir Edmund, "that his horns ought to be tipped with silver." Among his sons were:

2. Dea. Thomas Bull, one of the "first and principal settlers of Farmington." He m. Esther Cowles, who d. 1691, aged 42; afterward, in 1692, m. Mary Lewis, who d. 1728. Among his children were John, Samuel and David. John, b. 1670, m. in 1698, Esther Royce, and died 1705, aged 35. He lived on the border of West Hartford. His youngest son, John, m. Mercy Buck in 1734, and settled in Woodbury. He d. July 21, 1737, aged —, leaving one child, Elizabeth, two days old at her father's death.

Dea. Samuel Bull, son of Thomas Bull, of Farmington, was the first settler of the name in Woodbury. He m. Elizabeth, only dau. of Rev. Zach. Walker, who d. Sept. 22, 1741, aged 67. He afterward m. the widow of Thos. Hicox, of Westbury, (now Watertown,) who survived him, d. in 1756. He, Samuel Bull, d. Oct. 27, 1749, aged 72, leaving no children of his own, but adopted Major Thomas Bull, son of his brother David Bull.

3. David, son of Thomas Bull, (2) lived on his father's place in Farmington; b. 1687, d. 1762, aged 75. He m. Sarah Ashley, of Westfield, in 1717, who d. 1747, aged 54.

4. Major Thomas Bull, son of the above, and adopted son of Samuel Bull, of Woodbury, b. 1729, d. Feb. 24, 1804, aged 74 years; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Nathan Curtiss, Sen. She d. April 30, 1770, aged 32. He afterward m. Amaryllis Prindle, from Newtown, a widow, who d. Dec. 10, 1800, aged 61. He was an officer in the Revolutionary war; was at the capture of Gen. Burgoyne. At the battle on York Island, he served as captain of cavalry, and also during the campaign in New Jersey. His children were, Esther, (who m. Rev. Abner Smith, of Derby, and d. about 1816, leaving one dau., Elizabeth, now wife of Rev. S. T. Babbitt, of Galesburg, Illinois,) and one son, viz., David S. Bull, b. March 30, 1763, and d. at Woodbury, Oct. 10, 1810, aged 47. He m. Ruth E. Hinman, who d. Oct.

24, 1796, aged 29. Afterward m. Elizabeth Mitchell, who d. May 2, 1843, aged 65. Their children were Thomas, and David S., who d. Dec. 8, 1823, aged 18.

He was educated as a shipping merchant at New London, and made many voyages to the West Indies.

Thomas Bull, son of the above, now lives in Woodbury; m. Susan Sherman. Their children are Elizabeth, David S., Julia E. and Susan J.

Esther, sister of Major Thomas Bull, m. Isaiah Gilbert, and lived for many years in Middle Quarter, Woodbury; afterward removed to Vermont. Two of the daughters m. Linsleys, a son of one of whom became afterward distinguished in public life.

Ebenezer Bull, son of Moses and Mabel Bull, of Farmington, a single man, settled in Woodbury, and d. of fever at the house of Preserved Strong, Jan. 26, 1760. His brother, Moses Bull, a young physician, recently located at Sheffield, Mass., came to take care of him in his sickness, and afterward remained here to settle his estate, died at Woodbury, April 15, 1760, of the same disease as his brother. Their tombstones are still legible in the old cemetery in Woodbury.

1147109

BEERS FAMILY.

In 1637, the town of Fairfield was discovered by Roger Ludlow, Lieut. Gov. of Connecticut, in pursuing the Pequot Indians to the Great Sasco Swamp, where a battle was fought, from which it obtained the name of the Pequot Swamp. In 1639, Ludlow and others from Windsor, to the number of eight or ten families, commenced a plantation there. Shortly after, a company from Concord, and another from Watertown, Mass., joined them; among whom were Anthony and James Beers, from the latter place, supposed to have been the sons of

I. Capt. Richard Beers, of Watertown, who was killed near Northfield, Mass., in Philip's Indian War. Anthony Beers had lands granted to him by the town of Fairfield in 1667, which he sold in 1669, and, as nothing further appears in relation to him, it was supposed that he was soon afterward drowned; and such is the tradition.

II. James Beers, purchased a house and land there in 1659-60, and, in 1661, the town confirmed to him eight acres in Sasco Fields,

"which the Indians gave him." In 1664, the General Assembly "accepted him to be made a freeman of Fairfield," and two men were designated to administer the oath of freedom to him at the next meeting, "if nothing fall as a just exception in the interim." Sept. 30, 1667, the town appointed a committee to view his lands, and report. They amounted to £194, 10s. In April, 1681, he purchased lands in Woodbury, which he sold to John Thomas, of New Haven, in 1693. He d. in Nov., 1694. His widow (Martha) d. in Feb., 1698. His children were, 1. James, who died before his father, in 1691; had five children, James, Sarah, Joseph, David and Mary.

2. Joseph; see below.

3. Martha; m. Joseph Bulkley.

4. Deborah; m. Samuel Hull.

5. Elizabeth; m. Joseph Darling.

III. Joseph Beers, above named, lived in Fairfield; d. there in 1696-7. The inventory of his estate was exhibited for probate, 6th March, 1696-7. The General Assembly, at May session, 1699, granted liberty to his administrators to sell lands to pay his debts. "As the distribution of his estate could not be found," his three children divided the real estate by deed of 6th of March, 1718-19. See Fairfield town records, B. 3, p. 292. He had three children:

1. Joseph; see below.

2. James.

3. Abigail, who was b. 24th April, 1692, m. Jno. Blackman, of Newtown.

IV. Joseph Beers, son of Joseph above, was born at Fairfield, 18th March, 1688; m. Sarah, daughter of John Clarke; removed to Stratford about 1722, where he purchased of Nathan Beers, of Middletown, the 4th of Aug., 1722, a dwelling-house, shop and lot of land for £22. On the 13th March, 1725, John Clarke deeded his "daughter Sarah, wife of Joseph Beers," four acres of land in Stratford. He had nine children, viz.

1. Ephraim, b. June 25, 1722.

2. Daniel; see below.

3. and 4. Joseph and John, b. Oct. 13, 1727.

5. Andrew, b. Feb. 3, 1729.

6. Abel, b. Sept. 27, 1732.

7. Sarah, b. Feb. 18, 1734.

8. Matthew, born Dec. 10, 1736, (died young.)

9. Matthew, 2d, b. Feb. 12, 1738-9.

V. Daniel Beers, above named, was born at Stratford, Oct. 17,

1725. Removed to Woodbury, and purchased two acres of land there the 13th of Dec., 1749; m. Phebe Walker, daughter of Josiah Walker, Aug. 9, 1750; d. March 9, 1789. His widow died Dec. 13, 1813. Her father was son of Deacon Zechariah Walker, and grandson of the Rev. Zechariah Walker, the first pastor of the Congregational church in Woodbury. Daniel Beers had seven children, viz.

1. Josiah; see below.

2. Sarah; b. Sept. 20, 1753; m. Dr. Bennet Perry, of Newtown; had eight children, viz., 1. Joseph, an Episcopal clergyman at Ballstown; 2. Polly, m. Hon. Asa Chapman, of Newtown; 3. Betsey, m. Marcus Botsford; 4. Herman, m. Orpha Shepard, he d., she m. Garry Bacon; 5. Nathaniel Preston, an attorney at Kent; 6. Sally, m. Curtis Hinman, Esq., of Southbury; 7. Nancy, m. Elisha T. Mills, Esq., of Huntington; 8. Sylvia, m. Benj'n F. Shelton, Esq., of Newtown. Polly Chapman had four children, viz., Charles, now a member of Congress; Charlotte, m. A. A. Holley and d.; Wm., residing at Brooklyn, N. Y., and Henry, of Brooklyn, who m. the daughter of Lemuel Hurlbut.

3. Lewis, b. Feb. 12, 1756; m. Elizabeth Munn; had one ch., Eliza, who m. James Preston.

4. Zechariah, b. June 3, 1758; had nine children; 1. Orva, m. 1. to Thos. I. Root, 2. to Benjamin B. Watson; 2. Edwin, m. N. Hutchinson, of Tully; 3. Sabina, m. Wm. Drakeley; 4. Sally, m. Milton Chapman; 5. Daniel, in Illinois; 6. Philo, in Illinois; 7. Sally, 2d, d. young; 8. Harriet, d. young; 9. Arkas; 10. Maria, m. Wilnot Lake.

5. Philo; left home at about 21; never heard from.

6. Polly, b. Feb. 2, 1762; m. Cyrus Prindle, of Newtown, April 3, 1782; had four children; 1. Lewis B., b. Feb. 2, 1762, m. Betsey Ferris; 2. Maria, d. at 14; 3. Polly Ann, b. March 16, 1793; 4. Charles W., b. Sept. 17; 1801.

7. Phebe, m. Reuben Mallory, by whom she had two children, both d., he also. She then m. John B. Foote, had two children. Foote is dead; she is living.

VI. Josiah Beers, (above named,) was b. April 12, 1751; m. Elizabeth, daughter of Seth Preston, Jan. 1, 1778; had five children.

1. Seth Preston; see below.

2. Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1783; m. John N. Sherman; had three children; 1. George P., m. Harriet Brown, had five children, three dead; 2. John N., m. Margaret Hotchkiss; he is dead; 3. Henry Beers,

an Episcopal clergyman at Belleville, N. J. Mary and her husband are dead.

3. Frederick, b. July 23, 1785; d. single.

4. Betsey, b. March 7, 1789; d. Nov. 21, 1841.

5. Henry, b. Sept. 14, 1791, was a merchant in New York; d. there Feb. 5, 1825.

VII. Seth Preston Beers, (above named,) was born July 1, 1781; m. Belinda, dau. of Reuben Webster, Sept., 1807. They have had five children, viz., Horatio P., George W., Henry A., Julia M. and Alfred H. Horatio and Mary are not living.

VIII. Horatio Preston Beers, was born March 24, 1811; d. at school in Derby, Dec. 11, 1824.

BACON FAMILY.

Nathaniel Bacon, Esq.,¹ was a nephew of Mr. Andrew Bacon, a magistrate of Hartford, in 1637. He (Nathaniel) was for a time at Hartford, and became an early and important settler at Middletown. He acted as magistrate at New Haven, in 1761, as appears from the records of the Colony of New Haven, p. 297, where the affidavits of John Fletcher and some others of Milford, were taken Oct. 17, 1661, before Nathaniel Bacon, Esq., at New Haven, (though he was an inhabitant of Middletown,) in which the deponents stated their knowledge of Henry and William Bacon, of Stretton, Rutland Co., Eng.; that Henry removed to Clipsam, in the same county; that he had but one son, Thomas, who was reported to have died at Barbadoes, W. I.; and also stated that Nathaniel Bacon, Esq.; then present, was the eldest son of William Bacon, who must have been a brother of Andrew Bacon, Esq., of Hartford, in 1637, which renders it probable that Andrew and Nathaniel Bacon were from the same county in England. He m. Ann Miller, July 6, 1680, and d. Jan. 27, 1705-6. He had nine children, one of whom, Nathaniel, Jr., whose name was afterward changed to Thomas, was b. July 20 or 25, 1659. Ann d. July 6, 1680. He then m. Elizabeth Pierpont, April 17, 1682.

This Nathaniel or Thomas, m. Hannah Wetmore, Feb. 5, 1702, and had seven children. His wife Hannah, d. Sept. 7, 1722. He

¹ Hinman's Catalogue of first Puritan Settlers.

m. 2. Anne, wid. of John Lane, Jan. 31, 1722-3. The latter d. Dec. 26 or 22, 1751. He m. 3. Rebecca Doolittle, Nov. 28, 1752. He d. Jan. 6, 1759.

Nathaniel, son of above and w. Hannah, m. Jane Bevin, July 30, 1724, and had nine children. This Nathaniel resided at Middlefield, in the town of Middletown.

Jabez, son of the last-mentioned Nathaniel, was by trade a tanner and currier, but afterward engaged in mercantile pursuits, as has been seen in the preceding chapter, and d. at Woodbury, worth nearly half a million dollars. He was b. at Middlefield, a parish in Middletown, July 5 or 16, 1731. He m. Lydia Hungerford, who was b. at Bristol, June 5, 1739, a descendant of Thomas Hungerford, first of Hartford, and afterward of Stonington. He d. Sept. 6, 1806, aged 75. She d. Nov. 25, 1812, aged 73. Their children were:

Jabez, Jr., b. June 28, 1760; m. Sabra, dau. of John and Patty Betts, 1781, who was b. in 1765. Children, Lorena, b. March 16, 1782, m. Matthew Minor, Jr., Esq., Oct. 22, 1802, d. May 30, 1848; John, b. June 30, 1784, d. May 19, 1807; Betsey, b. July 21, 1787, d. Sept. 21, 1787; Nathaniel, b. Oct., 1788, d. Dec. 5, 1823.

Jemima, dau. of Jabez, Sen., b. May 1, 1762, m. Isaac Tomlinson. April, 1784. She d. at New Haven, April 16, 1787.

Asahel, s. of Jabez, Sen., b. Dec. 3, 1764, m. Hannah, dau. of William and Ann French, in 1786. He d. March 31, 1838, aged 73. Ch., Polly, now Mary, b. Feb. 9, 1787, m. Chauncey Whittlesey Nov. 15, 1815; Charles, b. March 14, 1789, m. Betsey Tomlinson about 1811. She was b. 1792, d. Dec. 2, 1821.

Lorena, dau. of Jabez, Sen., b. Dec. 29, 1766, m. Hon. David Tomlinson, 1784, d. Oct. 25, 1837, a. 71. Had six sons and eight daus.

Nathaniel, Esq., son of Jabez, Sen., b. Nov. 16, 1768, m. 1. Rebecca Strong, Jan. 10, 1796. She d. Sept. 16, 1837, aged 63. He m. 2. Mrs. Sophia Hull, of Derby, b. at Eden, Me., July 22, 1793, m. April 11, 1838. He d. more than eighty years of age, at New Haven, and left a large estate. Ch., Albert Strong, b. Feb. 12, 1797; Nathaniel Almorán, b. Aug. 27, 1798; Harriet, b. March 8, 1804, m. John J. Barnard, Nov. 6, 1825; d. Dec. 18, 1828.

Lydia, dau. of Jabez, Sen., b. Jan. 1, 1771, m. Hon. Noah B. Benedict, an eminent lawyer and senator of the state, June 27, 1793. She d. July 5, 1808, aged 37.

Daniel, Esq., son of Jabez, Sen., b. Dec. 8, 1772, m. Rebecca Thompson, June 22, 1793. He d. July 26, 1828, aged 56. His wid. survives. Ch., Maria, b. Sept. 3, 1794, m. Gen. Chauncey

Crafts, Sept. 11, 1811. Fanny, b. Jan. 12, 1796, d. Jan. 28, 1829; Rebecca, b. March 10, 1798, d. Oct. 1, 1815; Julia, b. Sept. 8, 1800, m. John Marvin, Sept. 9, 1824, had nine children; Lydia, b. April 27, 1805, m. Charles C. Thompson, Esq., of New York city, Oct. 11, 1826, d. Dec. 2, 1840, in that city; John, b. March 24, 1807, m. Augusta Walker, March 17, 1830; they had one son, Wm. Thompson, b. May 18, 1832, d. Dec. 10, 1836; Daniel, b. July 11, 1809; William Thompson, b. Aug. 24, 1812.

Mary, dau. of Jabez, Sen., b. Feb. 23, 1776, d. March 11, 1777.

Garry, son of Jabez, Sen., b. April 5, 1778, m. 1, Sally Minor, April 4, 1798, and had a son George, b. March 21, 1804; m. 2. Mrs. Orphia Perry, dau. of Moses and Sarah Shepard, of Newtown, Ct., Jan. 17, 1813, and had three daus.: Sarah, b. Oct. 27, 1813, m. John Derby Smith, March 17, 1838, d. May 11, 1848; Juliet, b. July 29, 1816, d. March 24, 1845; Orphia Jane, b. Aug. 2, 1819, m. Samuel Breese, July 12, 1845.

Albert Strong, son of Nathaniel and Rebecca, m. Sarah, dau. of Walker and Martha Mallory, March 31, 1819. She was b. March 5, 1797. He d. May 6, 1828. Ch., Harriet Martha, b. July 9, 1821, m. Russell Smith, Sept. 10, 1844; Sarah Rebecca, b. Feb. 5, 1824, m. Charles P. Marks, Dec. 5, 1844, d. March 29, 1847; Elizabeth Strong, b. April 4, 1826, m. Edward C. Graham, June 5, 1849.

Nathaniel Almorán, son of Nathaniel, m. Almira, dau. of Calvin and Phebe Selden, May 28, 1826. She was b. Sept. 20, 1803. Ch., Ellen, b. Sept. 8, 1827; Mary, b. March 16, 1831, d. July 16, 1835; Rebecca, b. Aug. 21, 1833; Susan, b. Aug. 11, 1835; Alice, b. Sept. 5, 1838, d. Sept. 18, 1839.

Daniel, son of Daniel, m. Jane, dau. of James and Altha Green, Oct. 22, 1828. She was b. Oct. 12, 1808. Ch., Charles Augustus, b. July 15, 1831, d. Nov. 28, 1831; George Horatio, b. Jan. 28, 1833; Fanny Thompson, b. Sept. 4, 1835; Charles Bronson, b. July 3, 1837; Julia Lavinia, b. March 7, 1839; Rebecca Jane, b. May 17, 1841; Martha Green, b. Aug. 23, 1843; Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1847; Daniel Pearl, b. March 19, 1850.

Rev. William T., son of Daniel, m. Elizabeth Ann, dau. of Doct. Jonathan and Elizabeth Knight, of New Haven, Aug. 7, 1839. She was b. Feb. 26, 1817. Ch., Jonathan Knight, b. Aug. 10, 1840; Rebecca Thompson, b. May 18, 1842; William Thompson, b. June 27, 1844; Elizabeth Lockwood, b. Feb. 28, 1846, d. Aug. 4, 1849; Annie Fitch, b. April 10, 1848; Frederick, b. May 20, 1849.

George, son of Garry, m. Mary Ann, dau. of Charles and Frances Pumpelly, Nov. 16, 1826. She was b. Dec. 31, 1806. Ch., George Albert, b. March 6, 1832; Sarah Francis, b. Oct. 16, 1835.

COCHRANE FAMILY.



The ancient Dundonald arms recorded in the Lyon office at Edinburgh, are :

“ Argent, a cheveron gules betwixt three boars’ heads erased azure, armed and langued of the first. *Crest*, a horse passant argent. *Supporters*, two greyhounds argent, collared or., leashed gules. *Motto* above the crest, *Virtute et labore*. Date 1672.

And by a later matriculation of date, 7th December, 1774, the above arms are quartered with those of Blair of that Ilk, with the same Crest, Motto and Supporters.

When surnames were first assumed by men, they had a signification, and represented some characteristic of the appropriator, or some circumstance in relation to his person or history. Thus from the occupation of individuals came the surnames, Cook, Farmer, &c. From complexion came White, Brown, Black and others. Some were derived from names of places, as Thornton, Woodbury. Others again were intended to describe some mental or physical quality or personal incident of the first possessor. Of the latter class is the name “Cochrane.”

The name is derived from two Gaelic words, which together signify “the roar of war,” “the battle-cry,” viz., Cog, v. n., to war, to fight, whence comes Cogach, or Cogaiche, adj., warlike, and Ran, genitive Rain, a roar, loud cry, a shriek. It was variously spelled by the Highland Scots, Cogachran, Cogaicheran, Cogachrain, Cog-

aicherain, Cogran, Cograin, the guttural sound in the first syllable of which being afterward represented by the proper letters of the modern Gaelic, gives Cochran, Cochrane, Cochrain.

The reason for taking this cognomen is not now known. The "Cochranes" belonged to the great and warlike clan or tribe of Campbell, and in the numerous military expeditions in which they were engaged, frequent occasions might occur and reasons arise, sufficient to warrant a brave warrior in assuming such a title with propriety. In the early history of the name, there is certainly sufficient proof to establish a just title to it. The Earl of Dundonald, the head of those who have borne the name of Cochrane, had much to do in the varying fortunes of Mary, Queen of Scots. Sir John Cochrane, second son of the first earl, was a fugitive under the reign of Charles II., and engaged under the Earl of Argyle, in the Duke of Monmouth's rebellion against James II. He was arrested and taken to London to be tried for treason, but was pardoned by King James, on a bribe of five thousand pounds being offered to the priests of the royal household by his father, Lord Dundonald. It would seem, therefore that the name was well taken.

The earldom of the Earl of Dundonald is at Dundonald, in Lanarkshire. It was in close proximity to, or embraced in the lands and royal residence of the Stewart family for a long period of years down to the time of the ill-fated Mary, Queen of Scots, who resided there with Darnley.

The "Cochranes" have been numerous. The principal families of the name resided in Renfrewshire and Ayrshire. Another family of note resided in Barbachlacke, in Linlithgowshire, and others at Rochsoills and Dumbreck. John, son of Sir John Cochrane, lived at Watersyde. Alexander Cochrane, resided at Balbarchan; William, son of James 2d, brother of Alexander, at Rochsoills, in the Lordship of Newbottle and Baronry of Monkland, Lanarkshire; and William, son of William, "heired the same lands." Others resided at Kilmaronock, Polskelly, Bollinshaw, Paisley and Ochiltree. Several of these families have ermine in their arms, showing their connection with the royal family.

The present earl and head of the family name, (1853,) is The Right Honorable Thomas (Cochrane,) [1669] Earl of Dundonald, co. of Ayr, [1647] Baron Cochrane of Dundonald, and Lord Cochrane of Paisley and Ochiltree, in the Peerage of Scotland, &c. He is an Admiral of the Blue, and a highly distinguished officer in the naval service of his country. Born Dec. 14, 1775, and succeeded his

father as tenth earl, in 1831. He is consequently about seventy-eight years old. When he was in New York some years ago, he became acquainted with some of the name residing there, and pointed out to them their relationship to him.

From the first Earl of Dundonald are descended all of the name in this country. Some of the Cochranes of Paisley, emigrated into the north of Ireland, a long while ago, and thence a few removed to this country and settled in Pennsylvania. From these are descended Hon. John Cochran, of New York city, and those of the name residing at "Cochransville," in Pennsylvania. The first of this branch were distinguished in the war of the Revolution. Others came over at a different period, and their descendants are now residing in Massachusetts, New York, Ohio and Tennessee. S. W. Cochran, Esq., of Troy, Tenn., is one of these.

But the "Cochrane," the genealogy of whose descendants, it is proposed at this time more particularly to trace, was WILLIAM, who emigrated from Paisley, in Scotland, to Plymouth, England, about the year 1740. He had previously married, and had one son, whom he also named WILLIAM, from himself. He was a large manufacturer and ship owner, of great wealth. After his removal to Plymouth, his first wife died, and he was afterward married to a second. Soon after his second marriage, his son, being then about nineteen years of age, disagreed (as is often the case in families) with his mother-in-law. Matters grew worse and worse, and one day when William had been out hunting, and returned after the regular hour for dining, having asked for his dinner, he was served, by his mother-in-law's order, with food that remained from the servants' table. This was too much for his "*Scotch blood*," and of course he declined eating. In the evening his father was made acquainted with the "affair," who, taking his wife's side of the question, locked his son in "an upper chamber," to reflect on the fruits of disobedience. The same night he let himself to the ground by means of a bedcord, and, going to the dock, he went on board a ship, just getting under way for North America. Leaving home so suddenly, he was entirely destitute of means, and agreed to work for his passage over. Before the next morning, he had left the shores of "merry England" forever. He landed at Wood's Hole, Falmouth, Mass. This was about 1756. His father, owning vessels that sailed to various parts of the world, made inquiries in all directions. He did not learn where he was till about 1775. This information he derived from a Falmouth sea-captain, one day, after he had nearly ceased inquiring for his son. On

receiving a description of him from the captain, he burst into tears, and exclaimed, "He is my son." He sent by the captain on his return voyage, a purse of gold for his son, containing also a letter for him, but the cabin-boy stole it on reaching the shore. He again sent word to him to come home immediately, as he had no other child to heir his property. The resentments of former years had subsided, and he commenced preparations for his return. Before this could be accomplished, the war of the Revolution broke out, and put a stop for a time to his preparations. He had married, had several children, and a "handsome property." Being a stern republican, he enlisted into the service of his country, and served a year as lieutenant. After this he made further preparations for a return to his father, expecting a close of the war, and had turned into money most of his estate. He was a pilot by occupation, and having gone one morning to pilot a ship out of Falmouth harbor, he did not return, and was found four days afterward floating on the water. The paper money he had been collecting, was reduced to a paste in his pocket by the action of the water. This event occurred in 1778, in the fortieth year of his age. Previous to his marriage, he had resided at Chilmark, on the island of Martha's Vineyard; but after that event he resided at Falmouth, in a house since owned by the late Dea. Fish. After the war was over, WILLIAM,¹ of Plymouth, Eng., was still living, and sent again for his son, or if he was not living, for *his* eldest son, to come to England immediately, but he never went. WILLIAM, of Plymouth, died in 1785, aged about eighty years.

His son (2) WILLIAM,² of Chilmark, Mass., m. Experience Weeks, of Falmouth, Mass., Nov. 1, 1758. She was admitted to the church Oct. 15, 1780, and her eight children were baptized at the same time. She d. at Chatham, Conn., in 1823. Ch.,

³ I. David,³ b. Nov., 1768.

4. II. Maria,³ b. Nov., 1771; m. John Smith of New York, dead.

5. III. Tamar,³ b. Nov., 1771; m. — Hildreth, of New York; both dead.

6. IV. Hannah,³ b. April, 1773; m. Joseph Small, March 30, 1796. He d. at Eastport of small pox.

7. V. Jane,³ b. July, 1774; m. Loudon Fish in 1793. He d. in 1812, and she survives.

8. VI. William,³ b. Dec., 1775; was a sea-captain, and died without issue at Havanna in 1801.

⁹ VII. Peter,³ b. June 7, 1777.

10. VIII. Mary,³ b. 1778; d. unmarried.

David³ Cothrin, (3) b. Nov., 1768, at Falmouth, Mass., m. Eunice Backhouse, of the same place, March 15, 1788. He moved to Maine in May, 1795, and settled in the "Wild Woods" of Farmington, in that state. Not liking the Yankee pronunciation of his Scotch surname, he changed the spelling into *Cothrin*. He was a man of feeble health, and obliged to go south every winter. In Aug., 1801, his brother William having previously died at Havanna, he went to New York to settle his estate. The winter following he repaired to the south, as usual, was taken sick in North Carolina, and died there in Feb., 1802. His wid. Eunice m. Stephen Dillingham, in 1808, and d. at Farmington, Me., April 1, 1841, aged 73. Children,

11 I. Keziah,⁴ b. Oct. 14, 1789; m. Montgomery Morrison in 1808. He was b. April 14, 1783, and d. March 10, 1846, at Fayette, Me.

¹²
²¹ II. William,⁴ b. Oct. 31, 1791.

¹³
²⁸ III. Nathaniel,⁴ b. Oct. 6, 1793.

14 IV. Tamar,⁴ b. Feb. 12, 1797, in Farmington, Me., m. Rufus Dresser. He was b. in 1795. They live in Illinois.

Peter³ Cochran, (9) b. June 7, 1777. Lives at Feeding Hills, Springfield, Mass. He m. Eunice Sandford, of Falmouth, Mass., Jan. 24, 1804. Ch.,

15 I. Maria S.,⁴ b. Oct. 28, 1804, m. James Bagg, d. June 24, 1835.

16 II. William,⁴ b. Feb. 8, 1806, d. June 22, 1817.

17 III. Hiram,⁴ b. Oct. 29, 1808, d. Nov. 23, 1823.

18 IV. Samuel,⁴ b. Dec. 18, 1809, d. April 3, 1811.

19 V. Samuel,⁴ b. March 9, 1812, d. Dec. 31, 1812.

20 VI. Emily,⁴ b. Oct. 16, 1813, m. Charles Baldwin, of New York, and lives at New Orleans.

21 VII. David,⁴ b. May 16, 1815, m. ———. Lives at New Bedford, Mass., and is captain of a whaling ship.

Capt. William Cothren,⁴ (12) b. Oct. 31, 1791, at Falmouth, Mass. He and his brother, on account of the pronunciation, have always spelled the name *Cothren*. He resides in Farmington, Me., whither he removed with his father at four years of age. The town was then a wilderness. The little spot of land taken up by his father, is now owned by him, and constitutes part of his homestead. He served three months as a soldier in the war of 1812. He m. 1. Hannah Cooper, Jan. 14, 1819. She was b. at Pittstown, Me., Feb. 19, 1798, and d. at Farmington, Me., Nov. 29, 1831; m. 2. Wid. Nancy Tit-

comb, of Farmington, Nov. 15, 1835. She d. at that place, April 19, 1840, aged 45.

Children of Hannah :

²²/₃₁ I. William,⁵ b. Nov. 28, 1819. Grad. Bowd. Coll. 1843.

23 II. Charles,⁵ b. June 16, 1822. Grad. Bowd. Coll., 1849, and resides at Eatontown, N. J.

24 II. Nathaniel,⁵ b. June 21, 1825. Grad. Bowd. Coll., 1849, and resides at Eatontown, N. J.

25. IV. George Webber,⁵ b. July 12, 1829.

Child of Nancy :

26 V. Wesley Rogers,⁵ b. Dec. 15, 1837.

Nathaniel Cothren,⁴ (13) b. Oct. 6, 1793, at Falmouth, Barnstable county, Mass., and d. Sept. 18, 1845, at Byron, Ogle county, Illinois. While young he emigrated to the state of New York, and m. there Clarissa Weed, of Milton, Saratoga county, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1815. He afterward resided in Michigan and Illinois. Children,

(²⁷/₃₃) I. James W.,⁵ b. Oct. 19, 1817.

(²⁸/₃₆) II. Montgomery Morrison,⁵ b. Sept. 18, 1819.

29 III. Charles,⁵ b. Oct. 21, 1821, d. Aug. 30, 1839, at Bloomington, Illinois.

30 IV. Eunice Cordelia,⁵ b. May 8, 1823, at Jerusalem, Yates county, N. Y.; m. Albert Brown, Dec., 1842; had one dau., Henrietta.

31 V. Francis,⁵ b. Oct. 19, 1824; d. in infancy.

32 VI. William,⁵ b. April 9, 1826; drowned in the Erie Canal, Lockport, N. Y., May 16, 1831.

33 VII. George Henry,⁵ b. Dec. 25, 1827, at Jerusalem, N. Y.; d. March 6, 1846, at Byron, Illinois.

William Cothren,⁵ (22) b. at Farmington, Me., Nov. 28, 1819, graduated at Bowdoin College in 1843, received his second degree there in 1846, and master of arts, *ad eundem*, at Yale College in 1847. Removed to Woodbury, Conn., in Nov., 1844, and commenced the practice of law at that place, Oct., 1845. Was elected corresponding member of the New England Historic, Genealogical Society, May 5, 1847, and a member of the Connecticut Historical Society, Nov. 23, 1852. Was elected county commissioner for Litchfield county, at the May session of the General Assembly, 1851. He m. Mary J. Steele of Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 3, 1849.

James W. Cothren,⁵ (27) b. Oct. 19, 1817, in Chatauque co., N. Y.; moved to Galesburgh, Michigan, where he now resides, having previously lived in Detroit. He was there m. to Christiana Mackie,

Dec. 22, 1839. She was b. Nov. 22, 1818, at Aberdeen, Scotland. He has been for some years postmaster of the place where he resides. Children,

34 I. Charles Fernando,⁶ b. Sept. 25, 1840, at Galesburgh.

35 II. Mary Isabella,⁶ b. April 16, 1843, " "

36 III. Clara,⁶ b. July 12, 1847, " "

Hon. Montgomery M. Cothren,⁵ (28) b. Sept. 18, 1819, at Jerusalem, Yates co., N. Y., moved to Mineral Point, Wisconsin, and commenced the practice of law several years ago. Was a member of the convention which formed the constitution of that state, and was a member of the upper or lower house of the Legislature of Wisconsin, from its organization as a state, till his election as judge of the court of common pleas, a year or two since. In 1852, he was one of the presidential electors of the state. He m. Esther Maria, dau. of Dr. Schuyler Pulford, Aug. 24, 1848. She was b. July 16, 1830, in Fayetteville, N. Y. Children:

37 I. Cordelia Maria,⁶ b. July 14, 1849; d. March 6, 1853.

38 II. George Pulford,⁶ b. April 23, 1851.

Something more than a hundred years ago, there was a branch of the Cochrane family residing in "Ancient Woodbury." The author has not been able to discover the name of the place whence they came. Samuel Cochrane, the first of the name here, seems to have been quite a literary man. His library consisted of more than four hundred volumes, which was an exceedingly large one for a farmer in a country town in those early days, and would be a large library for a man in like condition, even at this day. It is believed that this was the largest collection of books that has ever been owned by a private, non-professional citizen of the territory, since the first settlement. His children were as follows:

James, bap. May 30, 1747.

Martha, bap. May 19, 1749; m. Abel Brownson, Aug. 1, 1770.

Ruth, bap. May 12, 1751; m. David Perry, Nov. 3, 1789.

Samuel, bap. March 3, 1754.

Elizabeth, bap. June 29, 1756; m. Robert Jackson, Mar. 23, 1775.

Sarah, bap. Nov. 30, 1758.

Stephen Peet m. Hester Cochran, 1760.

Benajah Strong m. Jean Cochran, Feb. 3, 1761.

All of this family have passed into the female line, or gone out of the territory.

CRAFTS FAMILY.

The first person of the name of Crafts, who settled in Connecticut, was Samuel, who located at Pomfret in 1686. Joseph, supposed to be the son of Samuel, m. Susannah —, and d. Jan. 25, 1754. His w. d. aged 84. Joseph had nine sons and six daus. Samuel is the only one of the fifteen children whose descendants the author has the means of tracing in his possession. He was b. July 15, 1722; m. Judith —. Ch., Griffin, b. July 18, 1748; Sarah, b. April 13, 1750; Edward, b. April 19, 1752, d. March 17, 1821; Samuel, b. May 19, 1754; Samuel, b. Jan. 15, 1761.

Edward, son of the above, m. 1. Abigail Clark, b. in 1759, d. Oct. 23, 1796; 2. Ann Baldwin, b. in 1757, d. June 8, 1813. Ch. by first w., Julia, b. 1781, d. Sept., 16, 1801; Samuel, b. 1783, d. June 5, 1810, at sea; Pearl, b. 1785, d. Dec. 29, 1821; Chauncey, b. June 1, 1787, d. Oct. 12, 1828; Laura, b. 1789, d. June 15, 1805; Edward, b. 1790, d. Feb. 20, 1792; Abba, b. 1796, d. Aug. 24, 1811.

Pearl, s. of Edward, m. Sarah Blakeley. Ch., Edward B., b. Jan., 1814; Elizabeth M., b. 1816; Julia M., b. Dec. 31, 1817; d. Oct. 14, 1818; Samuel Pearl, b. 1820, d. July 31, 1822.

Gen. Chauncey, son of Edward, m. Maria Bacon, Sept. 11, 1811. Ch., a dau. b. May 30, 1813, d. same day; Julia Maria, b. Aug. 20, 1814, m. Rev. B. Y. Messenger, Feb. 7, 1838, d. Aug. 25, 1839; twins, b. July 1, 1816, d. same day; Charles Bacon, b. July 18, 1817; Chauncey, b. March 20, 1820; d. June 18, 1841; Rebecca Bacon, b. May 7, 1822, m. Wm. B. Hotchkiss, June 6, 1843; Samuel Pearl, b. March 30, 1824; Fanny Augusta, b. June 4, 1826, m. Samuel W. Andrew, Esq., Jan. 4, 1848; Lydia Thompson, b. Dec. 2, 1828, d. July 25, 1846.

CHURCH FAMILY.

Richard Church emigrated from England, and settled at Plymouth, Mass. He came in one of the early companies to that place. As nearly as can now be traced, he was an uncle of Col. Benjamin Church, who commanded the party which killed King Philip, in 1676, and who was sent on an expedition against the eastern Indians of New England, in 1704, and did them and the French much damage. He removed to Hartford, Conn., with Mr. Hooker's congregation, in 1636. He had several sons and daughters.

2. John Church was one of the sons of Richard, mentioned above. He resided in Hartford, and died there in 1691, leaving several children.

3. Samuel Church was the second son of John, and died in Hartford about the year 1718. He had several children.

4. Samuel was one of the sons of the above named Samuel, and removed to Bethlehem society, Woodbury, about the year 1740, where he died during the "Great Sickness," which visited that parish in 1760. He married Mary Porter, of Farmington, and had a numerous family. His sons were Joshua, Samuel, Ebenezer and Nathaniel.

5. Nathaniel, youngest son of Samuel, was but three years old when his father died. He was bound an apprentice to a weaver, to be taught the mysteries of his art. His master was a hard-hearted man, and at about the age of eighteen, he left him and enlisted into the Revolutionary army. He was severely wounded at the battle of White Plains, by a grape-shot larger than a hickory nut, which is now in the possession of his son, Chief Justice Samuel Church, of Litchfield. He married Lois, second daughter of John Ensign, Esq., of Canaan, and settled in Salisbury, Conn. His sons were as follows, viz.

1. Ensign, whose only daughter Mary married Hon. Eben Newton, member of Congress from Mahoning county, Ohio.

2. Hon. Samuel, LL. D., who was born in 1785. He graduated at Yale College, in 1803, and settled in his native town as a lawyer. He was representative to the General Assembly at six sessions, senator three years, judge of probate eleven years, and a member of the constitutional convention, in 1818. In 1832, he was appointed a judge of the superior court and supreme court of errors, and in 1847, he was elected chief justice. In 1845, he removed to Litchfield, his present residence. His son, Albert E. Church, is professor of mathematics at West Point. Samuel P. Church, M. D., of Ansonia, is another son.

3. Leman, late one of the most eminent and successful lawyers at the Connecticut bar, died in 1849.

4. Hon. John R., judge of the court of common pleas for Trumbull county, Ohio.

5. Nathaniel, a wealthy merchant of Troy, N. York, now deceased.

6. Frederick H., a wealthy merchant and iron manufacturer of Philadelphia.

7. William.

CASTLE FAMILY.

Henry Castle came from Stratford to Woodbury, with the early settlers, and died in 1697-8. His children were Henry, Samuel, Isaac, Abigail, Mary and Mercy, all bap. Sept., 1686; William, bap. July, 1688; Mary m. Joseph Hurlbut, Jr., May 17, 1698; Samuel had a dau. Susanna, bap. Sept., 1693.

Henry, Jr., m. (1st) Hannah Squire, Aug. 12, 1699. She d. May 7, 1714, m. (2d) Ruth —, who d. in 1725. His ch. were I. Henry, b. Feb. 2, 1700, m. Hannah Strong, Sept. 18, 1736; he d. in 1777; she d. 1783; ch. 1. Ann, b. Oct., 1736, d. Sept. 16, 1737; 2. Rachel, b. Nov. 10, 1737, m. Nathan Leavenworth; 3. Ann, b. April 30, 1739. II. Hannah, b. May 22, 1702. III. Ruth, b. Aug. 6, 1705. IV. Jemima, b. March 3, 1709. V. Luke, b. March 21, 1711, m. Mary Squire, Dec. 15, 1736; he d. 1797; his wife Sept. 13, 1777; ch. 1. Nathan, b. Dec. 25, 1739, d. 1760; 2. Ruth, b. 1741, d. 1746; 3. Mary, b. Oct., 1744, d. Sept., 1777; 4. Luke, bap. April 27, 1746, d. Dec. 11, 1769; 5. Hannah, b. Dec. 1, 1753, d. 1777; 6. Jemima, bap. April 23, 1758. VI. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 7, 1716, d. Sept. 11, 1720.

Isaac, son of Henry, m. (1st) Sarah —, who d. Feb., 1708, m. (2d) Joanna —, and had I. Isaac, bap. Aug. 9, 1707. II. Samuel, bap. Aug. 9, 1707, m. Martha —, and d. 1781; ch. 1. David, b. Dec., 1725, m. Phebe Sanford, Sept., 1747, and had David, bap. Jan. 29, 1748; Jonathan, bap. Oct., 1751; 2. Isaac, bap. May 11, 1729, m. Anna Hurd, Jan. 24, 1750, from whom he was divorced; she had a dau. Lucy, bap. in Aug., the same year of their marriage. This Lucy m. William Torrance, March 30, 1768. Isaac, after his divorce, m. a second time, and d. in 1775, leaving wife Grisel, and ch. Isaac, Jehiel, Andrew, Sarah, Chloe and Mary; 3. Lucy, bap. Aug. 8, 1731; 4. Samuel, Jr., bap. March 31, 1734, m. Abigail —, and had Huldah, bap. Dec. 24, 1758, Silas, Abigail, bap. Aug. 9, 1769; 5. Hannah, bap. Sept. 7, 1735; 6. Peter, bap. Aug. 8, 1736, m. Mary Booth, and d. 1808; she d. 1830; 7. Reuben, b. Dec., 1738, m. Eunice —, had Reuben, b. April 4, 1764; 8. Rebecca, bap. Jan. 11, 1744, m. Benjamin Warner, Nov. 2, 1761; 9. Esther, bap. March 17, 1746. III. Sarah, bap. March, 1708. IV. Daniel, bap. Oct. 13, 1717, m. and had 1. Samuel, b. Jan. 3, 1740, m. Abigail —, had Joanna, bap. June 23, 1762; Esther, bap. Nov. 13, 1763; 2. Joanna, bap. March 6, 1743; 3. Gideon, bap. July 23, 1745; 4. Jerusha, bap. Nov., 1752; 5. Eunice, bap. Jan. 3, 1759. V. Israel, b.

April 18, 1722, m. (1st) Eunice Terrill, 1746, who d. Nov., 1786, m. (2d) ———, and had Timothy, b. April 22, 1747; 2. Simeon, bap. May 20, 1750; 3. Sarah, bap. March 10, 1754, m. Daniel Booth, Jan. 28, 1773; 4. Eunice, d. March 18, 1759; 5. Eunice, bap. July 27, 1760; 6. Israel, bap. April 29, 1764, m. Electa Dewey, 1787. Doct. Silas, son of Samuel, Jr., had ch. Harvey H., Chauncey N., Abigail R., who m. Heman Patterson. Chauncey N. m. Amanda Minor, and had Chauncey J. and Henrietta V.

William, son of Henry, had ch. as follows, 1. Ann, bap. Jan. 1, 1721, m. Benajah Hawley, in 1757; 2. Ruth, bap. June 2, 1723, m. Jonathan Lum, in 1746; 3. John, bap. May 29, 1726; 4. Mercy, b. May, 1727; 5. Seth, bap. June 29, 1729, had Hepzibah, bap. Dec., 1758; Tabitha, bap. Jan. 27, 1762; 6. Phineas, bap. May 2, 1731; 7. Tabitha, bap. Oct. 14, 1733.

It is at present unknown to which branch of the family the following belong.

Jabez Castle had 1. William, bap. April 1, 1739, m. Thankful Baker, Feb. 23, 1758, and had Zuba, bap. Feb. 1, 1762; Elijah, bap. Jan. 20, 1765; 2. Susanna, bap. Sept. 13, 1740, m. Noah Hurd, 1759; 3. Mary, bap. Aug. 8, 1744; 4. Tabitha, bap. April 28, 1751; 5. Selah, bap. Feb. 2, 1755; 6. Triel, bap. Jan. 2, 1757.

Ebenezer Castle had Ebenezer, bap. June 23, 1776; Jerusha, bap. Feb. 28, 1779.

CANFIELD FAMILY.

Thomas Canfield, Sen., of Milford, Conn., was not one of the early settlers of the place, but probably was there as early as 1647; had a wife, Phebe, and ch. His son Jeremiah m. Judith Mallory, and among his ch. is found Jeremiah, Jr., who was an original purchaser of the town of New Milford, in 1706, and who had a son Zerobabel. This Zerobabel resided in the society of Bridgewater, New Milford; he m. and had ch., one of which was Lemuel, who m. Sarah Burton, and had issue as follows: Daniel, Burton, Lemuel, Augustine, and Orlando, who d. young.

Burton, Esq., settled at South Britain, in Southbury, about 1800, m. Polly Mitchell, and had 1. Harriet, b. Dec. 27, 1802, m. Anson Badley, 1824, and had 1. Lemuel M., b. Dec. 1, 1826; 2. Burton C., b. Jan. 9, 1830; 3. Polly A., b. Feb. 10, 1832; 4. Sarah, b. Dec. 6,

1835 ; 5. Eliza, b. Sept. 21, 1839. II. Mitchell M., b. March 31, 1809, m. Eliza Averill, Nov. 24, 1830, had 1. Averill B., b. Nov. 6, 1831 ; 2. Henry M., b. Aug. 15, 1841. III. Lemuel M., b. April 19, 1820, m. Emeline Northrop, March 16, 1843, and had Harriet E., b. March 16, 1850 ; Sarah E., b. April 29, 1852.

Lemuel, brother of Burton, m. Betsey Mitchell, and had Jerome, b. March 26, 1808, who m. Hannah Smith ; ch. Lemuel, Cornelia and Chandler.

Rev. Thomas Canfield, of Roxbury society, was b. at Durham, Conn., m. Mary Russell ; ch. I. Sarah, b. Sept. 3, 1749, m. Rev. Jehu Minor. II. Thomas, b. July 21, 1751, m. Sarah Mallory, Aug. 3, 1775, and had 1. Polly, m. Ira Sanford ; 2. Russell, d. in N. Y. ; 3. Sally, m. Benjamin Wheeler, of Bridgeport ; 4. Philemon, who is the only survivor of the family, now residing in Hartford. III. Russell, b. Aug. 5, 1754, d. 1769. IV. Mary, b. May 8, 1764, d. 1786. V. Elihu, b. July 12, 1759, m. Sarah Frisbie, Aug. 3, 1775 ; ch. 1. Betsey, b. March 11, 1784 ; 2. Augustine, b. May 15, 1786, d. Sept. 2, 1816 ; 3. Russel, b. Aug. 28, 1789 ; 4. Sally, b. Oct. 9, 1791 ; 5. Caroline, b. March 30, 1799 ; 6. Polly, b. Feb. 15, 1801 ; 7. Thomas, b. Jan., 1804.

Rev. Thomas d. 1795, a. 79 ; his estate inventoried £3,049, 10s. 8d. His wife d. Oct. 4, 1790, a. 70. It is believed that Rev. Thomas was a descendant of Thomas, Sen., of Milford, though tradition informs us that his father came from England.

CURTISS FAMILY.



Az. a chev. dancettée betw. three mural coronets, or *Crest*—A lion sejant ppr., supporting with his dexter foot a shield of the arms. *Motto*—*Sapere aude.*

The arms of the London family are Az. a fesse dancettée betw. three ducal coronets, or; as borne by the name of Curtis, and was confirmed to John Curtis, of London, Gent., son of William Curtis, of Hatton, in the county of Warwick, Gent., son of Eustace Curtis, of Malestack, of said county, Gent., son of William Curtis, who was son and heir of John Curtis, of Malestack, Gent. This bearing was confirmed the 9th of May, 1632, in the 8th year of the reign of Charles I.

William Curtiss¹ embarked in the ship *Lion*, June 22, 1632, and landed Dec. 16, 1632, at Scituate, Mass. He brought with him four children, Thomas,² Mary,² John² and Philip.² He removed with his family to Roxbury, Mass., whence they removed to Stratford, Conn. By the records of Stratford it appears that the father of these must have died before the removal of the family thither, and that previous to that event, a son William had been born to him, as the first of the name that appears on those records, are John,² William,² and their mother, Widow Elizabeth Curtis. It is stated that at the date of their removal to Stratford, John was about 28 years of age, and William about 18. Thomas d. in Mass. "7 month, 1650." Widow Elizabeth d. in 1658. Will proved Nov. 4, 1658. Devisees were sons, 1. John² and 2. William,² and grandsons, John, son of John, and Jonathan, son of William. This Jonathan d. in 1681, leaving two sons and two daughters, names not given in the will.

John² (1) m. 1st, Elizabeth —, who d. in 1682, m. 2d, Margaret —, who d. in 1714. He d. Dec. 6, 1707, aged ninety-six years.

His children were :

- 6 I. John,³ b. 1642.
- ⁷/₂₀ II. Israel,³ b. 1644.
- 8 III. Elizabeth,³ b. 1647.
- 9 IV. Thomas,³ b. 1648.
- 10 V. Joseph,³ b. 1650.
- 11 VI. Benjamin,³ b. 1652.
- 12 VII. Hannah,³ b. 1654.

Capt. William² Curtiss, (2) mentioned above, was one of the original grantees of Woodbury, in 1672, though he never moved there, but d. in Stratford, Dec. 21, 1702. His will was dated Dec. 15, 1702, by which it appears he had children :

- 13 I. Daniel.³
- 14 II. Ebenezer.³
- 15 III. Zachariah.³
- ¹⁶/₂₅ IV. Josiah.³
- 17 V. Joshua,³ had a son, William, and daughters, Anna, Bulayah and Mary.

- 18 VI. Sarah,³ m. — Wells.
- 19 VII. Elizabeth,³ m. — Ross.
- 20 VIII. Jonathan,³ deceased, leaving son Jonathan.

Israel³ (7) b. 1644, m. Rebecca —. He d. Oct., 1704, ch.

- ²¹/₅₇ I. Israel,⁴ b. May 20, 1668.
- ²²/₄₁ II. John,⁴ b. Oct., 1670.
- ²³/₅₂ III. Stephen,⁴ b. Aug. 24, 1673.
- ²⁴/₆₂ IV. Peter.⁴

- 25 V. Hannah,⁴ m. Thomas Minor.
- 26 VI. Rebecca,⁴ m. Ephraim Minor.

Capt. Josiah³ (16) m. Mary —, lived and d. in Stratford, in 1745 ; will proved in Jan. of that year. Children,

- 27 I. William.⁴
- 28 II. Josiah.⁴
- 29 III. Abraham.⁴
- ³⁰/₆₃ IV. Benjamin,⁴ b. Dec. 25, 1704.
- 31 V. Peter.⁴
- 32 VI. Matthew.⁴
- 33 VII. Charles.⁴
- 34 VIII. Abigail,⁴ m. Capt. Hezekiah Hooker, of Woodbury.
- 35 IX. Eunice,⁴ m. Lieut. Robert Wells, of Stratford.

36 X. Mary,⁴ m. John Patterson.

37 XI. Mehetable.⁴

Israel, Jr.,⁴ (21) m. Mary —; children.

38 I. Samuel,⁵ bap. Jan., 1694–5.

39 II. Josiah,⁵ bap. April, 1697.

40 III. Stephen,⁵ bap. April 22, 1699.

41 IV. Rebecca,⁵ bap. July 22, 1701.

Ens. John⁴ (22) m. Johannah —, who d. Sept. 1, 1749.

He d. April 14, 1754. Children,

42 I. Elizabeth,⁵ bap. Sept., 1697, m. John Mitchell, Jan. 17, 1716–17.

43 II. Harriet,⁵ b. Nov. 1, 1699.

⁶⁴ III. Nathan,⁵ b. Feb. 2, 1701–2.

45 IV. Abigail,⁵ bap. March, 1704, m. David Hurd, Jan. 6, 1723–4.

46 V. Esther,⁵ b. Sept. 5, 1706.

47 VI. Joanna,⁵ b. Sept. 5, 1708, m. Eliakim Stoddard, Dec. 4, 1729.

⁴⁸₆₈ VII. John,⁵ b. Feb. 3, 1711.

49 VIII. Olive,⁵ bap. May, 1713.

50 IX. Peter,⁵ b. Jan. 1, 1716, and had ch. by wife Mercy, 1. Mabel, bap. 1747; 2. Mary, b. 1752.

⁵¹₇₃ X. David,⁵ b. Jan. 21, 1718.

52 XI. Eunice,⁵ b. March 20, 1720.

Stephen⁴ (23) m. Sarah Minor, Nov. 2, 1699. He d. June 1, 1723. Children,

⁵³₈₃ I. Joseph,⁵ b. Oct. 20, 1700.

⁵¹₈₅ II. Daniel,⁵ b. Jan. 12, 1703.

55 III. Sarah,⁵ } m. Richard Peet, March 11, 1724–5.
 (twins,) b. July 28, 1705.

56 IV. Rebecca,⁵ } m. Elisha Stoddard, Esq.

57 V. Ruth,⁵ b. Jan. 14, 1707, m. Samuel Galpin.

58 VI. Dea. Stephen,⁵ b. Feb. 23, 1710, m. 1st, Lois Hicock; m. 2d, Wid. Huldah Hicock. He d. in 1781. No issue.

59 VII. Mary,⁵ b. Sept. 15, 1713, m. — Caulkins, and removed to Sharon, Conn., about 1733. They had nine sons, who settled compactly in that part of the town now known as Caulkinsville.

⁶⁰₈₉ VIII. Israel,⁵ b. July 23, 1716.

61 IX. Elizabeth,⁵ b. Sept. 19, 1718, d. aged about 18, unm.

62 X. Grace,⁵ b. July 7, 1720, m. Eldad King, March 3, 1743.

Peter,⁴ (24) d. 1713. Child,

63 I. Olive,⁵ b. May 6, 1713, m. Gideon Stoddard, Jan. 24, 1733. Benjamin,⁴ (30) b. Dec. 25, 1704, d. July 28, 1783. He and two of his brothers, Josiah and Matthew, removed from Stratford, and settled at Newtown, Conn. Children,

64 I. Nehemiah,⁵ b. Feb. 20, 1728, and others. He had a son Salmon,⁶ b. Aug. 16, 1759, d. Jan. 2, 1814. The latter was father of the Hon. Holbrook Curtis,⁷ of Watertown, Conn., lately judge of the Litchfield county court. Judge Curtis is the father of William E. Curtis, Esq., a lawyer of New York city.

Nathan⁵ (44) m. Martha Preston, May, 1732. He d. Oct. 17, 1761, and Martha d. June 23, 1764. Children,

65 I. Elizabeth,⁶ b. Oct., 1733, m. Thomas Bull, Oct. 19, 1754.

66 II. Martha,⁶ b. March, 1737, m. Doct. Andrew Graham, June 5, 1753.

67 III. Ann,⁶ b. March, 1740, m. Edward Hinman, July 18, 1764.

⁶³₁₀₀ IV. Nathan,⁶ bap. April 3, 1748.

John⁵ (48) was killed by lightning in 1743, while standing in the door of his house. He had his dau. Abia in his arms, who was uninjured and afterward m. as specified below. His children by his wife Abia, were,

69 I. Joanna,⁶ b. June 26, 1730.

70 II. Abraham,⁶ b. Feb., 1732.

71 III. Amos,⁶ bap. Oct., 1733.

⁷²₁₀₃ IV. Gideon,⁶ bap. June 8, 1735.

73 V. Joanna,⁶ bap. May 22, 1737; m. Henry Cramer, Dec. 5, 1753.

74 VI. Abiah,⁶ bap. Jan. 21, 1739; m. Stephen Galpin.

⁷⁵₁₀₉ VII. John,⁶ bap. Oct. 12, 1740.

76 VIII. Eve,⁶ bap. May 16, 1742.

77 IX. Hester,⁶ bap. Dec. 11, 1743; m. Elijah Hinman, Jan. 3, 1771.

78 X. Hannah,⁶

David⁵ (51) d. Sept. 15, 1782. Ch.,

⁷⁹₁₁₂ I. David⁶ bap. Jan. 30, 1743.

⁸⁰₁₁₉ II. Asa,⁶ bap. Aug. 3, 1746.

81 III. Eunice,⁶ bap. Feb. 26, 1750, m. Ithiel Hicock.

82 IV. Olive,⁶ bap. April 5, 1752.

83 V. Love,⁶ bap. Aug. 31, 1755; m. Graham Hurd.

Joseph⁵ (53) m. Mary Walker, who d. May 27, 1727. He d. June 5, 1727. Ch.,

84 I. Prudence,⁶ b. June, 1724.

- ⁵⁵
¹²⁷ II. Thaddeus, bap. April 24, 1726.
Dea. Daniel⁵ (54) m. 1. Phebe Martin, June 3, 1730; 2.
Wid. Sarah Hinman, Sept. 2, 1760. He d. Aug. 14, 1784;
second wife d. Jan. 12, 1807. Ch.,
- 86 I. Phebe,⁶ b. Oct. 18, 1736; m. Amos Hicock, Jan. 15, 1759.
- 87 II. Elizabeth,⁶ bap. June, 1738; d. young.
- 88 III. Sarah,⁶ bap. Aug. 6, 1762; m. Col. Joel Hinman, April
10, 1778.
- 89 IV. Mary,⁶ bap. June 7, 1767; m. Park Brown, May 2, 1785.
Israel⁵ (60) m. Martha Towner, Jan. 31, 1738. He died in
1796. Ch.,
- ⁹⁰
¹³³ I. Joseph,⁶ b. March 22, 1740.
- ⁹
¹³⁸ II. Israel,⁶ b. April 24, 1742.
- 92 III. Stephen,⁶ b. Jan. 8, 1744.
- 93 IV. Daniel,⁶ b. May 18, 1746; m. and had two daus.
- 94 V. Eunice,⁶ b. July 8, 1748; m. Stephen Bateman, Sept. 26,
1768.
- 95 VI. Sarah,⁶ b. April 3, 1749; m. Thomas Strong, Dec. 16,
1767.
- ⁹⁶
¹⁴⁴ VII. Benjamin,⁶ b. May 18, 1751.
- 97 VIII. Ruth,⁶ b. Aug. 24, 1753; m. Luther Bateman, Nov. 18,
1773.
- 98 IX. Reuben,⁶ b. Feb. 25, 1755; m. Hannah Peck, who d.
March 13, 1804. He d. March, 1804.
- 99 X. Abijah,⁶ b. Sept. 26, 1756; d. Oct. 12, 1805.
- 100 XI. Olive,⁶ b. Nov. 24, 1759; m. Solomon, son of Gideon
Johnson. She d. Oct. 18, 1797.
Nathan⁶ (68) m. 1. Esther —, who d. April 5, 1803; 2.
Martha Preston. She d. Feb. 16, 1845. He d. Nov. 29,
1845. Children,
- 101 I. Elizabeth,⁷ bap. July 5, 1772.
- 102 II. Martha,⁷ bap. March 13, 1774.
- 103 III. Betty,⁷ bap. June 9, 1776; m. Truman Hinman, Nov.
22, 1798.
Gideon⁶ (72) m. Mary Hicock, Sept. 28, 1756. He d. in
1793. Children,
- 104 I. Betterise,⁷ bap. June 19, 1757.
- 105 II. Gideon.⁷
- 106 III. Aaron,⁷ bap. Jan. 27, 1762.
- 107 IV. Susanna.⁷
- 108 V. Eldad King,⁷ bap. Aug. 7, 1773.

- 109 VI. Mary Eve,⁷ bap. Sept. 24, 1775.
 John⁶ (75) d. 1803, leaving children,
- 110 I. Sherman,⁷ m. Sarah Benham, June 2, 1796.
- 111 II. Levi.⁷
- 112 III. John.⁷
 David⁶ (79) m. Sarah Minor, Sept. 27, 1764. He d. in 1819,
 and his widow d. in 1820. Children,
- 113 I. Phebe,⁷ b. Feb. 14, 1765; m. Anthony Strong, Nov. 13,
 1791.
- ¹¹⁴
¹⁴⁸ II. David Stiles,⁷ b. Jan. 14, 1767.
- 115 III. William Preston,⁷ b. May 11, 1769.
- 116 IV. Anna,⁷ b. Oct. 26, 1771; m. Aaron Sherman.
- 117 V. Sarah,⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1774; m. Curtis Hicock.
- 118 VI. Elizabeth,⁷ b. Oct. 26, 1776; m. Bennet French.
- 119 VII. Currence,⁷ bap. Oct. 5, 1783; m. Rev. Philo Judson.
 Asa⁶ (80) m. Eunice Woodward, Oct. 9, 1765. He d. 1794.
 Children,
- 120 I. Levina,⁷ b. March 4, 1767; m. Gideon Munn, Jan. 6,
 1785.
- 121 II. Curtiss.⁷
- 122 III. Russell,⁷ b. March 1, 1769.
- 123 IV. Truman.⁷
- 124 V. ———.
- 125 VI. Olive.⁷
- 126 VII. Mary,⁷ m. James Hinman.
- 127 VIII. Eunice,⁷ m. David Hawley.
 Thaddeus⁶ (85) m. ——— Stoddard, and removed to Rutland,
 Vt., about 1761. Children,
- 128 I. Mary,⁷ bap. April 8, 1750.
- 129 II. Sarah,⁷ bap. Sept. 24, 1752.
- 130 III. Thaddeus,⁷ bap. Sept. 29, 1754.
- 131 IV. Mary,⁷ bap. July 11, 1756.
- 132 V. Elizabeth,⁷ bap. Feb. 19, 1758.
- 133 VI. Prudence,⁷ bap. May 25, 1760.
 Joseph⁶ (90) m. Ketura Hatch, July 11, 1763. He d. Jan.
 9, 1798, and his widow d. April 19, 1797. Children,
- 134 I. Hannah,⁷ b. Aug. 29, 1764; m. David Mallory, Sept. 30,
 1783.
- ¹²⁵
¹⁵³ II. Simeon,⁷ b. Jan. 2, 1768.
- 136 III. Amos,⁷ bap. May 19, 1771.
- ¹³⁷
¹⁶⁰ IV. Abel,⁷ bap. May 10, 1776.

- 138 V. Eunice,⁷ bap. Aug. 6, 1781.
 Israel⁶ (91) m. Abigail Mallory, March 9, 1769. Children,
- 139 I. Truman,⁷ bap. April 8, 1770.
- 140 II. Polly,⁷ bap. Aug. 4, 1771.
- 141 III. Charlotte,⁷ bap. Oct. 30, 1773.
- 142 IV. Mary,⁷ bap. Feb. 24, 1776.
- 143 V. Martin Luther,⁷ bap. Oct. 19, 1778.
- 144 VI. Alatheia,⁷ bap. Aug. 23, 1785.
 Benjamin⁶ (96) m. Esther Benham, who d. 1747. He d.
 July 28, 1798. Children,
- ¹⁴⁵ I. Japhet,⁷ b. Dec. 12, 1779.
- ¹⁴⁶ II. Sherman,⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1781; d. in 1848.
- ¹⁴⁷ III. Cyrus,⁷ b. Dec. 12, 1786.
- 148 IV. Anne,⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1789; m. David Porter, of Middlebury.
 David Stiles⁷ (114) m. Sybilla Huntington, who d. Dec. 30,
 1837, a. 68. He d. Jan. 22, 1846. Children:
- 149 I. Sybilla Cleora,⁸ bap. Nov. 23, 1794; m. Roderick Stiles,
 and d. Nov. 27, 1852.
- ¹⁵⁰ II. David H.,⁸ bap. April 3, 1796.
- 151 III. Sarah,⁸ bap. Feb. 11, 1798; m. Rufus Stiles, Nov. 9,
 1822.
- 152 IV. Nathan,⁸ bap. March 19, 1799; d. young.
- ¹⁵³ V. Daniel,⁸ bap. Nov. 8, 1801.
- 154 VI. Elvira,⁸ d. unmarried, Dec. 24, 1837, a. 34.
- 155 VII. Mary Ann N.,⁸ bap. June 16, 1805; m. Oliver S. Weller.
- 156 VIII. William,⁸ bap. Sept. 24, 1809; m. Elizabeth Stoddard.
 He d. March 19, 1844; no issue.
- Simeon⁷ (135) m. Mary Bradley, Aug. 12, 1790. Children,
- 157 I. Erastus,⁸ b. Nov. 26, 1792.
- 158 II. Jason,⁸ b. July 11, 1794.
- 159 III. Reuben,⁸ b. Dec. 19, 1796.
- 160 IV. Billy,⁸ b. April 25, 1798.
 Abel⁷ (137) m. Hannah Atwater, Feb. 1, 1802. Children,
- 161 I. Alford,⁸ bap. April 24, 1803.
- 162 II. Charles,⁸ bap. Jan. 30, 1805.
 Japhet⁷ (145) m. Lucy Strong, June 5, 1805. Children,
- 163 I. Lucy,⁸ d. Dec. 12, 1815.
- 164 II. Louisa.⁸
- 165 III. Maria.⁸
- 166 IV. Benjamin.⁸
- 167 V. Julia,⁸ d. Dec. 12, 1814.

168 VI. Julia.⁸

169 VII. Japhet.⁸

170 VIII. Theron E.⁸

171 IX. Carlos B.⁸

Sherman⁷ (146) m. Jerusha, daughter of Thaddeus Bronson.
Children,

172 I. Chester.⁸

173 II. Esther.⁸

174 III. Mary Ann.⁸

175 IV. Olive.⁸

Cyrus⁷ (147) m. Julia, daughter of Benjamin Strong. Ch.,

176 I. Henry.⁸

177 II. Ames.⁸

178 III. Benjamin.⁸

179 IV. Julia.⁸

David H.⁸ (150) m. 1. Maria Summers, in 1827, who d. Oct.
5, 1828; 2. Anna Gurnsey. Children,

180 I. Maria S.,⁹ b. 1831; d. April 16, 1836.

181 II. James G.,⁹ b. Aug. 8, 1835.

182 III. David,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1837.

Daniel⁸ (153) m. Julia F. Strong, Jan. 27, 1835. Children,

183 I. Walter.⁹

184 II. Emily A.⁹

185 III. Ellen C.⁹

186 IV. Horace D.⁹

187 V. Cordelia.⁹

188 VI. Edward J.⁹

189 VII. Frances.⁹

190 VIII. Elizabeth.⁹

It is not found to which branch of the family the following belong.

Agur Curtiss, m. Mercy Hinman, Jan. 30, 1755. He d. Feb. 8, 1784, and his widow d. June 20, 1785. Ch., I. Wait, bap. Jan. 18, 1756; m. Olive Strong, June 8, 1789. He d. Oct. 17, 1798. Ch., 1. Fanny, b. Nov. 1, 1790; 2. Phebe, b. Dec. 27, 1792; 3. William, b. Sept. 13, 1794, d. July 4, 1801; 4. Cyrus, b. Dec. 8, 1797. II. Ann, b. July 20, 1759; m. Doct. Anthony Burritt, April 7, 1782. III. Josiah, bap. July 25, 1762; m. Olive Moseley, Dec. 13, 1787.

Samuel Curtiss and wife Currence, had Olive, bap. May 18, 1760.

David Curtiss came from Farmington, and settled in Judea society about 1736. He d. in 1768, leaving children, Allin, David, Ann, Abigail, Eunice and Sarah.

Allin m. Ruth ——. Ch., Chloe, b. July 31, 1738 ; Medad, bap. May 18, 1740 ; Ebenezer, b. Nov. 6, 1741, d. March, 1742 ; John, b. Nov. 30, 1742 ; Anna, b. March 24, 1748.

David, Jr., m. Abigail ——. He d. in 1776. Ch., Huldah, b. Nov. 20, 1738 ; Elizur, b. Sept. 11, 1740 ; Axsa, b. Aug. 25, 1742 ; Abigail, b. June 10, 1744 ; David, b. March 14, 1746 ; Ashbel, b. Aug. 24, 1748 ; Joshua and Sarah, (twins,) b. Jan. 2, 1751 ; Joanna ; Caleb, b. Feb. 9, 1755, and Hull.

DRAKELEY FAMILY.



Ar. a chev. sa. betw. three drake's heads erased az.

1 Thomas Drakeley,¹ of London, Eng., came early to Woodbury via Stratford. The date of his home-lot is 1685. He was b. in 1657, and d. April 5, 1734. He m. Lydia Brooks, of New Haven, who d. Dec. 4, 1762. Children,

2 I. Anna,² bap. May, 1697 ; m. Jonathan Jackson, Dec. 15, 1738.

³ II. Thomas,² bap. May, 1704.

4 III. Robert,² bap. July, 1709 ; m. Mary Warner, July 4, 1751. He d. July 1, 1784.

5 IV. Mary,² bap. July, 1709 ; m. Jonathan Hurlbut, Dec. 11, 1728, and d. June 28, 1765.

6 V. William,² bap. June, 1714 ; d. July 11, 1769, unmarried.

Thomas,² Jr., (3) m. Eunice Hicock. He d. in 1789. Children,

7 I. Lydia,³ b. Jan. 12, 1730 ; m. — Rood, of Vt.

8 II. Mercy,³ b. May 20, 1733 ; d. Dec. 29, 1816 ; unmarried.

9 III. Comfort,³ b. April 5, 1737.

10 IV. Eunice,³ b. July 17, 1739 ; unmarried ; d. Oct. 21, 1825.

¹¹ V. Samuel,³ b. May 18, 1745.

12 VI. Betterus,³ b. Nov. 18, 1749.

Samuel³ (11) m. Olive Wheeler, Oct. 2, 1777. He d. March 13, 1823. Children as follows :

¹² I. William,⁴ b. Aug. 9, 1779.

14 II. Anne,⁴ b. Feb. 15, 1781; m. Hinman Hurd, Sept. 12, 1802; moved to Ohio. Mr. Hurd d. Sept. 16, 1836.

15 III. Martha,⁴ b. Sept. 13, 1783; unmarried.

16 IV. Olive,⁴ b. March 10, 1785; unmarried.

¹⁷₃₀ V. Abiram,⁴ b. May 29, 1787; moved to Wisconsin.

18 VI. Mary,⁴ b. Feb. 10, 1789; m. Asa Mitchell, June 15, 1819. He was b. 1787. She d. Oct. 24, 1842.

19 VII. Thomas,⁴ b. Oct. 6, 1791; unmarried; now resides in Ohio.

²⁰₃₆ VIII. Robert,⁴ b. Sept. 15, 1793.

21 IX. Sherman,⁴ b. March 22, 1795; d. March 12, 1805.

22 X. Samuel,⁴ b. June 2, 1797; d. Sept. 26, 1814.

23 XI. Augusta,⁴ b. Dec. 10, 1800; m. Orlin Rood, of Vt., Sept., 1831; now in Wisconsin.

William⁴ (13) m. Anna Hinman, May 8, 1806. She was b. April 23, 1780. He d. June 19, 1825. Children,

24 I. Sherman⁵ b. April 11, 1807; d. Oct. 6, 1833.

25 II. Maria,⁵ b. Jan. 7, 1809; m. Orem Newcomb, of Derby, Vt., Feb. 12, 1835. Children, Henry W., Herbert, Albert, Luther.

²⁶₃₃ III. Henry W.,⁵ b. July 21, 1811.

27 IV. Jane E.,⁵ b. June 21, 1813; m. Lucius Kingsbury, of Derby, Vt., Sept. 5, 1833.

28 V. Herbert,⁵ } b. June 26, 1816; drowned in New Haven,
July 9, 1833.

29 VI. Albert,⁵ } b. June 26, 1816; d. Oct. 26, 1834.

³⁰₄₄ VII. George,⁵ b. Feb. 12, 1819.

Abiram⁴ (17) m. Selina Beers, April 1, 1807.

³¹₄₆ I. Charles,⁵ b. Feb. 6, 1811.

32 II. Caroline,⁵ b. Sept. 16, 1814; m. Ephraim Slaughter, April 5, 1835. (Wis.)

33 III. Edwin,⁵ b. April 15, 1816; d. May 22, 1817.

³⁴₄₃ IV. William,⁵ b. July 10, 1818.

35 V. Samuel,⁵ b. May 3, 1820; m. Rhoda Stone, Nov. 4, 1846. She d. Sept. 22, 1849. M. 2. Louisa Smith Hyer, March 21, 1852.

36 VI. Robert,⁵ b. March 30, 1822; m. Lucretia C. Rickey, June 6, 1850.

Robert⁴ (20) m. Louisa Van Hoezen, Jan. 28, 1841, and had children,

37 I. Augusta⁵ Maria, b. April 22, 1842.

38 II. Robert⁵ Irwin, b. March 21, 1846.

Henry W.⁵ (26) m. Mary E. Greenfield, (Baltimore,) Aug. 1, 1843. Children,

39 I. George,⁶ b. Aug. 8, 1844.

40 II. Thomas,⁶ b. June 10, 1846.

41 III. Henry,⁶ b. Feb. 29, 1848.

42 IV. William,⁶ b. April 16, 1850.

43 V. Herbert,⁶ } d. Feb. 13, 1853.

44 VI. Albert,⁶ } b. March 21, 1852. d. Jan. 20, 1853.

George⁵ (30) m. Laura M. Hollister, Nov. 11, 1844. She was b. Jan. 2, 1822. Their children are,

45 I. Harriet Maria,⁶ b. June 18, 1846.

46 II. Lucius,⁶ b. May 23, 1849.

Charles⁵ (31) m. Feb. 22, 1837, Betsey Ann Fuller. Ch.,

47 I. Henry Charles,⁶ b. Oct. 13, 1838.

48 II. Paulina Elizabeth,⁶ b. Feb. 20, 1841.

William⁵ (34) m. Julia Eliza Barnes, Dec. 6, 1840. She d. Sept. 22, 1849.

49 I. Abiram Thomas,⁶ b. June 8, 1844.

50 II. George,⁶ b. July 22, 1846; d. March 23, 1847.

EASTMAN FAMILY.

I am indebted for the account of this family, to one of the descendants of Azariah Eastman.

The genealogy of the Eastman line of ancestry, has been so imperfectly kept, that it can hardly be traced farther back than the year 1746, although it is certain, that Azariah Eastman and his wife Ruth (Jenkins,) lived at New Fairfield, Conn., previous to the above date, as reliable records show they had the following children, viz., Azariah, Esther, Hannah, Benjamin, Ruth, Eli, Vespasian, Mary, Deliverance, Frederick, Alvin and Prudence. All these settled in the state of New York, except Prudence and Doct. Azariah. Prudence m. — Matoon, and settled in Massachusetts.

Doct. Azariah was b. Aug. 5, 1746, at New Fairfield, Conn., (now Sherman,) and settled in Roxbury society; m., in 1770, Sarah, dau. of David Booth, of said society, and grand-dau. of Deac. Joseph Booth, of Stratford. He d. May 27, 1818, and was interred on the old burial-ground, (so called,) near where the first meeting-house

stood. His wife, after his decease, m. Lemuel Leavenworth, of Whitestown, N. Y., and d. there April 2, 1828, in the 77th year of her age. They had four children, one son and three daughters.

Doct. Josiah R., the eldest ch. of Doct. Azariah, was b. Feb. 14, 1771; m. Amarilla Hurd, dau. of Dea. David Hurd, Jr., and had three sons and two daus. The eldest son, Richard H., was b. at Roxbury, Nov. 27, 1800, studied medicine with his father, attended lectures, was licensed in 1821, at New Haven, and the same year commenced practice in the town of Summit, Schoharie co., N. Y., where he was favored with an extensive practice for a number of years; but at the solicitation of friends in Pennsylvania, he removed to Mount Pleasant, in that state, where, after a short period, he d. Oct. 12, 1831, leaving one child, Caroline S., now the wife of the Rev. Charles Fabrique.

John Randolph, the second son, was b. April 14, 1805; also studied with his father, and with Doct. Sherald, of Poughkeepsie; attended lectures, was licensed in the city of New York, and after practicing his profession about twenty years in Pawling, N. Y., he died Dec. 8, 1851, and was interred in the Pearce family burying-ground in Pawling.

Harmon B., third son of Doct. Josiah, was b. July 17, 1807; m. Emily Painter, and has children.

Amarilla, eldest dau. of Doct. Josiah R., is unm. Mary Ann, second dau., m. Grandison Beardsley, of Roxbury.

EDMONDS FAMILY.

Robert Edmonds, whose father was a native of Scotland, was born in Dublin, Ireland, married Mary Marks, in Cork, emigrated to this country in 1754, landed at Philadelphia the 23d of Dec., and remained at or near the last named place, about two years. From thence he went to New York, soon after which he removed to Southbury society, and settled in the district of South Purchase, where he resided several years. He then removed to Ridgefield, Conn., and died at the advanced age of 93. His children were,

1. John; 2. William, b. Sept. 28, 1755; 3. George; 4. Martha, who m. Samuel Pierce; 5. Margaret, m. Elias Lee and went to Ballston, N. Y.; 6. Esther, m. — Jackson; 7. Mary, bap. Aug. 21, 1761, d. Feb. 5, 1778; 8. Ann, bap. April 27, 1764, m. —

Jackson, of Danbury ; 9. Robert Stiles, bap. Jan. 24, 1770 ; 10. Cyrus, bap. Jan. 3, 1773 ; 11. Daniel.

John, first son of Robert, m. Comfort Pierce, and had, 1. Eunice, b. Sept. 27, 1776, d. March 10, 1781 ; 2. David P., b. July 13, 1781, m. Clara Pierce, and had two children, Charles and Harriet ; Charles m. and had Helen, Margaret and Augusta ; 3. John, b. June 4, 1783, m. Lucy Park, of Salisbury ; ch. Mary and William ; Mary m. Dunning Babbitt, Esq. ; William m. Sarah Hall, and had John, Mary and Webster ; 4. Molly, b. March 15, 1787, d. Nov. 1, 1791.

Judge William, second son of Robert, m. 1st, Elizabeth J. Chandler, dau. of Col. John and Mary Chandler, Nov. 30, 1784. She d. Feb. 17, 1795. He m. 2d, Elizabeth, dau. of Benjamin Payne, of Hartford, Feb. 14, 1796 ; ch. 1. Mary Elizabeth, b. in 1785, m. Col. Elias Starr, of Danbury, now of New York. She d. May, 1825, leaving six children ; 2. Elizabeth P., b. March 17, 1798, m. Hon. Holbrook Curtis, of Watertown, Conn., Oct. 7, 1822 ; 3. Sarah, b. June 24, 1800, m. Doct. Cyrenius H. Booth, Oct., 1820 ; 4. William P., b. July 4, 1802, d. Aug. 10, 1829 ; 5. Ann, b. April 5, 1804 ; 6. Robert, b. Sept. 12, 1805, m. Mary Delaplaine, Nov., 1833.

George, third son of Robert, m. and had three sons and two daughters.

Robert Stiles, fourth son of Robert, m. Polly Lee, and had five sons and three daughters, who reside at Ridgefield and vicinity.

Cyrus, fifth son of Robert, m. Esther Lee, of Ridgefield ; ch. William, David, Daniel, Esther, Eliza and Polly, who with their families now reside in Ridgefield.

David, the youngest son of Robert, went to Vergennes, Vt. He had six children. This David is said to be the ancestor of Judge J. W. Edmonds, of New York. This is found to be a mistake.

It is said that Robert had a half-brother James, who came to this country with him, or soon after, and that he also settled near Robert, in Southbury, but we find no record evidence to substantiate the fact. James Edmonds, Jr., settled as above stated. He m. Ruth Kasson, Nov. 1, 1768, and d. April 27, 1787. His children were, 1. James, b. Sept. 17, 1769, now resides at Windham, N. Y. and has ch. 2. William, b. July 22, 1774, d. unm. ; 3. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1772, d. unm. ; 4. John Park, b. July 15, 1778.

James, Jr., had two sisters, who came with him, Mary and Betsey ; Mary m. John Pierce ; Betsey m. Samuel Tweedy.

FARRAND FAMILY.

Jonathan Farrand m. Abigail Wooster, of Milford, and settled in Judea society, (Washington.) He had a son John, and daughters Abigail and Esther; John m. Catherine Baldwin, of Milford; Abigail m. Nov. 23, 1779, D. N. Brinsmade, of Washington; Esther m. Simeon Mitchell, Nov. 16, 1780; Abigail, the wife of Jonathan, d. young, and he m. Rebecca Powell, of Washington. His ch. were Nathaniel, b. 1773, and m. Hetty Frisbie, May 18, 1800; Mary Ann, b. in 1775, m. Matthew Elliott, of Kent, in 1804; William P., b. 1778, and went to Philadelphia; Daniel; Charles, m. Polly Baldwin, of Washington, in 1819; Rebecca m. — Doolittle, July 10, 1806. Mr. Farrand d. Sept., 1812, and his w. Rebecca in 1810.

GALPIN FAMILY.

Benjamin Galpin and wife Rebecca, came from Stratford to Woodbury, about 1680. Mr. Galpin d. in 1731, and his widow d. in 1743. Their children were Elizabeth, bap. March, 1683; Martha, bap. April, 1685, and m. Doct. Ebenezer Warner, in 1704; Benjamin, bap. May, 1687, d. Feb. 3, 1705; Rebecca, bap. Nov., 1689; Joseph, bap. April, 1693; Sarah, bap. Feb., 1696-7, m. David Mitchell, in 1718; Rachel, bap. Sept., 1699; Samuel, b. April 6, 1703; Thankful, b. Oct. 18, 1706, m. Timothy Terrill.

Joseph, son of Benjamin, m. Joanna —, and had Joanna, b. Nov. 20, 1740, m. Ebenezer Thomas, 1760; Rachel, bap. March 6, 1743; Joseph, bap. July 21, 1745.

Samuel, son of Benjamin, m. Ruth —. He d. 1789; his w. d. Nov. 13, 1745. His children were,

1. Benjamin, bap. Aug. 24, 1729, m. Esther Bronson, Sept. 5, 1757, and had Israel, b. Feb. 11, 1757; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1758; Benjamin, b. Nov. 7, 1759, d. Jan. 18, 1761; Esther, b. May 20, 1761.

2. Samuel, b. July 8, 1732, d. young.

3. Stephen, b. Oct., 1734, m. 1st, Esther Culver, Nov. 8, 1753, m. 2d, Lydia —, and had ch. Jerusha, b. Aug. 8, 1756; Stephen Curtiss, b. Nov. 2, 1763; Lydia, b. Feb. 19, 1767; Sarah, b. July 24, 1768; Neri, b. Aug. 8, 1771.

4. Samuel, b. Jan. 8, 1738, m. Abia Wheeler, and had Samuel





Graham.

Asa, b. Nov. 2, 1757, d. young; Ann, bap. Oct. 28, 1759; Samuel, b. May 3, 1761; Selleck, b. May 13, 1762, d. young; Abraham, b. Nov. 1, 1764; Curtiss, b. Nov. 1, 1767; Selleck, b. May 13, 1772; Nathan, b. June 29, 1773; Samuel Asa, bap. Nov. 30, 1777.

5. Moses, b. 1740, m. 1st, ———; m. 2d, Hannah Gregory, Jan. 8, 1767; ch. Sarah, bap. Feb. 6, 1763; John, b. Oct. 6, 1765; Sarah, b. July 23, 1770; Hannah, b. Dec. 1, 1773.

6. Ruth, bap. Nov. 17, 1743.

Stephen Curtiss, son of Stephen, m. 1st, ——— Judson; m. 2d. ——— Treadwell; m. 3d. Polly Sharp, went south and m. twice afterward; ch. by 2d w. 1. Neri, now living in Ohio; 2. Sabra; 3. Warren; 4. Judson; ch. by 3d wife, 1. Stephen F.; 2. Maria; 3. Curtiss; 4. Leman, who went west.

Stephen F., son of Stephen Curtiss, m. Mary A. Roberts, April 10, 1819; ch. 1. Frederick S., b. March 15, 1820, d. Feb. 22, 1851; 2. Harriet M., b. Sept. 17, 1821; 3. Charles F., b. Dec. 12, 1823; 4. Almon D., b. Feb. 13, 1826; 5. William R., b. March 11, 1828; 6. Edgar, b. May 20, 1830; 7. Leman G., b. Feb. 16, 1833; 8. Hanford, b. Sept. 16, 1834; 9. John, b. March 23, 1837; 10. Sarah E., b. Dec. 10, 1839, d. Dec. 17, 1840; 11. Julia A., b. Dec. 29, 1841, d. July 20, 1849; 12. Mary E., b. July 20, 1844.

GRAHAM FAMILY.

ARMS.

Quarterly, first and fourth, or, on a chief sa., three escalops of the field, for GRAHAM; second and third ar., three roses gu., barbed and seeded ppr., for the title of MONTROSE. *Crest*—An eagle, wings hovering, or, perched upon a heron lying upon its back, ppr., beaked and membered gu. *Motto*—Ne Oubliez.

An engraving of this coat appears on the opposite page.

The Grahams boast great antiquity, and trace their descent from Sir David Græme, who held a grant of land from King William, the Lion, who reigned from 1163 to 1214. His descendant, Patrick Graham, was made a Lord of Parliament about 1445, whose grandson, William, Lord Graham, was by James IV. created Earl of Montrose in 1504. He died 1513. His son William, second earl, died

1571, and was succeeded by his grandson John, third earl, who died 1608, leaving John, fourth earl, who died 1626, leaving James, fifth earl, who made a very great figure in his day, as appears in all the histories of those times. He was born 1612, and originally joined with the Covenanters against Charles I., but soon came over to the king, who, in 1644, created him Marquis of Montrose. The remainder of his illustrious career, may be read in the account of those times, as also that of his heroic death, which happened by the ax of the executioner, May 21, 1645. His son James, second Marquis of Montrose, led a quiet life, and died in 1669, being succeeded by his son, third marquis, who died in the prime of life, April 25, 1684, leaving James, fourth marquis, who, in 1705, was made Lord High Admiral of Scotland, and in 1707, was created Duke of Montrose. On the accession of the Hanover family, he held many high offices, and died January 7, 1742. His eldest son, David, Marquis of Graham, who died during his life, was, on May 23d, 1722, created an English peer, by the titles of Earl Graham and Baron Graham, with remainder to his brother, Lord William, who, on his brother's death, unmarried, in 1731, became second Earl of Graham, and on his father's death, in 1742, became also second Duke of Montrose, in Scotland, who died September 23, 1790. He was succeeded by his son James, as third Earl of Graham of England, and third Duke of Montrose, in Scotland, who died in 1842, and his only son James, the present peer, succeeded to these titles, being the fourth Duke of Montrose. In November, 1790, the late duke was appointed master of the horse, which he held till 1795. He was afterward a commissioner of India affairs, knight of the thistle, lord justice general of Scotland, chancellor of Scotland, &c.

The Rev. John Graham,¹ A. M., the second son of one of the Marquises of Montrose, was born in Edinburgh, in the year Queen Mary died, 1694. He received his education, and was a graduate at the University of Glasgow, in Scotland; studied theology at Edinburgh, and there received orders for the ministry. In the year 1718, he emigrated to Boston in New England. He married Abigail, daughter of the celebrated Doctor Chauncy. He settled in the ministry at Exeter, N. H., where he remained till Dec., 1722, when he removed and settled over the church in Stafford, Conn. After remaining at this place ten years, he again removed, and became the first minister in Southbury society, Woodbury, in 1732. In this field of labor, he remained till his death, Dec., 1774, in the 81st year of his age. During the last eight or nine years, however, through bodily infirmity, he

was unable to minister to his people. He was a learned theologian, and a consistent, devoted and indefatigable pastor, universally revered for his piety, and exercised an extensive influence in all church affairs throughout the state. His original manuscript sermons, which contain a powerful elucidation of the whole Christian system, displaying great biblical and classical learning, were bequeathed to his grandson, whom he christened himself with his own name, John A. Graham, LL. D., of New York, who left them to his son, John Lorimer Graham, Esq., of New York, who now possesses them. This learned divine made, during his ministry, two visits to London and Scotland; upon each occasion on a mission from Yale College, to procure aid in books, &c., for that institution, in the success of which he always felt a deep interest. In both these missions he was successful.

Children,

2 I. John,² admitted to the church, Jan., 1738-9.

3 II. Robert.²

4 III. Chauncey,² admitted to the church, April, 1741.

5
11 IV. Andrew,² admitted to the church, 1741, d. June, 1785, aged 57.

6 V. Elizabeth,² m. Daniel Bull in 1744.

7 VI. Love,² bap. Oct. 5, 1732; m. John Brinkerhoff, May 19, 1755.

8 VII. Sarah,² b. March 18, 1735; m. Gideon Hurd, May 20, 1752.

9 VIII. Abigail,² b. March 13, 1737; d. young.

10 IX. Richard Crouch,² b. March 11, 1739; m. and had child, William D., bap. March 21, 1762.

11 X. Abigail,² b. Aug. 23, 1741; m. John Hinman, 1772.

John, above, graduated at Yale College, 1740; Chauncey in 1747, and Richard Crouch in 1760. All three settled in the ministry.

Andrew and Robert were educated as physicians, and practiced with success and ability. All the sons walked in the steps of their noble and pious Scotch father, were men eminent in their day, and proved themselves worthy of the rock from which they were hewn. Andrew married and settled in Southbury, in Woodbury, where he resided until his death in 1785. He was a worthy son of a worthy sire, and during a long life enjoyed the respect and esteem of the whole population of "*Ancient Woodbury*." His practice as a physician, was extended to neighboring counties. His popularity arose equally from his active benevolence and admitted skill. Wherever he went, he was hailed as the "good Samaritan."

At an early day in our Revolutionary struggle, Dr. Graham espoused the cause of independence. By his generous hospitality and means, he encouraged and aided the friends of the Revolution. His devotion to the cause impoverished his family, for he would never allow Continental money to be discredited in his presence; and after his death, a large chest, filled with this worthless paper, issued by authority of an American Congress, was found in his possession. He was one of the "Committee of Safety," in the perilous period of 1775, and onward, when such committees held legislative, judicial and executive powers. These were times which not only tried men's souls, but their understandings and generosity also; for every one had to bring into a common stock, all the wealth, intellect and corporeal strength he had, and fear no sacrifice in the discharge of his duty. He performed, temporarily, the duty of a surgeon in the American army, and being taken prisoner by the British, was sent to the city of New York, and confined several months in the old Dutch church in Nassau Street, where he contracted disease from tainted provisions, (said to have been poisoned,) of which he died a few years after his release. It is worthy of note, that his grandson, sixty years after his imprisonment, as postmaster of the city of New York, converted that charnel house, afterward the Middle Dutch Church, into a spacious post-office. He was the devoted adherent of Gen. Washington, and the only time that illustrious man passed through Southbury, he spent the night under the roof of his friend. His children imbibed the political feelings of their sire, and imitated his self-sacrificing example in the cause of liberty. He died in 1785, leaving nine children. He m. Martha Curtiss, June 5, 1753. Children,

12 I. Curtis,³ b. May 23, 1754; d. unmarried.

13 II. Martha,³ b. Sept. 10, 1756; m. Matthew Mitchell, Sept. 10, 1782.

14 III. Andrew,³ b. Aug. 14, 1758; d. without issue.

¹⁵
²⁰ IV. Isaac Gilbert,³ b. Sept. 10, 1760.

16 V. Mary Ann,³ bap. June 27, 1762; m. David Hinman, 1784.

¹⁷
²⁷ VI. John A.,³ bap. June 10, 1764.

¹⁸
³⁷ VII. Nathan B.,³ bap. Dec. 20, 1767.

¹⁹
⁴⁵ VIII. William Hackaliah Preston,³ b. Sept. 30, 1770; m. Maria Curtiss, July 23, 1804.

20 IX. Molly Matilda,³ b. Oct. 1, 1775; m. John Moseley, Esq., Oct. 31, 1798.

All these children are deceased.

Isaac Gilbert³ (15) married and settled in Westchester county,

N. Y., where he resided on the same spot over half a century. He was an assistant surgeon in the army of the United States during the Revolutionary War, and served under Gen. Washington at West Point, whose warm regard he possessed for his medical knowledge, and patriotic devotion to the great cause which engaged their united energies. He was present at several important engagements with the enemy. When he retired from the army, he received from his superior officers the highest proofs of their respect and esteem, for his alacrity and fidelity in the performance of his military duties. Upon the close of the war, he commenced the practice of medicine, which he successfully prosecuted over half a century. He died on the 13th Sept., 1849, aged 88 years. His whole life was a display of usefulness and benevolence. He was always ready and prompt to visit, without reward, the dwellings of the poor and afflicted, however remote or desolate, as a humane and ministering brother. Those who knew him long and intimately, estimated his sterling qualities. With steadiness of purpose, and regularity of life, he combined an incorruptible integrity, which secured for him through life, unlimited confidence, and an unblemished fame. He died as he had lived, a sincere and humble believer in the Christian faith. He left seven children:

21 I. Andrew,⁴ now deceased, leaving four children.

22 II. Frederick,⁴ a physician; settled in Ohio.

23 III. Henry,⁴ now deceased, leaving three children, one of them Curtis B. Graham, residing at Washington City, D. C.

24 IV. Gilbert,⁴ has two children, and resides upon the homestead at Unionville, Westchester co., New York.

25 V. Betsey,⁴ married Benjamin Scofield, residing in Westchester co., N. Y.; has no issue.

26 VI. Patty,⁴ married S. Newman; has no issue.

27 VII. Harriet,⁴ married A. Wordon, residing in Michigan. Has ten children; one of her sons, John Lorimer Wordon is a lieutenant in the United States navy, and a very meritorious officer. He is married and has two children.

John A. Graham³ (17) was born June 10, 1764, at Southbury, in Woodbury. He was educated under the tuition of the Rev. Jehu Minor, until 1781, when he entered upon his judicial studies with Edward Hinman, Esq., of Southbury, a lawyer of eminence, and continued with him until the death of his father, in 1785. Being at that date only twenty-one years of age, and left dependent on his own exertions, with that ardor and promptitude which characterized

his after life, he decided to emigrate to a new state. The calamities of war, long continued, and the depreciation of continental currency, had put nearly all the people upon a level. The agrarian law had virtually passed, and all men had to commence anew in this country. Enterprise was the order of the day, and the young lawyer started for Vermont, to commence practice, with scanty means, but with a stout heart, and a determination to succeed in spite of all obstacles. Soon after he reached Rutland, Vermont, then a wilderness, and deciding to locate there, he sent for his two younger brothers, Nathan B. and William H. P., thus reclaiming his promise to his father, to educate and protect them in their youth. He practiced in the common pleas court, where most of the litigated business was done, until 1790, when he was called to the bar of the supreme court of the state. In June, 1792, John Jay, chief justice of the United States, held a circuit court for the district of Vermont at Bennington. This was the first time the Vermonters had seen a United States Court, for they had come reluctantly into the Union. Judge Jay organized his court in due and solemn form, to lay its foundation deep in the respect and reverence of the people. He admitted to practice in his court as attorneys and counselors, such as had practiced with reputation in the highest courts of the state. In 1794, he was appointed by Governor Chittenden his aid-de-camp with the rank of lieutenant colonel. In 1794, the Episcopal church in Vermont, appointed Col. Graham their special agent to the ecclesiastical courts of Canterbury and York at London, and to the Society for propagating the Gospel in Foreign Parts, the prominent object of the mission being to obtain the recognition and confirmation of the Rev. Samuel Peters, Bishop elect for the state of Vermont. The difficulties which attended his course of duty, and the ability and spirit with which they were met, although not surmounted, are exemplified in the correspondence between Col. Graham and the Archbishop of Canterbury, and in the reports from the records of the mission, which were extensively published and noticed at the time. They displayed both tact and talent, and greatly aided to establish the reputation of the young diplomatist, as an adroit and reliable negotiator. Col. Graham returned to Vermont in 1795, and shortly afterward revisited England. While in England, he received, unsolicited, the honorary degree of doctor of laws from the ancient and Royal College of Aberdeen, Scotland. The state of Vermont was scarcely known to the British nation, and Dr. Graham devoted some of his leisure hours to writing a history of the new state, as it was called by the other states of the

Union. The elements of the history of Vermont were scanty in 1797, when "A Descriptive Sketch" of it was given by Dr. Graham. The face of the country, its forests, its minerals, mountains and lakes, with its patches of cultivation, and its incipient forms of civil society, with a few pleasant anecdotes, were all he had from which to form his book. He adorned, it however, with brief and graphic sketches of biography, which will increase in interest with every passing year. This work was dedicated to the Duke of Montrose, the head of the Graham family, which was received very kindly by his grace. After residing in London a few years, he returned to the United States in the year 1800, and commenced his residence in the city of New York, where he remained until his death. He resumed the practice of his profession, and devoted a large share of his time and talents to the defense of those accused of crime. His warmth of heart, quick perception, and ready talents, peculiarly fitted him for this department of jurisprudence. Always seizing upon the strong points of the defense, and urging every favorable view with pathos and eloquence, he was one of the most popular advocates of the New York courts, and few were equally successful in their defenses. The argument which obtained for him the most celebrity, was delivered in a case involving the right of a magistrate to examine in private, without the aid of counsel, a person brought before him charged with crime, and then making use of that examination as evidence against him on his trial. Upon the appearance of the argument, it produced a great sensation, and for the first time directed public attention to alarming abuses, then in practice, and the doctrines he advanced in favor of human life and liberty, were responded to by the ablest jurists in every part of the country. John Adams, Thomas Jefferson, John Jay, Chief Justice Marshall, Andrew Jackson, Chief Justice Spencer, Cadwalader D. Colden, De Witt Clinton, Thomas Addis Emmett, Pierre C. Van Vyck, Chancellor Kent and many others in and out of the profession, wrote to Dr. Graham on perusing the argument, in the most approving terms, commending its doctrine, ability and eloquence. This effort was followed by a legislative enactment, securing for the first time to every one accused the right of consulting counsel before examination by the committing magistrate; and to Dr. Graham is to be awarded the high credit of having unalterably secured this inestimable privilege. In 1828, Dr. Graham wrote and published an elaborate essay on the subject of the letters of Junius, claiming for his friend, John Horne Tooke the authorship of those celebrated productions. It is an interesting and

ingenious book. How far he has succeeded in his hypothesis, he has left the reader to decide. The work is dedicated to Chief Justice Ambrose Spencer, between whom and the author there had existed a long and close friendship.

Dr. Graham died August 8, 1841, aged seventy-seven years. He had suffered for two years from the effects of a paralytic shock, but retained his faculties. He died full of the hope of a blessed immortality. He was a firm believer in the Christian religion, to which he had given deep investigation. All his hopes centered in the redeeming power of the Son of God. He passed from life without a murmur or regret. His first wife was the daughter of Dr. Hodges of Clarendon, Vermont, by whom he had one son, 28 I. John Hodges Graham.⁴ His second wife, Margaret, whom he married in England, was the daughter of James Lorimer of London, by whom he had one son, 29 II. John Lorimer Graham.⁴

John H. Graham¹ (28) was born in Vermont, March 6, 1794. His life has been an eventful one. He was destined by his father for the bar, but after pursuing judicial studies for two years, he imbibed a partiality for nautical pursuits, and sailed on a voyage to China. Upon his return he obtained a midshipman's warrant in the United States navy, and soon after sailed on a cruise with Commodore Rodgers, in the frigate *Constitution*.

In a few months, he resigned and resumed his legal studies, but soon after the declaration of war with Great Britain, in 1812, he again returned to the navy, and within a few weeks after joining Commodore Chauncey on Lake Ontario, he was engaged in the first conflict of the war, on the Canada side, under the command of Capt. Argus. It was a gallant affair; nine out of eleven naval officers were killed, or severely wounded. He lost his leg in the action, and his life was almost miraculously preserved by a noble tar, who carried the young and wounded midshipman on his back to the last boat, which had just put off for the American side. He was then only nineteen years of age. Having sufficiently recovered to substitute an artificial for a real limb, he applied for orders, reported to Commodore Perry on Lake Erie, and had command of the magazine on board of his flag-ship, in the memorable conflict on that lake, which won for all who partook in it, an imperishable fame.

In this action, Midshipman Graham, had his organs of hearing severely impaired, from the heavy cannonading, from which he has never been relieved. After this battle, he made a voyage to the Mediterranean Sea, since which he has been engaged on shore duty,

attached to the navy yard, Brooklyn, N. Y. He has now reached the grade of post-captain. He resides at Brooklyn city, is a prominent member of the Episcopal church, highly respected for his exemplary character and diffusive benevolence. He has married three times; his first wife was the daughter of William Inman of Utica, N. Y., and sister of Capt. Inman, U. S. N. His second wife was the daughter of Isaac Clason of New York, and his present wife is the daughter of the Rev. Philip Millidores, D. D., of New Brunswick College. He has no issue.

Col. John Lorimer Graham¹ (29) was born in the city of London, England, March 20, 1797. He was educated in New York, where he has resided since 1800. He prosecuted part of his judicial studies with the venerable Judge Tapping Reeve, at Litchfield, Connecticut, and terminated them in New York, in the office of John Anthon, Esq. He was admitted to the bar in 1821. Few lawyers in the state have had a more extensive business. In 1817, he was called into military service by Governor Tompkins. In 1819, he was selected by the then Governor De Witt Clinton, as one of his aids-de-camp with the rank of colonel. He continued in the staff of Gov. Clinton for several years. Although subsequently tendered the commission of a brigadier-general, he declined it and other military distinctions, preferring to terminate his military career with the life of the illustrious Clinton.

Notwithstanding his incessant professional employments, Col. Graham has been an active and liberal patron of scientific, literary, charitable and religious institutions. At an early day, he became a member of the Historical, the New England, the St. George's and the St. Andrew's Societies; a life director of the American Bible Society, and an efficient member of the council of the University of the city of New York, in which he founded a free scholarship.

In 1834, he was appointed by the legislature of the state of New York, and now continues, a regent of the State University; the duties of which station, frequently require attendance at the capitol at Albany, and visitations to the colleges and academies throughout the state. In the year 1840, the President of the U. S., (confirmed by an unanimous vote of the Senate,) conferred upon Col. Graham the office of postmaster of New York. His administration of the office was marked with intelligence, industry and system. He reformed every department of that extensive and complicated establishment, and created order out of chaos. His efforts accomplished many useful reforms, and he signalized his administration by succeeding in

effecting, after a long struggle, the removal of the post-office to a location which enables the mercantile class to have their letters delivered at the earliest moment after the arrival of the mails. The value of this arrangement to a large commercial community like New York can not be too highly estimated.

The fitting up of the new post-office, (formerly the Middle Dutch Church,) was performed with an order, an adaptation, which received not only universal approbation in New York, and throughout the country, but obtained very liberal praise from the European press. Upon his retirement from office in 1843, he resumed his practice at the bar in New York, where he still resides. He married the youngest daughter of the late Isaac Clason, Esq., one of New York's oldest merchants, by whom he has had nine children, eight of whom are now living, viz.

30 I. John Lorimer.⁵

31 II. De Witt Clinton.⁵

32 III. Ambrose Spencer.⁵

33 IV. Augustus Clason.⁵

34 V. James Varnum.⁵

35 VI. Malcolm.⁵

36 VII. Emily Matilda.⁵

37 VIII. Margaret.⁵

The eldest son, J. Lorimer,⁵ (30) after admission to the bar, and practicing two years in New York, received in 1845, a commission in the U. S. army, and immediately joined the first regiment of dragoons, then under the command of General Scott, in Mexico. He joined the army at Jalapa, and remained with his company, commanded by Capt. (now Major) Philip Kearney, until the termination of the campaign. He won great distinction for his good conduct at Chalco, where with sixteen men he gallantly resisted an attack of 150 guerrillas in ambush, rescuing one of Gen. Scott's aids, who was severely wounded. For this daring deed the President and Senate of the United States awarded him an honorable brevet. He was also distinguished at the battle of Churubusco, being engaged in the memorable pursuit of the enemy, under the command of the gallant Capt. Kearney, to the gates of the city of Mexico, where he was severely wounded in his left arm. For his conduct at that battle, he was also awarded another honorable brevet. He was subsequently appointed the aid of the late Gen. Kearney, and has been engaged on duty on the plains of New Mexico.

Nathan B. Graham³ (18) studied law with his brother, John A.,

at Rutland, Vermont. For many years he filled with reputation the offices of district attorney and first judge of the county. He married in England, Jean, the daughter of James Lorimer, Esq., of London, March 27, 1797. He removed to New York in the year 1810, and pursued his profession. He died there in 1832. He was a sound lawyer, most estimable in all the relations of life, an exemplary Christian and truly an honest man. He died greatly lamented and beloved. He left eight children, viz.

38 I. Louisa,⁴ married John F. Gould, now deceased, had issue one daughter, Elizabeth Boyd, who married Alexander Kelsey, of Rochester, New York; since married James McCall, of New York, and had issue: Louisa, who married James O. Sheldon, and died without issue.

39 II. Mary Ann,⁴ married Joseph B. Varnum, of New York. Has issue three daughters.

1. Mary Jane, married Henry A. Mott, Esq., of New York, and has issue, three children.

2. Margaret Ann, and 3. Julia.

40 III. James Lorimer Graham,⁴ a member of the bar in New York, married Julia, the only daughter of Charles Graham, Esq., deceased. Has no issue. Had an extensive practice for many years, and is now the president of the Metropolitan Fire Insurance Company. In 1833, he was appointed by his excellency E. T. Throop, then governor of the state of New York, one of his aids, with the rank of colonel, and he subsequently received the commission of a brigadier-general in the militia of the state.

41 IV. Nathan B. Graham,⁴ resides in New York, married March 2, 1829, Marie Antoinette McCoskay, of Scotland, who died June 8, 1850. Had issue:

1. Robert M. C.,⁵ born Sept. 28, 1830.

2. James Lorimer,⁵ born Jan. 21, 1834.

3. Douglass,⁵ born March 31, 1838.

4. Marie Antoinette,⁵ born August 9, 1843.

5. Jean Louisa,⁵ born Feb. 19, 1845.

He married April, 1852, Catharine, daughter of John W. Yates, of Albany, and widow of Francis Dwight, of the same city. He entered the state militia at an early age, and reached the rank of brigadier-general.

42 V. John A.,⁴ married Helen, only daughter of Henry Beekman, of New York; now resides in Maryland; has issue, three children, viz., 1. Henry Beekman; 2. Helen; 3. Wallace.

43 VI. Henry Montrose,⁴ married Rebecca Porter, now deceased. He has since married Margaret Brower, by whom he has one son, James L.

44. VII. Edward Chauncey,⁴ is a merchant, residing in New York; married Elizabeth Bacon, of New Haven; has issue, one daughter, Louisa.

45 VIII. Susan Matilda,⁴ married Joseph B. Varnum, Jun., Esq., of Washington City, D. C., now a member of the bar in New York; has issue, one son, James M.

William Hackaliah Preston,³ (19) married Maria Curtiss, of New Haven; lived many years in Rutland, Vermont, where he officiated as sheriff of the county; removed to New York, in 1832, where he died in 1847, leaving two children: 1. Maria, since deceased. 2. William.

HINMAN FAMILY.

For the sketch of this family, I am indebted to Hon. R. R. Hinman, of Harlem, N. Y.

From recorded evidence and tradition, the following facts are collected. Sergeant Edward Hinman appears to have been the only one of the name who came from England to this country, either in the early settlement, or since. Edward located at Stamford, before 1650, (probably as early as 1645.) Being an unmarried man when he came to Stamford, he married Hannah, the daughter of Francis Stiles, of Windsor, who subsequently removed to Stratford. In 1651, he resided in the present Main street, at Stratford, upon the west side, a few rods below the Episcopal church. He had, before his emigration, belonged to the body or life guard of King Charles I. He had not resided many years at Stratford, before he, with Stiles, became the principal purchaser of the south part of Pomperaug, (Woodbury,) now Southbury. It does not appear that he removed to Woodbury with his wife and family, but some of his children, with the Stiles family, located at Southbury, where many of their descendants yet reside. He died at Stratford, Nov. 26, 1681. His will was proved at Fairfield, in 1682. To his son Titus, he gave his lands at Woodbury; he also noticed his son Benjamin and daughter Sarah Roberts; his son Samuel, and daughters Hannah, Mary and Patience; he also noticed his brother, Ephraim Stiles, of Stratford. Hannah, his wife, died before him, in 1677. Children, 1. Sarah, b.

in 1653, m. William Roberts, of Woodbury, and had Hannah, bap. Oct. 27, 1677; Zechary, in May, 1682; Sarah, in 1685; Hannah, in May, 1686; Amos, in July, 1689, perhaps others; 2. Titus, b. in 1656; 3. Benjamin, in 1662; 4. Hannah, b. in 1666; 5. Mary, b. in 1668; 6. Patience, b. in 1670; 7. Edward, b. in 1672. By his will he directed his youngest son to be placed as an apprentice to Jehiel Preston, of Stratford. That part of the family who removed to Woodbury, settled in the section of Southbury Main street, called White Oak, near where the dwelling-house of John Moseley, Esq., now stands.

Capt. Titus, the eldest son of Sergeant Edward, m. for his first wife, Hannah Coe, of Stamford. After her decease, he m. Mary Hawkins, of Woodbury, Jan., 1701-2; he d. April, 1736, aged 80 years. His children were, Ephraim, bap. July 26, 1685; Joseph, in June, 1687; Andrew, b. April, 1690; Titus, June, 1695; Ebenezer, b. Jan. 4, 1702-3; Titus, in March, 1703-4; Eleazer, in May, 1706; Timothy, bap. in March, 1708-9; Mary, b. in Feb., 1713-14, m. David Bostwick, July, 1739; Hannah, b. in March, 1720-21, m. Samuel Twitchell, Dec., 1739; Patience, in July, 1722. He was a member of the General Assembly in 1715, '16, '19 and '20.

Samuel, second son of Sergeant Edward, lived on the place called the Doctor Graham place, in Southbury Main street, where Nathan Hinman now resides. He had a wife but no children. Sarah, his adopted child, was bap. Sept. 28, 1707. He died about 1720, and his place was purchased for a parsonage.

Benjamin, third son of Sergeant Edward, m. Elizabeth Lamb, at Woodbury, July 12, 1684. He lived at Bullet Hill, in the Main street at Southbury, d. 1727. Children, Annis, bap. 1685, d. young; Hannah, bap. Oct., 1686, m. Benjamin Hurd, Jr.; Adam, bap. Jan., 1687; Noah, in July, 1689; Benjamin, in April, 1692; Elizabeth, Feb., 1693, m. John Hurd; Eunice, in May, 1696, m. Nathan Hurd, supposed grandmother of the Hon. Judge Smith, and Hon. Nathan Smith, deceased, of New Haven; Annis, in Sept., 1697, m. Samuel Martin; Rachel, b. Dec., 1700, m. Ephraim Baldwin; Edward, b. Oct., 1702; Samuel, in Dec., 1704; Wait, in Oct., 1706; and Mercy, in Dec., 1709.

Edward, Jr., youngest son of Sergeant Edward, drew eighteen acres in the land division at Woodbury, in 1702, yet he appears to have uniformly lived in Stratford and vicinity. He was brought up, after his father's decease, by Jehiel Preston. The sons of Edward, Jr., were, Samuel, John and Ebenezer. Samuel moved to Goshen, and

was the father of Lemuel, of North Stratford, and ancestor of the Fairfield county Hinmans. He removed a short time to Southbury, and thence back to Fairfield county, perhaps Trumbull. He had five sons, viz., Ephraim, Edward, Jonathan, Michael and Bethuel. He left two daughters, one m. Gideon Perry, the other m. Jonathan Hinman, of Southbury, and became the mother of Gen. Robinson S. Hinman, deceased, of New Haven, of Daniel, Simeon and John, of Betsey Canfield, and Orra Wheeler, of South Britain.

Ephraim, eldest son of Capt. Titus, left no family.

Joseph, second son of Capt. Titus, m. Esther Downs, Nov., 1714, and had children, Ebenezer, b. Oct., 1715; Joseph, bap. June 1, 1718; Tabitha, in Feb., 1721, m. Joseph Richards, in 1746; Esther, b. June 23, 1723, m. David Munn, Nov., 1749; Eunice, Jan. 9, 1725; Mabel, Aug. 11, 1728, mother of Justus Hinman; Amos, Nov., 1730, d. young; Elijah, April 8, 1733; Daniel, July 6, 1735; and Lois, b. Sept. 9, 1737, m. John King, Dec., 1784.

Andrew, third son of Capt. Titus, m. Mary Noble, Aug., 1711. Their children were, Andrew, bap. Aug., 1712; Hannah, Dec., 1714, m. Josiah Everest, March, 1739, ancestor of Dr. Solomon Everest, deceased, of Canton; Coe, in Aug., 1718; Mary, March 8, 1720, m. Garwood Cunningham, of Woodbury, Dec., 1751; Margaret, Aug. 11, 1723, d. unm.; Aaron, Oct. 23, 1726, d. young; Nathan, Dec. 14, 1729; Elisha, March 10, 1734; Noble, April 26, 1737; he went to Nine Partners, in the state of New York; perhaps he afterward went to New London, with his brother Elisha, who was commander of a government ship, called the Alfred, during the war of the Revolution, which sailed out of New London. Elisha left no sons, but several daughters; one m. Mr. Day, one Sheriff Dimond, of Fairfield, and one Mr. Kellogg, of Stamford; perhaps others.

Titus, Jr., fourth son of Capt. Titus, m. Sarah ——. Their children were: Titus, bap. May 2, 1725, d. young; Ephraim, Feb. 19, 1727; Sarah, (Gingle,) in Nov., 1728, m. Dea. David Hinman; Rachel, in Oct., 1731; Titus, in Nov., 1733; Amie, Feb. 15, 1736; Prudence, Sept. 3, 1738, m. David Hurlbut, Nov., 1757, and moved to Vermont; Lucy, in May, 1740, m. a Hurlbut, and also removed to Vermont; Enos, July 25, 1742, m. and went to Vermont; he had a son Dea. Calvin, who m. Miss Wheeler; Annis, in March, 1747.

Ebenezer, fifth son of Capt. Titus, m. Hannah Scovil, of Waterbury. Their children were: Jonas, bap. Feb., 1730; John, Sept. 3, 1732; Eleazer, Dec., 1734; Dorcas, Nov., 1736, m. Phineas Porter, Nov., 1757; Hannah, May 27, 1739, m. David Hinman, Dec., 1759;

Peter, Aug., 1742; Molly, in 1744, m. B. Basset, of Derby; Miriam, May 22, 1748, m. Benjamin Richards.

Timothy, sixth son of Capt. Titus, m. Emma Preston; he d. Dec. 11, 1769, and wife d. June 20, 1794. Their children were: Olive, bap. in Sept., 1739; she m. Capt. Truman Hinman; Timothy, in 1741; Ruth, Nov. 20, 1748, m. Aaron Hinman, Oct., 1772; Patience, Dec., 1754, m. Col. Increase Moseley, of Southbury, 1769, father of Col. William Moseley, of New Haven; Mary, Jan., 1757, m. Sherman Hinman, Feb., 1777.

Adam, eldest son of Sergeant Benjamin, died single.

Noah, second son of Benjamin, m. 1st, Anna Knowles, Feb., 1711; after her death, he m. Sarah Scovil, of Waterbury. For several years was judge of the court at Litchfield. Children by first wife were: Elizabeth, bap. May, 1713; Gideon, b. Jan., 1715, d. young; Adam, named after Adam Winthrop, bap. July 13, 1718; Thankful, Jan., 1719; Gideon, Nov., 1725. By his second wife his children were: Edward, bap. April 5, 1730; Abigail, in 1733; Reuben, Sept. 7, 1735; Simeon, Dec. 4, 1737, d. single, graduated at Yale College, in 1762; Noah, June 21, 1740; Sarah, Aug. 1, 1742; Jerusha, Oct. 7, 1744; Arnold, Sept. 14, 1746, m. Elijah Booth, Oct., 1772; Damaris, Dec. 18, 1848, m. Simeon Minor, Sept., 1669, (the ancestor of Simeon H. Minor, Esq., deceased, of Stamford, who was many years state attorney for Fairfield county.) Dea. Noah above, d. in 1766, (76.) For sixteen sessions he was member of the General Assembly.

Benjamin, third son of Sergeant Benjamin, m. Sarah Sherman, a relative of Roger Sherman, Dec., 1718, died in May, 1727, in the great sickness, and his wife died same month, aged 35 years. Their children were: Benjamin, bap. April 1, 1720; Jerusha, Feb. 11, 1721; d. single; David, March 8, 1722; Benjamin, his son, here spoken of, was a colonel, and served as quarter-master of the troop in the thirteenth regiment of the Connecticut colony, against the French in Canada, as early as 1751. He died at Southbury, March, 1809 or '10, over 90 years of age. There were more commissioned officers during the war of the Revolution, by this name, than any other in Connecticut, being in all thirteen, from the town of Southbury. Col. Benjamin's children were: Aaron, the father of Judge William; Col. Joel, the father of Joel, judge of the superior court, and of Hon. Curtiss, who d. when a member of the state senate in 1820; Sherman, who d. young; and another Sherman, who was bap.

Oct., 1752, and graduated at Yale College, in 1776. Col. Benjamin was a member of the General Assembly twenty-seven sessions.

David, a brother of Col. Benjamin, m. Sarah Hinman, daughter of Titus, Jr.; ch. Annis, who m. Daniel Hinman, March 31, 1754, and moved to Vermont; Gen. Ephraim, bap. 1753; David, Jr., who lived and died at Southbury; and Capt. Benjamin, of Utica, the father of Col. John E.; Lieut. Asa, who served during the war of the Revolution, was also a son of Dea. David.

Samuel, fourth son of Sergeant Benjamin, died single.

Wait, fifth son of Sergeant Benjamin, m. ———, ch. Samuel, bap. March 8, 1730; Truman, (Capt. Truman,) June 27, 1731; Wait, Dec., 1732; Mercy, Sept. 20, 1735; Ann, Dec. 12, 1737; Currence, April 12, 1740; and Bethuel, June 27, 1742.

Ebenezer, eldest son of Joseph, m. Hannah Mitchell, Jan., 1737; she soon d. and he m. second, Elizabeth Pierce, April, 1743; ch. Jonathan, bap. in 1738, d. young; Rhoda, April 1, 1740, m. Seth Mitchell, Dec., 1762; Hannah, Feb. 12, 1744, m. Gideon Hicock, Jan., 1768; Betty, April 6, 1746, m. Seth Wheeler, Nov., 1767; Annis, d. young; Comfort, Oct. 28, 1750; Daniel, Sept. 22, 1752, m. Annis, dau. of Dea. David, and removed to Vermont; Annis, Feb. 16, 1755, m. Lieut. Asa Hinman, son of Dea. David; Esther, Oct. 23, 1757; Jonathan, Feb. 22, 1761, d. young; Jonathan, May 13, 1764, the father of Gen. Robinson S., late deceased, of New Haven.

Joseph, second son of Joseph, m. and removed to Farmington; ch. Justus, bap. Aug. 6, 1750; Joseph, Aug. 6, 1750; and Hester, March 17, 1754.

Elijah, third son of Joseph, m. and removed to Vermont; ch. Elijah, bap. Aug. 22, 1763; Amos, and other children.

Andrew, Jr., eldest son of Andrew, m. Mabel Stiles, Feb., 1734; ch. Betty, bap. Sept. 12, 1735; Daniel, Feb. 6, 1737; Margaret, Dec. 17, 1738; Mabel, June 8, 1740, m. Shadrack Osborn, Esq.; Francis, Oct. 5, 1742; David, in 1744, m. Hannah Hinman. He was a member of the General Assembly in 1725, '28, '29, '36, '39 and '40.

Coe, second son of Andrew, m. and removed to the state of New York. Ch., Nathan, bap. June 19, 1751; Abner, July 2, 1754, and others.

Noble, third son of Andrew, m. and had a family in Massachusetts or Vermont.

Titus, fourth son of Andrew, m. Joanna Hurd, Nov., 1757. Their children were, Solomon, bap. Nov., 1758; Hester, Nov. 22, 1761 and

Titus. The latter removed to Wyoming, Pa., was an ensign in the regiment of Col. Zebulon Butler, and was killed July 3, 1778, in the bloody massacre at that place.

Ephraim, son of Titus, m. Rebecca Lee, Aug., 1750. Ch., Andrew, bap. Feb. 3, 1751, d. young; Patience, Feb. 17, 1753, m. Ebenezer Strong, Jan., 1771; one of her daughters m. Nathaniel Bacon, of New Haven.

Enos, son of Titus, m. and removed to Vermont.

Jonas, son of Eleazer, m. Sarah Downs, Feb., 1756. Children, Silas, bap. Jan., 1757; Agur, Jan. 14, 1759; Jonas, Feb. 15, 1762; Abner, Sarah, Mary, Reuben and Currence.

John, second son of Eleazer, m. Abigail Graham in 1772. She d. and he m. a second wife and removed to Bethlem.

Eleazer, third son of Eleazer, m. Rhoda Mitchell in 1769, and had Nathan, bap. Feb. 2, 1771; Patty, March 7, 1773; Eleazer Preston, Jan., 1776; Mitchell, Sept. 3, 1778, and Livingston, July 1, 1784. This family removed to the state of New York.

Peter, fourth son of Eleazer, m. and had ch., William, who m. Sarah Manning, March, 1790; Scovill, (Dea. Scovill Hinman, of New Haven;) Nathaniel, John, Hannah and Mary. Dea. Scovill, while residing in Woodbury, had Erastus, Herbert, Jane, Charles W., all four bap. Aug. 12, 1810.

Gideon, eldest son of Dea. Noah, m. Hannah Curtiss, Sept., 1745. Their ch. were Zipper, bap. March 9, 1747; Asahel, Nov. 14, 1749, d. young; Love, April 28, 1751; Asahel, April 22, 1753, Gideon, April 22, 1753, (twins;) Moses, June 29, 1755, removed to the state of New York; Love, Nov. 10, 1757; Curtiss, April 25, 1761; Sarah, July 1, 1764.

Adam, son of Noah, m. and removed to Vermont. Ch., Isaac, bap. Dec. 29, 1754, supposed to be living; Mary, Dec., 1756; Martha, March 11, 1758, m. Frederick Hurd, Dec., 1783; Timothy, 1760, for many years a judge of the court in Derby, Vt.; Adam, Jan. 15, 1764; Sarah, Jan., 1764. The two last were twins.

Reuben, son of Dea. Noah, m. Mary Downs, Sept., 1756. Ch., Currence, bap. April, 1760; Abraham, Sept., 1762, and others. This family removed to Williamstown.

Noah, Jun., son of Dea. Noah, m. and with his family removed to Vermont.

Col. Benjamin, son of Benjamin, m. Molly Stiles. Ch., Aaron, b. 1746; Joel, bap. April 10, 1748; Sherman, June, 1750, d. young; Sherman, Oct. 26, 1752, graduated at Yale College in 1776, m. and had Ruth Emm, who m. William Forbes, of Derby, Vt., formerly

of New Haven, Conn., and Clara, who m. Jared Hawley, Esq. Sherman, also, d. a young man, a few years after he was married.

Aaron, son of Col. Benjamin, had Judge William ; Anna, b. April 23, 1780, m. William Drakeley, May 8, 1806 ; Benjamin, of Vt., George, of Sullivan, Me., and Harry, of Southbury.

Col. Joel, son of Col. Benjamin, m. Sarah Curtiss, dau. of Dea. Daniel Curtiss. Ch., Daniel, dec'd ; Irene, m. Eli Hall ; Jason, Esq., in Vt. ; Sally, m. Jedediah Hall ; Hon. Curtiss, d. Dec., 1820 ; Phoebe, single ; Nancy, single ; Robert, d. 1813 ; Albert, d. 1842 ; Sophia, m. Truman Mitchell ; Sherman, an attorney, d. in Mississippi in 1832 ; Hon. Joel, is the present judge of the supreme court ; he m. Miss Scovill, of Waterbury ; Marietta, m. Isaac Johnson, and Maria, m. — Pulford.

Hon. Edward, more familiarly known as Lawyer Ned, son of Dea. Noah, m. Ann Curtiss, July 18, 1764. Ch., Sarah Ann, bap. July, 1765, m. Timothy Hinman, son of Capt. Truman, July, 1792, he graduated at Yale ; Simeon, Esq., March, 1766, graduated at Yale College in 1784, was a lawyer, and d. single in 1830. Cyrus, also graduated at Yale in 1789, was a lawyer, and d. young, unm. He was twice a member of the General Court before the incorporation of Southbury.

Abijah, son of Dea. Noah, m. and removed to Vt. Ch., Adoniram, bap. Dec. 11, 1757 ; Wait, in 1760, and Ruth Emm, Dec. 26, 1762 ; Abigail, 1764, and Rebecca, bap. Feb. 22, 1766.

Dea. David, son of Benjamin, m. Sarah Hinman. He d. in 1756. Ch., Lieut. Asa, who served during the war of the Revolution ; he was bap. Aug., 1750 ; Annis, bap. Aug. 23, 1752, m. Daniel Hinman and moved to Bennington, Vt., where they both died ; Gen. Ephraim, in March, 1753 ; he acted as captain and quarter-master, and assistant commissary of forage in the war of the Revolution ; David, Jan. 18, 1756, and Benjamin, Esq., who moved to Little Falls, afterward to Utica.

Samuel, son of Wait, m., and his children were, Ann, bap. July 8, 1759 ; Olive and Wait, bap. July 8, 1759.

Capt. Truman, son of Wait, m. Olive Hinman, and had ch., Timothy, father of the present Edward, Esq., graduated at Yale College in 1784 ; Ruth Emm, m. David S. Bull, and d. Oct. 24, 1796, aged 29 years ; Olive, m. Nathan Judson, Dec., 1800 ; Col. Truman, m. Betty Curtiss, Nov. 22, 1798.

Bethuel, son of Wait, m. Hannah Hicock, Nov., 1770, removed to Greenfield, N. Y., and had several sons, and one named Shadrack.

Lieut. Asa, son of Dea. David, m. Annis Hinman. Their ch. were David, who sailed for China in 1802, and never returned; Rhoda, m. Elisha Pierce, and Sarah, m. Nathan Rumsey, of Southbury. Annis, only dau. of Dea. David, m. Daniel Hinman, and moved to Bennington, Vt. They had but one child, (Betsey.) She m. Samuel Brown, and had one child, Samuel H. Brown, Esq., of Bennington. Samuel H. m. Sarah Brown, dau. of Park, of Southbury, and had several children.

Gen. Ephraim, son of Dea. David, m. Sylvania French, dau. of William French, of Southbury, Feb. 3, 1779, and had four ch., viz., John, d. in infancy; Laura, who m. and had a dau., (Henrietta,) both of whom soon after died; Royal R., born at Southbury, and Mary, born at Roxbury.

Royal R., son of Gen. Ephraim, on the 14th of Sept., 1814, m. Lydia Ashley, youngest daughter of Gen. John Ashley, of Sheffield, Mass. Children, Jane Ashley, Royal Ashley, Lydia Ann, Mary E. and Catherine E. Jane A. married John Bigelow, of Hartford, Oct. 18, 1838. Children, Jane Frances, b. Oct. 11, 1839; John H., b. Aug. 8, 1841, d. Sept. 22, 1844, at Hartford; William Henry, b. at Hartford, Aug. 19, 1845, and d. at Boston, June 9, 1846; George Ashley, b. Feb. 12, 1848, bap. by W. S. Potts, D. D., St. Louis, Mo. Lydia A., m. Charles E. Babcock, of New York, Sept., 1845, and had ch., Charles H., b. July 18, 1846, and Royal H., b. April 10, 1848, d. Sept. 15, 1849, and interred at Hartford. Lydia, the wife of Royal R., died at New York, Aug. 27, 1853. She was mild in her disposition, possessed a kind heart, and was LOVED by ALL that knew her. She was directly descended, by lineal gradation, from the original Puritan fathers of New England, whose character she has sustained by a uniform life of piety, charitable deeds, and an exemplary character, to its close. She was interred at the North Cemetery, in Hartford.

David, son of Dea. David, m. Mary Ann Graham, daughter of Doct. Andrew Graham, of Southbury, and had Frederick, who m. Fanny Mitchell; Nathan, m. Miss Burritt; Benjamin, m. Miss Minor, who d., he then m. Mrs. Bacon; Polly, m. James W. Ward; Patty, m. Dea. Nathan Mitchell.

Benjamin, son of Dea. David, moved in early life to Little Falls, N. Y., m. Ann Keysor in 1779, a dau. of Capt. Keysor, of Montgomery co., N. Y. She was born on the farm where Fort Keysor was built. Their ch. were Col. John E., of Utica, who m. Mary

Schroppel, of New York city. John E. was several years sheriff of the county of Oneida.

Col. John Jay, attorney at law, son of Benjamin, m. a lady from Conn., and resides in or near Rushville, Illinois.

Benjamin, Esq., son of Benjamin, d. unm, at Hinmanville, Oswego co., N. Y., Aug. 9, 1844. Maranda, dau. of Benjamin, d. at Utica in July, 1806. Gen. William A., son of Benjamin, Sen., attorney at Rushville, Illinois, m. Miss Grace Kingsbury, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Annis, second dau. of Benjamin, m. Doct. Thomas Munroe, formerly of Baltimore, but now of Jacksonville, Illinois. Benjamin, the father of this family, resided at Utica, and d. in April, 1831, at Mount Pleasant, Pa., on a journey to N. J., where he was interred.

HICOCK FAMILY.

A part of this family, who emigrated from Hartford to Farmington, afterward settled at Waterbury. Joseph and Benjamin, sons of Samuel, of Waterbury, settled in Woodbury about 1685.

(1) JOSEPH'S FAMILY.

Joseph Hicock m. 1. —; 2. Ruth Fairchild, Nov. 3, 1697. He d. 1723, and second wife, Ruth, d. May 28, 1728. Ch., Samuel, bap. Sept., 1687; Ruth, b. July 31, 1700; m. John Root; Stephen, b. June 27, 1702; Susan; Eunice, b. July 11, 1706.

Samuel, son of Joseph, d. June 5, 1727; had ch. by his wife Ellen, as follows: Abigail, b. Dec. 11, 1714; Joseph, b. Sept. 6, 1716; Tabitha, b. Feb. 19, 1719; Thaddeus, b. April 12, 1721; Nathaniel, Oct., 1723; Nathan, bap. April 24, 1726.

Joseph, eldest son of Samuel and Ellen, m. 1. Sarah Wakeley; 2. Submit —. He d. 1795. Second wife d. 1802. Ch.,

1. Eunice, b. Nov. 11, 1745; m. Peter Minor, 1773.

2. Ithel, b. Nov. 18, 1747; m. Eunice Curtiss, 1770, and have children,

I. Curtiss, b. Nov. 7, 1771, m. 1. Sarah Curtiss, Sept. 15, 1796; she d. Aug. 7, 1797; 2. Sally Brown, May 22, 1798, and had one ch., Ithel, b. June 9, 1799, m. Fanny Griswold Elliott, Dec. 18, 1822, and had Frances Amelia, b. Nov. 2, 1823; George Augustus, b. June 11, 1830. II. Lewis, b. April 21, 1778; m. Abigail Powell, and had 1. Eunice, b. 1803, d. Oct., 1822; 2. Powell, b. Nov. 25, 1806, m. Huldah P. Brinsmade, of Trumbull, Conn., Jan., 1830. Ch., Ab-

igail, b. Aug. 25, 1831; Charles Lewis, b. June 1, 1833; Ellen, b. Sept. 2, 1840.

3. Eleanor, m. William DeForest.

4. Joseph, m. Currence Richards, Feb. 26, 1784, and had,

1. Lyman, b. July 21, 1785; graduated at Yale College; d. 1831.

2. Russel, b. Nov. 16, 1788; m. Mary Ann Brown, Feb. 15, 1818, and had Mary Brown, b. Feb. 21, 1820, d. July 21, 1844; Ann Maria, b. Dec. 20, 1821; Henry William, b. May 23, 1824, d. April 19, 1829; Sarah Maria, b. Aug. 6, 1826, d. Feb. 26, 1848; Jay William, b. Dec. 30, 1828; Henry Park, b. March 22, 1837; George Sanford, b. Aug. 23, 1839.

3. Charles, b. May 31, 1796; m. Olive Hinman, 1822, who died 1839.

Thaddeus, second son of Samuel and Ellen, m. Mehitable Porter, Oct. 21, 1745. Ch., I. Currence, b. Aug. 8, 1746. II. Andrew, b. April 24, 1749; m. Mary Ingraham, 1776, and went to Cohoes, N. Y. III. Thaddeus, b. May 31, 1751; went to Vermont. IV. Elijah, b. June 29, 1753; m. Hannah Keeler, 1776, and had two sons, Jonathan and Leman. V. Ruth, b. Jan. 6, 1755; m. Thomas Hooker, April 9, 1783. VI. Mehitable, b. Nov. 7, 1757; m. James Guthrie. VII. Simeon, b. April 13, 1761; went to Vermont.

Nathaniel, third son of Samuel and Ellen, m. Sarah Johnson. He d. Aug. 7, 1773, and his widow d. 1820. Ch., I. Samuel, b. Sept. 17, 1748-9; went to Otsego, N. Y., and d. there in 1846. II. Mabel, m. Richard Bryan, and d. 1824. III. Phebe, b. Jan. 3, 1755; m. Brinsmade Gibson. IV. Sarah, bap. March 28, 1756; d. 1795. V. Nathaniel, b. March, 1758; resided at Otsego, N. Y.; d. Feb., 1848. VI. Johnson. VII. Olive, b. May, 1765; d. Dec. 23, 1845.

Nathan, fourth son of Samuel and Ellen, m. Eunice Hurd. He d. Aug. 31, 1806. His widow d. Feb. 29, 1825. Ch., I. Gideon, b. Feb. 20, 1751; d. 1753. II. Nathan, b. April 22, 1752; m. Anna Mitchell, of Washington, and had, 1. Elisha, m. Anna Baker, and had Anna, who m. 1. — Cary; 2. — Baker; Philo, m. Olive Stillson, of New Milford, where he d.; Polly, m. — Schyler, of Sullivan co., N. Y. III. Reuben, b. June 22, 1753; m. Sily Easton. IV. Eunice, b. March 31, 1755; m. Philemon Trowbridge, 1773, and d. in Buffalo, N. Y. V. Rhoda, b. June 11, 1758; m. William Clark; went to Otsego, N. Y. VI. Annis, b. May 7, 1760; m. Thomas Armstrong. VII. Gideon, b. April 22, 1762. VIII. Truman, b. June 9, 1765; removed to Canada. IX. Concurrence, b. Jan. 9, 1765; m. Gideon Hollister, Jr., Nov. 28, 1782. X. David, b. April 13, 1766. XI. Molly, b. Sept. 30, 1767; m. Samuel Clark.

Stephen, son of Joseph and Ruth, m. Bethia —, and had, I. Daniel, b. June, 1724; m. Huldah Knowles, July 31, 1751. Ch., 1.

Huldah, m. Stephen Curtiss, 1772; 2. Eunice, bap. March 31, 1754; Abigail, bap. May 3, 1762. II. Ruth, b. Nov., 1727. III. Dorcas, b. April 10, 1730; m. Gideon Johnson, 1753. IV. Ann, b. March 22, 1732; m. Joseph Sanford, 1756. V. Samuel, b. Oct., 1733; m. Margaret Squire, Jan. 24, 1760, and had, 1. Azuba, bap. Dec. 3, 1760; 2. Samuel, b. June 30, 1764; 3. Azuba, b. Aug. 14, 1766. VI. Mary, b. Jan. 26, 1736; m. Gideon Curtiss, 1756. VII. Susanna, bap. April 2, 1738; m. Jeddiah Hubbell, 1759. VIII. Jerusha, bap. Aug. 17, 1740; m. Roswell Franklin, 1760. IX. Aaron, bap. Aug. 22, 1742. X. Ichabod, bap. Aug. 4, 1745. XI. Prudence, bap. April 24, 1747.

(2) BENJAMIN'S FAMILY.

Dea. Benjamin Hicock m. Hannah Skeel, March 3, 1697. He d. 1745, and Hannah d. 1746. Their ch. were, Sarah, b. July 23, 1698, m. — Prime; David, b. March 4, 1701, d. 1727; Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1703, m. Solomon Johnson; Hannah, b. June 25, 1705, d. unm., 1727; Lois, b. March 18, 1709, m. Stephen Curtiss, 1733; Benjamin, b. Nov. 21, 1711; Justus, b. Aug. 2, 1714; Amos, b. Oct. 11, 1717, d. 1720; Silas, b. March 9, 1721.

Dea. Benjamin, Jr., son of Dea. Benjamin, m. Sarah Stiles, Feb. 28, 1734, d. 1774, and his wife, Oct., 1772. Issue, Olive, bap. Mar. 16, 1735, d. young; Olive, bap. June 20, 1736, m. E. Mitchell, 1758; Amos, bap. April 2, 1738; Sarah, bap. Nov. 22, 1741; Benjamin, b. April 20, 1744; Patience, b. April 27, 1746, d. Oct., 1752; Simeon, b. Oct. 22, 1748, d. in 1749; Simeon, bap. Nov. 4, 1750, d. 1752.

Amos, son of Dea. Benjamin, Jr., m. Phebe Curtiss, Jan. 15, 1758. Ch., Patience, bap. March 11, 1759, m. Amos Johnson, 1784; Phebe, bap. March 1, 1761, m. Diodate Wildman, 1758; Olive, bap. July 17, 1763; Sarah, bap. Sept. 8, 1765, m. Joseph Pierce, 1786.

Benjamin, son of Dea. Benjamin, Jr., m. Mary Pierce, Feb. 10, 1774. He d. 1829. His wife d. 1832. Ch., I. Benjamin, b. Feb. 13, 1775, d. 1831. II. Amos, b. Aug. 13, 1776, d. 1846. III. Aaron, b. Jan. 18, 1779, d. young. IV. Simeon, b. Nov. 17, 1780; m. Anna L. Wakeley, 1809, and d. 1849. His ch. are, 1. Charles, b. April 13, 1810; 2. Laura, b. Nov. 1, 1812; 3. David, b. April 12, 1815; 4. Mary, b. Jan. 12, 1820. V. Aaron, b. July 19, 1785. VI. Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1788; m. Roswell Shelton, and became the mother of Gen. Shelton.

Justus, third son of Dea. Benjamin, m. Lois Lum, Oct. 26, 1736, and d. 1800. His wife d. 1781. His ch. were, I. David, b. May 2,

1737; m. Abigail Johnson. He d. 1784, and his widow in 1833. They had a dau. Hannah, b. 1767, who m. Zephaniah H. Smith, Esq., who was a clergyman at Newtown, Conn., several years, after which he removed to Glastenbury, and settled there as a lawyer, where he d., leaving one of the most intellectual and learned families in the state, consisting of his wife and five daughters. His widow d. Dec. 27, 1850. II. Gideon, bap. July 1, 1739; m. Hannah Hinman, Jan. 14, 1768; had, 1. Francis, b. Feb. 15, 1769, went to Granville, N. Y., is now living there; 2. Gideon, b. Dec. 3, 1774, removed to Granville. III. Reuben, Dec. 25, 1741, removed to Vermont, and d. there in 1777. IV. Mary, b. Sept. 24, 1744, m. Francis Hinman. V. Justus, m. Amy Garritt, and removed to the state of N. Y. VI. Asa, m. Hester Hinman, Dec. 29, 1777, and removed to Pennsylvania. VII. Annis, bap. Oct. 31, 1756, m. Francis Garrit, in 1781.

Silas, fourth son of Dea. Benjamin, m. Sarah Stiles, April 9, 1741; ch. 1. Hannah, bap. Feb. 10, 1743, m. Bethel Hinman, in 1770; 2. Silas, bap. March 23, 1746, m. Hannah Johnson, Feb. 20, 1782; removed to Vermont; 3. Truman, bap. Jan. 24, 1748; 4. Joel, bap. Nov. 5, 1752, m. Anna Trowbridge, Nov. 16, 1772, and d. March 18, 1840. He had ch. Hepsa and Truman; 5. Asa, bap. June 9, 1754.

HILL FAMILY.

William Hill came to Windsor, in 1639; was appointed the same year to view arms and military provisions, in each town; was deputy in 1639, '41 and '44; in 1659, was assistant and collector of customs at Fairfield. The ancestors of the Hills of "Ancient Woodbury" came from Stratford, but owing to imperfect records, it is found impossible to connect the different branches of the family.

Isaac Hill d. Feb. 7, 1775, leaving Ann, his wife, and ch. Isaac, Sarah, Ahirah, Jonathan, James, Submit and Huldah. Submit m. David Hotchkiss, Nov. 10, 1748.

Isaac, Jr., m. Caroline Perry, Nov. 16, 1741, and had 1. Rousel, bap. Aug. 26, 1744, d. in 1802; 2. Abigail, bap. Sept. 25, 1749; 3. Ann, d. in 1755.

Ahirah Hill, second son of Isaac, m. Mehitable Lewis, Jan. 29, 1754, who d. without issue; he m. 2. Hannah —, and had Josiah,

b. May 8, 1774; Rhoda, bap. June 18, 1775; Ahirah, the father, d. in 1777.

Jonathan, third son of Isaac, m. Elizabeth Perry, April 19, 1758, and had Anne, b. April 19, 1759; Reuben, b. Feb. 26, 1761; David, b. Feb. 10, 1765; Daniel, March 22, 1767; Jonathan, b. March 25, 1769. Jonathan, the father, d. Feb. 10, 1793.

Daniel, of the last family, m. Electa Minor, and had 1. Julia, who m. Harvey Perkins; 2. Ann Maria, m. Cephas Beach; 3. Emily, m. Giles Gaylord; 4. Rollin R., m. Susan M. Kasson, and removed to Illinois; 5. Gilman E., m. Nancy Crane, and now resides in Bethlem; has Sophia J. and Gilman. Daniel above d. March 2, 1849. His wife d. Feb. 7, 1840.

David, son of Jonathan, d. in 1845, and his wife d. in 1843; has descendants in Bethlem.

Henry Hill m. Sarah Bassit, of Stratford, Nov. 11, 1673, and had Sarah, b. 1675; Margaret, bap. April, 1679; Henry, bap. Feb., 1681; John and Amy, bap. April, 1685; James, bap. Feb., 1687.

Abraham Hill had ch. as follows: Abraham, bap. July 23, 1758, and "d. in the army of the north, in 1776," Isaac, Jerusha, Susanna and Desire, all bap. July 23, 1758; Cyrus, bap. Feb. 11, 1759.

Zenas Hill, and wife, Keziah, had Sarah, b. March 20, 1762; Zenas, b. Dec. 26, 1764; Jesse, b. Dec. 10, 1766.

HUTHWITT FAMILY.

Only one male of this surname has resided in the territory of "Ancient Woodbury," but the descendants of this blood in the female line are still numerous in a large number of other family names.

John Huthwitt came in one of the early companies from Stratford to Woodbury. The legend is, that he and his sister Ann, were "of gentle blood," and left orphans at an early age, under the guardianship of an uncle. The latter being an avaricious man, and desirous of securing their fortune to himself, sent them to New England, under the pretense of giving them an education; after which he squandered their property, and left them destitute.

Having found their way to Stratford, they came to Woodbury, with one of the removing parties. John had his home lot where Mrs. Whitlock, in Southbury, now resides. His sister became the wife of Dea. John Pearce.

John married Judith —, and had children :

Elizabeth, bap. July, 1689. d. young.

Anna, “ Nov., 1690, m. Ebenezer Squire. 1714.

Martha, “ Nov., 1693, m. Hezekiah Tuttle. 1712.

Mary, “ May, 1696, m. Jehiel Preston, 1714.

Elizabeth, “ April, 1698, m. Josiah Root, 1717.

HOOKER FAMILY.

Hezekiah Hooker moved to Bethlehem society, from Farmington, among the first that went there, was many years one of the leading men of the town, and died very suddenly, Dec. 18, 1756. He was a descendant of the celebrated Rev. Thomas Hooker, of Hartford, “the light of the western churches.” He married Abigail Curtiss, of Stratford, and had issue as follows :

Hezekiah, b. Oct. 30, 1717 ; James, b. Jan. 30, 1720 ; Josiah, b. April 2, 1722 ; Abigail, b. Sept. 25, 1724, d. unm. Sept. 24, 1750 ; Mary, b. Jan. 8, 1727, m. Waitstill Goodrich, June 5, 1755 ; William, b. June 20, 1729 ; Jesse, b. April 27, 1732, d. unm. the same day with his sister Abigail, Sept. 24, 1750 ; Eunice, b. Oct. 30, 1734, d. Sept. 17, 1750 ; Asahel, b. Dec. 13, 1736 ; Sarah, b. May 30, 1739, m. Timothy, son of Isaac and Deborah Judson, Jan. 26, 1763.

Of the above, Hezekiah m. Elizabeth Stone, Jan. 20, 1746, and their ch. were : Brainard, b. March 4, 1747 ; John, b. Feb. 4, 1749 ; Jesse, b. April 23, 1752 ; Abigail, b. Nov. 30, 1753 ; Gilbert, b. May 14, 1758 ; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 27, 1761 ; Louisa, b. April 10, 1763.

James m. Dorothy Parmeley, March 31, 1754, and had Thomas, b. Dec. 27, 1754 ; Josiah, b. Aug. 15, 1758 ; James, b. Dec. 25, 1760 ; Samuel, b. Aug. 2, 1762.

William m. Rachel Waller, March 13, 1754 ; ch. Hezekiah, b. June 6, 1756 ; Eunice, b. Aug. 22, 1758, d. July 11, 1761 ; William, b. Feb. 4, 1762. His wife d. Dec. 10, 1762. He m. 2. Mary Moseley, March 18, 1754, dau. of Increase Moseley : ch. by Mary, Increase Moseley, b. Nov. 2, 1765 ; Rachel, b. Dec. 9, 1767, d. Dec. 10, 1762.

Asahel m. Feb. 15, 1759, Anne Parmeley. Their children were : Ira, b. March 12, 1760 ; Asahel, b. Aug. 29, 1762 ; Bryan, b. Aug. 5, 1763 ; Anne, b. Feb. 10, 1767 ; Levi, b. Aug. 15, 1769.

HURD FAMILY.

1. John Hurd settled at Stratford, as early as 1648; was one of the principal men of that town. 2. His son John² m. Anna Judson, Dec. 16, 1662, and was among the first settlers at Woodbury. He d. 1681-2. His children were:

3 I. Sarah,³ b. Dec. 10, 1664.

⁴₈ II. Joseph,³ b. Feb. 9, 1665, m. Jane —.

⁵₁₂ III. Benjamin,³ b. Feb. 16, 1666, d. 1754, leaving his wife, Sarah, and children.

⁶₂₁ IV. Ebenezer,³ Nov. 7, 1668, had a wife, Sarah.

7 V. Ruth,³ b. Feb. 12, 1670.

⁸₃₀ VI. John,³ b. Aug. 17, 1673, d. April 27, 1776, had a wife, Elizabeth.

Joseph³ (4) had

9 I. Mary,⁴ bap. June, 1696-7, m. John Cressy, June 22, 1720.

10. II. Esther,⁴ bap. 1702, d. young.

¹¹₁₃ III. Joseph,⁴ d. 1752, leaving wife, Ann, and children.

12 IV. Esther,⁴ b. April 9, 1709.

Sergeant Benjamin³ (5) had

13 I. John,⁴ bap. Aug., 1691.

¹⁴₁₉ II. Benjamin,⁴ b. March, 1693, d. 1783. Hannah, his wife, d. Feb. 29, 1756.

¹⁵₆₂ III. Nathan,⁴ bap. July, 1694, m. Eunice Hinman, Nov. 7, 1718. He d. 1779. She d. 1792.

¹⁶₇₁ IV. Abraham,⁴ b. Jan. 12, 1797, m. Martha Mitchell, Feb. 11, 1720.

¹⁷₈₁ V. David,⁴ b. July, 1701, m. Abigail Curtiss, Jan. 6, 1723, he d. 1758.

¹⁸₈₇ VI. Zadoc,⁴ bap. Jan., 1704. His wife, Esther, d. Feb. 15, 1743.

19 VII. Thaddeus.⁴ (Sergeant Benjamin calls him his son in his will.)

20 VIII. Ann,⁴ b. Oct. 20, 1706, m. Wait Hinman, June 11, 1729.

²¹₉₅ IX. Adam,⁴ b. Sept. 26, 1708, m. Elizabeth Hinman, Feb. 23, 1732; he d. 1756.

Ebenezer³ (6) had

22 I. Robert,⁴ bap. Oct. 16, 1693.

23 II. Daniel,⁴ bap. 1696.

24 III. Ruth,⁴ bap. Jan. 17, 1697.

25 IV. Elnathan,⁴ b. Oct. 12, 1699.

26 V. Josiah,⁴ b. Nov. 5, 1701.

27 VI. Rebecca,⁴ b. Oct. 24, 1703, d. Dec. 26, 1770, unm.

28 VII. Abigail,⁴ b. Oct. 5, 1705.

29 VIII. Hannah,⁴ b. Sept. 20, 1707, d. young.

30 IX. Hannah,⁴ b. Oct. 31, 1709.

John³ (3) had

31 I. Sarah,⁴ b. April 3, 1702, m. David Leavenworth, 1720.

32 II. Wait,⁴ b. Nov. 30, 1714, d. May 31, 1727.

³³
¹⁰⁴ III. John,⁴ b. March 16, 1717, m. Silence Warner, Jan., 1741 ;
he d. July 27, 1766.

34 IV. Charity,⁴ b. Nov. 20, 1719.

³⁵
¹⁰⁶ V. Jedediah,⁴ b. Oct. 14, 1721, m. Abigail Baker, Aug. 12, 1741.

36 VI. Jehiel, b. Nov., 1723, d. Feb. 22, 1724.

37 VII. Joshua, b. Nov., 1724.

38 VIII. Josiah, b. Oct. 31, 1725.

39 IX. Wait, bap. 1728.

40 X. Elizabeth, bap. July 21, 1730, m. Ebenezer Leavenworth,
1754.

41 XI. Rachel, b. April, 1732.

⁴²
¹¹⁴ XII. Jehiel,⁴ b. July 8, 1734, m. and had three children.

43 XIII. Amos, b. July 25, 1736.

Joseph⁴ (11) had

44 I. Patience, b. Sept. 2, 1740, m. Gideon Hollister, Dec. 6, 1759.

45 II. Abel, b. Jan. 20, 1743, m. Hannah Hall, July 13, 1792.

⁴⁶
¹¹³ III. Joseph, b. July 10, 1745, m. Prudence —.

47 VI. Ann, b. April 5, 1749, m. Abijah Bronson, 1773.

48 V. Rebecca, b. April 14, 1751.

Benjamin⁴ (14) had

49 I. Jemima,⁵ b. April 15, 1713, m. John Warner, Dec. 16, 1736.

50 II. Joseph,⁵ b. Sept. 16, 1714.

51 III. Silome,⁵ bap. Dec. 29, 1715.

52 IV. Silence,⁵ bap. Jan., 1716, m. Benjamin Warner, Dec. 16,
1736.

⁵³
¹¹⁵ V. Elijah,⁵ b. Aug. 24, 1717, m. 1. Abigail — ; m. 2. Ruth
— ; he d. 1752.

54 VI. Benjamin,⁵ bap. May 15, 1719, m. Ann Hopson ; he d.
1784.

55 VII. Daniel,⁵ b. July 22, 1720, d. Aug. 27, 1722.

⁵⁵
¹²³ VIII. Timothy,⁵ b. March 16, 1722, m. Tabitha Foot, Dec. 21,
1741.

⁵⁷
¹³⁵ IX. Daniel,⁵ b. Oct. 24, 1723, m. 1. Experience — ; m. 2.
Aner Castle, in 1766 ; m. 3. Dorcas Osborn.

³⁸₁₄₁ X. Simeon,⁵ b. July 24, 1725, m. Ruth —.

¹³⁵ XI. Samuel,⁵ bap. Aug. 4, 1728. His first wife, Mary, d. 1752; m. 2. Ruth Hurd, 1754.

60 XII. Abijah,⁵ b. Dec. 9, 1730, m. Phebe Hawley, March 20, 1754.

61. XIII. Reuben,⁵ b. April 2, 1733, d. Feb. 26, 1752.

Nathan⁴ (15) had

62 I. Experience,⁵ bap. Sept. 20, 1719.

63 II. Nathan,⁵ b. Dec. 21, 1720, d. Jan. 10, 1721.

64 III. Mary,⁵ b. Dec. 6, 1721, m. Daniel Dudley, 1747.

65 IV. Nathan,⁵ b. Sept. 29, 1723, d. same year.

⁶⁵₁₇₄ V. Gideon,⁵ b. Aug. 22, 1724, m. Sarah Graham, May 20, 1752.

⁶⁷₁₈₆ VI. Amos,⁵ b. 1726, m. Dorcas Judson, July 27, 1757, d. "in the campaign," Nov. 29, 1759.

⁶⁸₁₆₃ VII. Nathan,⁵ b. Aug. 4, 1727, m. Anna Mitchell, April 20, 1748.

69 VIII. Eunice,⁵ b. Aug. 9, 1731.

70. IX. Annis,⁵ b. March 1, 1733, m. Richard Smith, and became mother of Judge Nathaniel, the Hon. Nathan Smith, &c.

Abraham⁴ (16) had

71 I. Kezia,⁵ b. Feb. 20, 1721, d. Nov. 7, 1736.

72 II. Jerusha,⁵ b. Sept. 5, 1723.

73 III. Martha,⁵ b. Oct. 14, 1725, d. April 20, 1727.

74 IV. Abraham,⁵ b. April 11, 1728, d. Sept. 30, 1749.

75 V. Martha,⁵ b. Aug. 2, 1730.

76 VI. Levi,⁵ b. Sept. 20, 1732.

77 VII. Jemima,⁵ b. Nov. 29, 1734, m. Ebenezer Andrus, July 27, 1752.

78 VIII. Elisha,⁵ bap. Aug. 2, 1737.

79 IX. James,⁵ bap. May 18, 1740.

80 X. Jerusha,⁵ bap. Nov. 15, 1741, m. Isacher Norton, Dec. 31, 1781.

David⁴ (17) had

81 I. Peter,⁵ b. Nov., 1724, d. 1771, leaving wife, Sarah, and ch.

⁸²₁₈₅ II. David,⁵ bap. March 17, 1728, m. Esther Hurlbut, Nov. 9, 1749; m. 2. Anna —.

83 III. Thaddeus,⁵ b. March 20, 1731, d. young.

84 IV. Olive,⁵ b. April 2, 1734.

85 V. Ruth,⁵ bap. Oct. 30, 1737, m. Samuel Hurd, Dec. 24, 1754.

86 VI. Susanna,⁵ b. May, 1741, m. — Mallory.

⁸⁷₂₉₁ VII. Thaddeus,⁵ bap. Dec. 12, 1743, m. Elizabeth Walker, 1780.

Zadoc¹ (18) had

88 I. Ann,⁵ bap. March 10, 1728, d. young.

89 II. Sarah,⁵ b. May 9, 1730.

90 III. Ann,⁵ b. March 5, 1731, m. Jonathan Smith, Oct. 3, 1753.

⁹¹₂₁₃ IV. Zadoc,⁵ b. Oct. 31, 1732, m. Eunice Hinman, June 19, 1754.

92 V. Solomon,⁵ b. April 21, 1736, d. Nov. 2, 1749.

93 VI. Esther,⁵ bap. March 12, 1738, d. Oct. 12, 1743.

94 VII. Joanna,⁵ bap. May 24, 1741, m. Titus Hinman, 1757.

Adam⁴ (21) had

95 I. Anna,⁵ b. Aug. 14, 1732, m. Isaac Castle.

96 II. Noah,⁵ b. 1734, d. Jan. 31, 1737.

97 III. Elizabeth,⁵ b. Jan. 26, 1737, m. Thomas Love, 1754.

⁹⁸₂₁₈ IV. Noah,⁵ b. Dec., 1738, m. Susanna Castle, Dec. 10, 1759.

99 V. Lucy,⁵ b. Oct., 1741, d. Oct. 4, 1749.

100 VI. Kezia,⁵ bap. June 24, 1744, d. Oct. 8, 1749.

¹⁰¹₂₂₀ VII. Adam,⁵ bap. Sept. 11, 1748, m. Martha Judson, Nov. 17, 1775.

102 VIII. Kezia,⁵ bap. Aug. 18, 1751.

103 IX. Annis,⁵ bap. Sept. 16, 1753.

John⁴ (33) had

104 I. John,⁵ bap. Jan. 27, 1751, m. Lois Hurd, March 5, 1778.

105 II. Silence,⁵ bap. July 13, 1755.

Jedediah¹ (35) had

106 I. Charity,⁵ b. Jan. 20, 1743.

107 II. Israel,⁵ b. July 31, 1744.

108 III. Amos,⁵ b. June 11, 1746, m. Esther Hurd, 1780.

109 IV. Esther,⁵ b. June 15, 1748.

110 V. Rachel,⁵ b. Aug. 10, 1750.

111 VI. Elizabeth,⁵ b. Aug. 10, 1752.

112 VII. Lois,⁵ b. Aug., 1754, m. John Hurd, March 5, 1778.

113 VIII. Abigail,⁵ b. Sept. 26, 1756.

Jehiel¹ (42) had

114 I. Betty,⁵ bap. Nov. 11, 1759, m. Elijah Peet, Oct. 3, 1787.

115 II. Amos,⁵ bap. Dec. 2, 1759.

116 III. Sabra,⁵ bap. Dec. 14, 1760.

Joseph⁵ (46) had

117 I. Abel,⁶ b. June 7, 1767.

118 II. Reuben,⁶ b. Jan. 17, 1769.

Elijah⁵ (53) had

- 119 I. Lovewell,⁶ b. Jan. 24, 1740, d. "in the campaign," in 1758.
 120 II. Jerusha,⁶ b. 1742, m. Daniel Baker, Jan. 16, 1763.
 121 III. Amy,⁶ bap. Sept. 29, 1751, m. Richard Hine, Jan. 15, 1770.

Benjamin⁵ (54) had

- 122 I. Mary,⁶ bap. Sept. 20, 1751, d. young.
 123 II. Mary,⁶ b. March 15, 1755, m. Joshua Sweet, July 17, 1794.

¹²¹₂₇ III. William,⁶ bap. May 8, 1756, m. Martha Smith, April, 1782.

- 125 IV. Sarah,⁶ b. April 11, 1759.
 126 V. Rebecca,⁶ b. Aug. 24, 1761.
 127 VI. Benjamin,⁶ b. Aug. 3, 1763.
 128 VII. Huldah,⁶ bap. Dec. 8, 1765.

Timothy⁵ (56) had

- 129 I. Isaac,⁶ b. Oct. 9, 1742, m. Emm. Hunt, Oct. 22, 1765.
 130 II. Abner,⁶ b. Jan. 7, 1744, m. Rebecca Savage, Dec. 6, 1769.
 131 III. Mary,⁶ b. April 9, 1746.
 132 IV. Ned,⁶ b. Aug. 4, 1752.
 133 V. Hannah,⁶ b. Feb. 13, 1755.
 134 VI. Eleazer,⁶ b. Aug. 15, 1758.
 135 VII. Beulah,⁶ b. Feb. 16, 1760.

Daniel⁵ (57) had

- 136 I. Bethel,⁶ b. Nov. 27, 1750.
 137 II. Experience,⁶ b. March 12, 1752, d. 1770.
 138 III. Reuben,⁶ b. Dec. 12, 1753.
 139 IV. Moses,⁶ b. Feb. 10, 1757.
 140 V. Daniel,⁶ b. Aug. 22, 1758.
 141 VI. Thomas, bap. April 12, 1767, d. young.
 142 VII. Thomas, bap. Oct. 23, 1768.
 143 VIII. Abraham, bap. April 28, 1771.
 144 IX. Experience, bap. July 4, 1773.

Simeon⁵ (58) had

- 145 I. Richard,⁶ b. April 30, 1751, m. Mary Lacy, Nov. 21, 1771.
 146 II. Rebecca,⁶ b. Dec. 31, 1752, m. Ephraim Hinman, 1778.
 147 III. Elijah, b. April 10, 1755, m. Buzina Leavenworth, 1779.
 148 IV. Stephen,⁶ b. June 28, 1757, m. Betty Leavenworth, July 28, 1783.

- 149 V. Simeon,⁶ b. March 22, 1759.
 150 VI. Ruth,⁶ b. March 6, 1761.
 151 VII. Jonathan,⁶ b. April 28, 1771.
 152 VIII. Zacheus,⁶ b. July 14, 1773.

153 IX. ———

154 X. Luxanna,⁶ b. Aug. 24, 1783.155 XI. Reuben,⁶ b. Aug. 24, 1783.Samuel⁵ (59) had156 I. Phebe,⁶ b. Nov. 23, 1751, m. Amos Bennet, 1785.157 II. Mary,⁶ b. Oct. 5, 1755, m. Ebenezer Lacey, June 3, 1773.158 III. Jemima,⁶ b. Nov. 25, 1757, m. Eldad Baker, 1774.159 IV. Lovewell,⁶ b. April 13, 1760.160 V. Silence,⁶ b. April 24, 1762.161 VI. Lyman,⁶ b. Jan. 26, 1766.

162 VII. Abigail, bap. May 19, 1771.

163 VIII. Truman,⁶ bap. June 19, 1774.Nathan⁵ (68) had164 I. Concurrence,⁶ bap. June 1, 1749, m. ——— Smedley, 1737.165 II. Sarah,⁶ bap. Oct. 21, 1750 ; m.166 III. Abijah,⁶ bap. May 17, 1752.167 IV. Eunice,⁶ b. Feb. 18, 1754.168 V. Annis,⁶ b. Feb. 18, 1754, m. Abel Wakelee, March 15, 1785.169 VI. Ann,⁶ bap. Feb. 8, 1756.170 VII. Nathan,⁶ bap. Aug. 20, 1758.171 VIII. Wait,⁶ bap. Feb. 24, 1760.172 IX. Patience,⁶ bap. June 5, 1763.173 X. Sylva,⁶ bap. March 5, 1769.174 XI. Electa,⁶ bap. Nov. 2, 1777.Gideon⁵ (66) had175 I. Andrew,⁶ b. March 4, 1753, d. unm.176 II. Molly,⁶ bap. Oct. 20, 1754.177 III. Graham,⁶ bap. March 27, 1757.178 IV. Love,⁶ bap. Sept. 9, 1759, m. Phineas Chapin, of Salisbury.179 V. Gideon,⁶ bap. June 14, 1761, was killed in the Revolution, at the age of 17.180 VI. Abigail,⁶ bap. Oct. 3, 1763, m. Joseph Root.181 VII. Chauncey,⁶ bap. 1765, went west.182 VIII. Sarah,⁶ bap. 1769, m. Evits Moody, of Washington, Ct.¹⁸³₂₂ IX. Isaiah,⁶ bap. April 21, 1771, m. Eunice Minor.184 X. William,⁶ bap. June 20, 1773, m. Mabel Root.185 XI. Eunice,⁶ bap. Oct. 22, 1775, m. Dea. Gideon Smith, of Salisbury.186 XII. Ruth,⁶ bap. Nov. 30, 1773.Amos⁵ (67) had

187 I. Gideon,⁶ bap. Nov. 13, 1757, d. Nov. 29, 1759.

188 II. Zuba,⁶ bap. Dec. 31, 1758.

Peter⁵ (81) had

¹⁸⁹₂₃₀ I. Asahel,⁶ bap. Dec. 30, 1747, m. Rebecca Blakesley, 1776; he died 1807.

190 II. Solomon,⁶ b. Dec. 25, 1750.

191 III. Sarah,⁶ b. July 15, 1753.

192 IV. Abigail,⁶ b. Jan. 15, 1755.

193 V. Justice,⁶ b. March 25, 1757, d. 1780.

194 VI. Olive,⁶ b. Aug. 13, 1759.

195 VII. Lois.⁶

David⁵ (82) had

196 I. Curtis,⁶ b. Nov. 13, 1751, m. Capt. James Judson's daughter Abigail, and had several sons and daughters, Judson Hurd, now living in Roxbury, being one of them. He died March 11, 1831, and his wife died Aug. 14, 1818.

197 II. Ann,⁶ b. April 2, 1754.

198 III. David,⁶ b. Jan. 17, 1758, d. 1793.

199 IV. Esther,⁶ b. Jan. 23, 1760, m. Moses Hurd, 1780.

200 V. Jonas,⁶ died 1766.

201 VI. James,⁶ b. April 25, 1768.

Thaddeus⁵ (87) had

202 I. Mabel,⁶ bap. Jan. 1, 1764.

203 II. Annie,⁶ bap. July 20, 1766.

204 III. Russel,⁶ bap. May 12, 1771, m. Ruth Mitchell, May 30, 1792.

205 IV. Eunice,⁶ bap. May 12, 1771, m. Japhet Collins. Feb. 23, 1790.

206 V. Lydia,⁶ bap. Dec. 31, 1773, d. May 3, 1777.

207 VI. Thaddeus,⁶ bap. July 9, 1775.

208 VII. Lydia,⁶ bap. May 2, 1777.

209 VIII. Reuben,⁶ bap. Sept. 27, 1778, m. Clemence Camp, July 28, 1796.

210 IX. Justus,⁶ bap. June 15, 1788.

Zadoc⁵ (91) had

211 I. Esther,⁶ bap. March 9, 1755.

212 II. Lois,⁶ bap. April 23, 1757; m. Joel Linsley.

213 III. Olive,⁶ bap. April 23, 1757; m. Abial Linsley.

214 IV. Mary,⁶ bap. Jan. 11, 1761.

215 V. Nancy,⁶ bap. Jan. 8, 1763.

216 VI. Anna,⁶ bap. Sept. 16, 1764.

- 217 VII. Solomon,⁶ bap. Sept. 25, 1768.
 218 VIII. Zadoc,⁶ bap. Oct. 21, 1770.
 Noah⁵ (98) had,
 219 I. Currence,⁶ bap. June 8, 1760; m. John A. Norton, Sept. 15,
 1778.
 220 II. Elizabeth,⁶ bap. May 10, 1767.
 Adam⁵ (101) had,
 221 I. Sarah,⁶ bap. Oct. 20, 1776.
 222 II. Mary,⁶ b. Jan. 18, 1778.
 Isaiah⁶ (183) had,
 223 I. Gideon H.,⁷ bap. Nov. 11, 1798.
 224 II. Marcus,⁷ bap. March 4, 1800.
 225 III. Horace,⁷ bap. May 31, 1801; m. Roxa Minor, Nov. 9,
 1827.
 226 IV. Burr,⁷ bap. May 22, 1803.
 227 V. Diah,⁷ bap. Feb. 17, 1805.
 William⁶ (124) had,
 228 I. Benjamin S.,⁷ b. July 29, 1783.
 229 II. David,⁷ b. Dec. 26, 1784.
 230 III. Charity,⁷ b. July 3, 1790.
 Asahel⁶ (189) had,
 231 I. Amos.⁷
 232 II. Chloe.⁷
 233 III. Rebecca.⁷
 234 IV. Sarah.⁷

HULL FAMILY.

The name of Hull was an early name in Connecticut, as it is found that George Hull, of Windsor, surveyed Wethersfield in 1636, deputy in 1639, was magistrate, and often member of the General Court.

John Hull, of Windsor, came from Dorchester: was committee of the General Court in 1637-8-9. He married Elizabeth Loomis, of Windsor, in 1641.

There was a Josiah Hull, at Hartford, in 1641.

For the following account of this family, I am indebted to Lauren : Hull, M. D., of Angelica, N. Y.

From the best information that I have been able to obtain, the first

persons of the name of Hull, who came to this country, were from Derbyshire, England. One of the name settled at Derby, one at Cheshire, and another at Stonington.

The grandfather of Capt. Joseph Hull, of Huntington, the father of Commodore Isaac Hull, of the U. S. navy, and brother of Gen. Wm. Hull, also four others, named Samuel, Isaac, Levi and David, was the ancestor of the Derby family. His name was Joseph, which was the name of his son and grandson.

Of the Cheshire family of whom I have any reliable information, were three brothers, Zepheniah, John and Amos. Doct. Zepheniah Hull was born at Cheshire, in the year 1728; m. Hannah Cook, March 18, 1749, and probably was induced to remove to Bethlem by the Rev. Dr. Bellamy, with whom a close intimacy and warm friendship existed until death separated them. Doct. Hull and his wife both died Nov. 10, 1760. While living, they had ch., 1. Lydia, b. Dec. 22, 1749, d. Feb. 21, 1750; 2. Titus, b. March 25, 1751; 3. Lydia, b. Jan. 23, 1753, m. Joseph Judson, Nov. 21, 1769, by whom she had four children. Mr. Judson d. and she m. 2. Amasa Clark, of Cheshire; 4. Andrew, b. Dec. 8, 1754, resided with his great-grandfather on his mother's side, from whom he received an estate, on which he continued to reside until his death; 5. Hannah, b. Jan. 28, 1757; d. Nov. 16, 1760; 6. Sarah, b. May 17, 1759, d. same time of her sister Hannah.

Titus, the eldest of the surviving children, lived with an uncle at Cheshire six or seven years, studied medicine with Doct. Seth Bird, of Litchfield, settled in Bethlehem on the farm owned by his father, and resided there until 1805, then removed to Danbury, from whence he went to the state of New York in the fall of 1807. He m. in 1772, Lucy Parmelee, dau. of Jonathan Parmelee, of Chatham, by whom he had two ch., both of whom d. in infancy, and Mrs. Lucy in Nov., 1776. In 1778, he m. Mrs. Olive Parmelee, widow of Abram Parmelee, of Goshen, her mother being a descendant of the Strong family, of Northampton, Mass. By this second marriage, his ch. were,

1. Laurens, b. June 6, 1779, m. Dorcas Ambler, of Bethlem, in 1803, and had six sons and three daughters, of whom three sons and two daughters are now living;
2. Althea, b. Aug. 18, 1780, is now a widow, has six sons and a daughter;
3. Charles, b. Jan. 4, 1782, became a physician, practiced his profession in Oneida co., N. Y., and d. there in 1833, leaving a son and three daughters, all m.;
4. Betsey M., Sept. 17, 1783, m. twice, and has one daughter now living;
5. Elias, b. April 3, 1786, has two ch., and now resides in Alabama;

6. Lucy Olive, b. Aug. 23, 1788, m. Oct. 17, 1807, Ezra Starr, of Danbury, and d. Aug. 25, 1813, leaving two daughters, both m., in Angelica, N. Y.; 7. Olive E., b. March 13, 1790, m. Col. Elijah Morse, of Eaton, had two sons and a daughter. She d. in 1834; 8. Andrew C., b. Oct. 28, 1792, m., 1818, Betsey Morse, of Eaton, had six sons and five daughters; 9. Leverett, b. Dec. 3, 1796; m. 1. Julia Scovill, of Salisbury, Conn., in 1827. She d. Dec. 29, 1828. 2. Sarah Lord, of Rome, N. Y., who is now a widow, with three sons and two daughters. Mr. Hull d. Sept. 3, 1852; 9. Rufus Lewis, d. in childhood.

HOTCHKISS FAMILY.

David Hotchkiss settled in Woodbury about 1740. He m. Submit, dau. of Isaac Hill, Nov. 10, 1748. She d. March, 1756. Their ch. were, 1. Sibil, b. May 29, 1749, m. Simeon Taylor in 1773; 2. David, bap. Jan. 20, 1751; 3. Huldah, b. April 16, 1752, m. — Yale; 4. Eliza, b. Feb. 3, 1754, m. 1. Jesse Munger, 2. — Hine; 5. Reuben, b. March 8, 1756, m. Thankful Minor in 1783, d. June 27, 1834, and his widow d. May 4, 1842. Issue as follows:

1. Jerusha, b. April 25, 1784, d. June 1, same year; 2. Jerusha, b. June 20, 1785, m. Judson Morris in 1813; 3. Josiah, b. Nov. 4, 1787; 4. Harvey, b. Feb. 13, 1790, d. Sept. 15, 1793; 5. Betsey, b. July 16, 1792, d. Nov. 8, 1822; 6. Reuben Harvey, b. June 11, 1794; 7. David, b. Nov. 5, 1796; 8. Gervase, b. July 2, 1801; 9. Ruth, b. Dec. 16, 1803, d. Oct. 24, 1820.

Josiah, son of Reuben, m. Betsey Brothwell, Oct. 19, 1809, and had, 1. Jennette D., b. March 28, 1811, m. James Judson, Jun., July 1, 1833; 2. Margaret L., b. Dec. 7, 1816, m. John N. Sherman, July, 1838; 3. William B., b. Nov. 2, 1819, m. Rebecca Crafts, June 6, 1843, and his ch. are Lydia T. C., b. July 3, 1846; William Josiah, b. Jan. 6, 1850; Chauncey Crafts, b. Oct. 28, 1852.

Reuben H., m. 1. Sally Root, Dec. 13, 1820. She d. July 19, 1835; 2. Elizabeth M. Comstock, Oct. 26, 1836. His ch. are, 1. Ruth Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1821, m. Monroe C. Sherman, May 9, 1849; 2. Arvesta A., b. April 5, 1829, m. John Woodward, Sept. 15, 1853; 3. Sallie R., b. July 16, 1835.

David, m. Rachel Norton, Feb. 12, 1824, who d. Jan. 17, 1851. He m. 2. Julia M. Howard, March 25, 1852. Ch., Elizabeth, b.

April 12, 1825, d. Dec. 22, same year; Ralph N., b. May 29, 1826, d. Nov. 23, 1826.

Gervase, m. Sarah Cogswell, April 25, 1848. Their children are, Mary T., b. March 11, 1849; Sary A., b. Aug. 1, 1850; Julia H., b. Jan. 24, 1852.

HURLBUT FAMILY.

The Hurlbut family in Connecticut commences with Thomas Hurlbut, who was one of the garrison at Saybrook fort in 1636, and settled at Wethersfield about 1640. Thomas and Joseph, the first of the name in Woodbury, were probably his descendants, and appear in the list of its inhabitants about the year 1680.

The ch. of Thomas were, 1. Jemima, bap. Aug., 1680; 2. Jerusha, bap. April, 1681-2; 3. Thomas, bap. Dec., 1684; 4. Gideon, bap. Aug., 1688. This is all that the records show of this family. Whether they emigrated from here, or what became of them, is at present unknown.

Joseph's wife Mary d. Feb. 2, 1712. His ch. were, Joseph, John, Sarah, (adults,) bap. Aug., 1697; also, Cornelius, Jonathan, Rebecca, (adults,) bap. March, 1705; Mary, bap. April, 1705, m. Josiah Minor, July 6, 1715; Phebe, bap. April, 1705, m. Josiah Walker, Dec. 24, 1719.

Joseph, Jr., m. Mary Castle, May 17, 1698, and d. 1729. His ch. were,

I. Joseph, bap. April, 1699, d. young. II. Joshua, who m. Comfort —, and d. Aug. 22, 1742, "by the supposed bite of a serpent." Ch., 1. Daniel, bap. July 11, 1725, m. and had Truman, bap. April 11, 1750; Wait, bap. March 29, 1752; Philo, bap. March 24, 1754; Daniel, bap. Sept. 24, 1758; 2. Rebecca, bap. Oct., 1726; 3. Ann, bap. June 9, 1728; 4. Esther, bap. Oct. 4, 1730, m. Daniel Hurd, 1749; 5. Jerusha, bap. June 24, 1733; 6. Joshua, bap. Feb. 6, 1737; 7. Elijah, bap. Oct. 8, 1738, m. Sarah Rogers in 1761, and had Phebe, bap. July 8, 1764; 8. Prudence, bap. Nov. 29, 1741. III. Joseph, bap. 1704, d. 1775, leaving a wife, Thankful, and ch., 1. Martha, bap. June 4, 1738; 2. Joseph; 3. Merey, who m. — Gilbert; 4. Rachel, dec'd, wife of Ingerham. IV. Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1706, m. — Scott. V. Elizabeth, bap. Sept., 1709, m. Ebenezer Warner, 1729. VI. Hellenah, b. May 7, 1712. VII. Moses, b. Aug. 26, 1714, d. 1763, had a wife, Rebecca, and ch., 1. Adam, bap.

Oct. 24, 1736, m. — Benedict, and had 1. Augustine, bap. Dec. 18, 1763; 2. Mabel, bap. Oct. 8, 1738, m. Elijah Benedict, 1763; 3. Israel, bap. May 18, 1740, and by his wife Jerusha, had Avis, b. Nov. 11, 1762; Curtis, b. May 2, 1764; Israel, b. Jan. 31, 1766; Jerusha, b. Jan. 5, 1768; 4. Rebecca, bap. Oct. 4, 1745, m. Josiah Bronson, 1767; 5. Deborah, bap. June 21, 1747, d. young; 6. Deborah, bap. April 19, 1752; 7. Moses; 8. Abraham. VIII. Prudence, bap. Dec. 1, 1716. IX. Aaron, bap. April, 1719, d. 1791; his wife d. 1790. Ch., 1. Elizabeth, bap. Nov. 29, 1739; 2. Jemima, bap. April 20, 1744, d. young; 3. Joshua, bap. Nov. 9, 1745; 4. Jemima, bap. April 30, 1749; 5. Aaron, bap. June 14, 1752, m. and d. before 1811, as his widow d. that year; 6. Abigail, bap. Sept. 4, 1757, m. Eli Stoddard, Dec. 24, 1772. X. Caleb, bap. July 8, 1722, m. Mary Bartholomew, 1743. XI. Benjamin, b. Nov., 1724, m. Ruth Hurlbut, 1758.

John, second son of Joseph, m. Mercy —, who d. March 6, 1717; he d. Sept. 27, 1737. Ch., I. Patience, b. Sept. 20, 1705. II. Nathan, b. Oct. 24, 1707, m. Sarah Castle, April 13, 1730, and had, 1. Nathan, b. Feb., 1733; 2. John, bap. 1735; 3. Isaac, bap. Nov. 10, 1740; 4. Achsah, bap. Oct. 1, 1743; 5. Hepsabah, bap. April 6, 1746, d. 1747. III. Salmon, b. May 19, 1710, and had, 1. Tabiatha, b. Nov., 1732, m. Seth Castle, 1752; 2. Salmon, b. Oct., 1734, m. Ann Everett, 1758; 3. Samuel, bap. May 15, 1737; 4. Mercy, bap. Feb. 15, 1740, m. — Isbel, 1760; 5. Phebe, bap. June 20, 1742. IV. Experience, b. Aug. 12, 1712, d. young. V. Experience, b. Dec. 31, 1713. VI. Mercy, b. Aug. 26, 1716.

Cornelius, third son of Joseph, d. 1751; had issue by his wife Sarah, as follows: I. Gamaliel, b. Dec. 20, 1714. II. Mercy, bap. April, 1717; III. Keziah, bap. March 8, 1719. IV. David, b. March 10, 1721, m. Hannah Sanford, June 27, 1745, and had, 1. Solomon, b. March 21, 1750; 2. Hannah, bap. Sept. 15, 1754; 3. Mabel, bap. May 15, 1757; 4. David, bap. March 15, 1761. V. Hannah, b. July 15, 1723, d. June 6, 1752. VI. Noah, bap. June 7, 1730. VII. Timothy, b. Feb. 13, 1731. VIII. Sarah, bap. Sept. 5, 1733. IX. Ruth, bap. June 15, 1735.

Jonathan, fourth son of Joseph, d. 1767, and his wife Mary, Dec. 20, 1727. He m. 2. Mary —, Dec. 11, 1728. Ch., I. Eunice, b. Oct. 24, 1713. II. Consider, b. July 14, 1716, m. Patience Hawley, March 25, 1742, and had, 1. Desire, b. May 20, 1743; 2. Lucy, bap. Aug. 11, 1746, d. 1750; 3. Annis, bap. July 5, 1747, m. Daniel Nichols, 1767; 4. Lucy, bap. Jan. 17, 1753; 5. Zadoc, bap. Aug.

2, 1755; 6. Asahel, bap. July 24, 1757; 7. Abel, bap. Sept. 23, 1759; 8. Consider H., bap. Nov. 19, 1764, d. 1792; 9. Orphana, bap. Dec., 1766. III. Gideon, bap. March 8, 1719, m. Emblem Garlick, June 23, 1742, and had, 1. Gideon, b. April 5, 1744, m. Elizabeth Judson in 1767, and had Daniel, b. July 19, 1768; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1773; a son b. Aug. 15, 1774; Gideon, b. April 16, 1776. IV. Jonathan, bap. May 23, 1722, d. young. V. Ebenezer, bap. May 23, 1722, m. Comfort Baker, Aug. 8, 1765. Ch., 1. Ebenezer, b. April 25, 1767, m. Philena Bates, 1792; 2. Jesse, b. March 20, 1769. VI. Zadoc, b. Feb., 1726. VII. Amos, b. Jan. 1, 1730, and by his wife Ann, had, 1. Prudence, b. April 11, 1761, d. 1764; 2. Joel, bap. Aug. 21, 1763; 3. Prudence, bap. Nov. 2, 1766; 4. Eunice, bap. Oct. 1, 1769. VIII. Eunice, b. June 23, 1731. IX. Jonathan, b. April, 1733, m. Ann Hurlbut, Nov. 18, 1761, and had, 1. Lydia Ann, bap. Dec. 29, 1765; 2. Mary, b. July 29, 1767; 3. Deborah, b. April 18, 1770; 4. Jonathan, b. Aug. 9, 1773. X. Mary, b. May 13, 1737, m. Eliada Pettit, 1767. XI. Thomas, bap. May 13, 1739. XII. Robert, b. Sept. 4, 1744, m. Tamer Hurd, 1776, d. 1784.

The following, for want of record, are disconnected from the main family.

Nathaniel Hurlbut m. 1. Patience Jenners, Oct. 19, 1708; 2. Mary ——. Ch., 1. Hannah, b. Aug. 20, 1709; 2. Lydia, b. Feb. 17, 1712; 3. Experience, b. Sept. 20, 1714; 4. Timothy, b. July 2, 1716; 5. Sarah, b. July 4, 1719, d. June 3, 1727; 6. Nathaniel, bap. Nov. 17, 1728; 7. Sarah, bap. March 26, 1732; 8. Merriam, bap. July 21, 1734; 9. Reuben, bap. Oct. 10, 1736; 10. Zacheus, bap. July 22, 1739; 11. Ebenezer, bap. July 12, 1741; 12. Mary, bap. Oct. 1, 1743; 13. Thaddeus, bap. Sept. 21, 1746.

Nathaniel Hurlbut d. 1819, and his widow d. Jan. 14, 1821. Ch., Joel, bap. April 7, 1754; Hannah, bap. July 18, 1756.

Samuel Hurlbut had Gideon, bap. March 24, 1719.

Gideon, and wife Olive, had Squire, b. April 21, 1759; Olive, b. Oct. 15, 1768.

HOLLISTER.



Ar. a lion ramp. gu.; on a fesse vert, a salmon naiant of the first.
Motto—Per mare, per terras.

The Macalister arms are given.

The name Hollister is derived, it is believed, from the early Scotch family name, Macalister. By successive changes and corruptions, it has, in New England, been reduced to its present mode of spelling. The name Macalister, is itself derived from Alexander, eldest son of Angus Mor, of the Isles. It is made up of Mac, *i. e.*, son of, and Al-ester, *i. e.*, Alexander. The present representatives of the family live in Loup and Kennox, Scotland. Successive derivatives, or modes of spelling, as Aulister, Collister, Ollister, and finally Hollister, by the introduction of the English aspirate, are found.

The first of the name in this country was John Hollister, probably from Weymouth, England, who emigrated hither about the year 1642, and was admitted a freeman at the General Court in Boston, May 10, 1643. He removed, not long afterward, to Wethersfield, Conn., and was sent from this town as deputy to the General Court at Hartford, Nov. 15, 1644, also in 1654 and 1656. He was frequently a juror, and was a lieutenant in the militia. He differed in sentiment from his pastor, Mr. Russell, and in consequence of the controversy which arose in relation to it, he was excommunicated.

After the death of the leading ministers of the first generation, which settled the colony, great dissensions arose in the churches at Hartford and other places, in regard to church membership, discipline, and baptism. A part of the church at Wethersfield, interested themselves in the dispute at Hartford, and became much divided and contentious. What the precise nature of the controversy was, Cotton Mather says it was difficult, even at that time, to tell; and Trumbull, in his History of Connecticut, bears testimony to the same fact. It was supposed to involve some vital point of Congregationalism, Rev.

Mr. Stone, of Hartford, taking the Presbyterian, and his ruling elder, Mr. Goodwin, the Independent view of the subject. Mr. Russell, so far as we can judge from his practice, seems to have held substantially the views of Mr. Stone; for in keeping with Mr. Stone's definition of Congregationalism—"A speaking aristocracy in the face of a silent democracy"—Mr. Russell proceeded to excommunicate Lieut. Hollister, in 1656, from his church, privately as would seem, or at least without the usual notice and trial, and afterward refused to give the reasons for this act, or a copy of the charges, when demanded by Mr. Hollister. Lieut. Hollister brought the matter before the General Court, of which he was a member, and obtained an order that Mr. Russell should give the reasons which dictated the course he had pursued. No record of the reasons, nor of any action upon them, is known to exist. Mr. Hollister and nine other members of the church in Wethersfield, had preferred a petition to the General Court, in Aug., 1658, charging Mr. Russell, in some matter in which he had been called to testify, with having taken "a greivous oath, acknowledged by himselfe to bee ambiguous, rash and sinfull—and what more may be made evident," urging that they "are afrayd to venture [their] soules under his ministry," asking that they "may use their liberty" in procuring another minister, "faithfull in the administrations of the Gospell and unoffencieue in his conversation."¹ At the next session of the General Court, in March of the next year, Lieut. Hollister procured the order before referred to.² From this and from various other facts, it seems reasonable to infer that he was excommunicated, not for any defect of moral or religious character, but in consequence of this controversy. The court did not grant liberty to get another minister, but censured Mr. Russell for carelessness, advised him to speak more plainly in future, and that "both parties should walk lovingly together." After granting the order before referred to, censuring Mr. Russell for his course in the excommunication, and recommending the "issuing of their sad differences," no further reference to the matter anywhere appears. As Mr. Russell removed to Hadley, Mass., in 1659, a year later, with his friends, it is probable that this ended the controversy.³ He was a leading man in his town and in the colony. He had two brothers, Joseph and Thomas, who

¹ Trumbull's Col. Rec., p. 319.

² Trumbull's Col. Rec., p. 330.

³ For many of the facts in this sketch I am indebted to Rev. Dr. A. B. Chapin, and Charles Hollister, Esq., of South Glastenbury.

also settled in Wethersfield. The former was also a leading man in the town; was a juror in 1644, and deputy for several sessions to the General Court, and held many offices of trust. We have no account of Thomas. Lieut. John died in 1665.

The descendants of the first John Hollister are numerous, widely scattered, and bear a great diversity of names. Among them are Dr. Avery J. Skilton, of Troy, a descendant of Elizabeth, daughter of John Hollister, Jr., who m. Dr. Steele, of Kensington, and had Elijah Steele, of Watertown, who had Chloe, that m. James Skilton, father of Dr. Avery J. Skilton. A large number of this lineage have been educated and prominent men, and filled the learned professions with honor. No less than twenty-two of this name were soldiers of the Revolution from the single town of Glastenbury.

John, Sen.,¹ made his will, Jan. 1, 1665, and it was presented for probate, April 3, of the same year. Children,

² I. John,² b. 1642; d. 1711.

3 II. Stephen,² m. Abigail —; d. 1709.

4 III. Thomas,² m. Elizabeth Latimer; d. 1701.

5 IV. Joseph,² d. unmarried, 1674.

6 V. Lazarus,² d. — 1709.

7 VI. Mary.²

8 VII. Sarah,² m. 1. Rev. Hope Atherton, Hatfield, 1674; 2. Timothy Baker, 1678 or '9.

John, Jun.,² (2) m. Sarah, daughter of Wm. Goodrich, Jun., in 1667. Children,

9 I. John,³ b. 1669; m. Abia —, 1693; d. 1741.

¹⁰ II. Thomas,³ b. 1672; d. 1741; m. Dorothy —.

11 III. Joseph,³ b. 1674; m. Ann —, Nov. 27, 1694.

12 IV. Sarah,³ b. 1676; m. Benjamin Talcott, 1698; d. 1715.

13 V. Elizabeth,³ b. 1678; m. Dr. Joseph Steele, 1715.

14 VI. David,³ b. 1681; d. 1753.

15 VII. Ephraim,³ b. 1684; m. Elizabeth Greene, 1707.

16 VIII. Charles,³ b. 1686.

Thomas³ (10) m. Dorothy, daughter of Joseph Hill, 1695. Children,

17 I. Josiah,⁴ b. June 7, 1696; m. Martha, daughter of Wm. Miller, Jan. 28, 1718.

18 II. Dorothy,⁴ b. Oct. 17, 1697; m. Abraham Fox, Jan. 3, 1717.

¹⁹ III. Gideon,⁴ b. Sept. 23, 1699.

20 IV. Charles,⁴ b. July 26, 1701; m. Prudence, daughter of John Francis, April 5, 1729.

21 V. Elizabeth,⁴ b. Dec. 17, 1703; m. William Miller, Oct. 14, 1712.

22 VI. Hannah,⁴ b. Dec. 26, 1705; d. Oct., 1712.

23 VII. Thomas,⁴ b. Jan. 13, 1707.

24 VIII. Ruth,⁴ b. Oct. 13, 1710; m. Nehemiah Smith.

25 IX. Rachel,⁴ b. July 27, 1712; m. Joshua Talcott.

26 X. Hannah,⁴ b. Feb. 16, 1714, m. Wm. House.

27 VI. Elisha.⁴

Gideon,⁴ (19) b. Sept. 23, 1699, m. Rebecca Sherman, March 28, 1823, dau. of Jonathan Sherman, son of Joseph, who was the son of Capt. John of Watertown, Mass., the latter being the cousin of Rev. John Sherman of the same place. This Rebecca was first cousin of Roger Sherman, signer of the Declaration of Independence. Gideon Hollister was drowned in a river in Stratford, May 10, 1725, before the birth of his second child. His widow removed to Woodbury, and m. Isaac Judson, Nov. 22, 1731. Children,

28 I. Sarah,⁵ b. Nov. 10, 1723, m. Elijah Judson, April 28, 1740.

²⁹ II. Gideon,⁵ b. Sept. 21, 1725.

Capt Gideon⁵ (29) m. 1. Esther Preston, Dec. 3, 1750, who d. Sept. 14, 1751, nine days after the birth of her son Preston; m. 2. Patience Hurd, Dec. 6, 1759. He d. Dec. 30, 1812, aged 87. His wid. d. Jan. 15, 1822, aged 81.

30 I. Preston,⁶ b. Sept. 5, 1751; m. Patience Mitchell, March 2, 1775; was killed in Canada, in an expedition at the commencement of the Revolution. Children,

³¹
³⁶ II. Gideon,⁶ b. Jan. 13, 1761.

32 III. Anne,⁶ b. July 13, 1776; m. Sam'l Baker, Nov. 2, 1784.

33 IV. Abner,⁶ b. Jan. 16, 1769; m. Miriam Ward. She d. April, 1817, aged 47.

34 V. Esther,⁶ bap. May, 1770; m. Elijah Hazen, Jan. 25, 1781.

³⁵
³⁹ VI. Preston Sherman,⁶ } bap. Feb. 11, 1778.
³⁶
⁴⁰ VII. Sherman Preston,⁶ }

Gideon⁶ (31) m. Currence Hicock, Nov. 28, 1782. He d. Jan. 2, 1835, aged 74. She d. May 1, 1845, aged 80. Ch.,

37 I. Marilla,⁷ b. July 4, 1784; m. Andrew Hine, Esq., May 19, 1803.

³⁸
⁴⁵ II. Gideon,⁷ b. Feb. 2, 1792.

³⁹
⁴⁸ III. Truman,⁷ b. Dec. 5, 1803.

Dea. Preston Sherman⁵ (35) m. Lois Ford, Dec. 27, 1803.

He d. June 10, 1850, aged 72.

40 I. Mary Ann Esther, bap. 1818; m. Merit Beach, Nov. 6, 1844.

Sherman Preston⁶ (36) m. Sally Ford, Nov. 29, 1798. She d. Jan. 11, 1850, aged 72. Children,

41 I. Laura M.,⁷ bap. 1803; m. Joseph C. Calhoun, May 15, 1827.

42 II. Clarissa,⁷ bap. Jan. 2, 1806; m. Asahel Hollister, Dec. 4, 1817.

43 III. Preston S.,⁷ bap. 1809.

44 IV. Samuel Ford,⁷ bap. June, 1813.

45 V. Austin,⁷ bap. 1816.

Gideon⁷ (38) m. 1. Harriet Jackson, Nov. 1815. She was b. Dec. 18, 1795, d. Nov. 30, 1844; m. 2. wid. Lydia J. Minor, Nov. 4, 1846. Children,

⁴⁶ Gideon Hiram,⁸ b. Dec. 14, 1817.

47 Laura Marilla,⁸ b. Jan. 2, 1822; m. George Drakely, Nov., 1844.

⁴³ David F.,⁸ b. March 31, 1826.

Truman⁷ (39) m. Jeanette Smith, Jan. 4, 1827. Children,

49 Burr,⁸ bap. 1838; Seth,⁸ bap. 1835; Sophia⁸ and Lora.⁸

Sherman Hollister, also, had 4 children; Franklin, George, Abigail L. and Zeruiah, bap. 1832; Hubert and Lewis, bap., 1843; Preston Hollister, has had, Sarah Irene, bap. 1834; Fitz Greene, bap. 1837; Walter, bap. Nov. 1, 1839, d. June 19, 1843; Clarence, bap. Nov. 4, 1842, and Arthur, bap. 1847.

Gideon Hiram,⁸ (46) a lawyer residing at Litchfield, m. Mary S. Brisbane of Charleston, S. C., June 3, 1847. She was b. at Charleston, June 14, 1828. Child,

50 Abbot Brisbane,⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1850.

David F.,⁸ (48) a lawyer residing at Salisbury, Conn., m. Mary E. Jackson, Sept. 23, 1852. She was b. May 2, 1830. Child,

51 Harriet Lydia,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1853.

JUDSON FAMILY.

William Judson¹ came from Yorkshire, England, in 1634, with his family. He brought with him three sons, viz. (2) Joseph,² (3) Jeremiah,² and (4) Joshua. He lived four years at Concord, Mass., and

removed thence to Stratford, Conn., at its first settlement in 1639, where he resided upon the south-west corner of a hill, called "Meeting House Hill." He did not reside there long, but went to New Haven, where he died in 1660. He probably had a daughter living there.

Lt. Joseph,² (2) eldest son of William, was fifteen years of age when his father came to New England. He lived with him at Concord, Mass., four years, removed thence to Stratford, Conn., married in 1644, in his 25th year, Sarah, dau. of John Porter of Windsor, she being 18 years of age. He was a leading man in the early days of the colony, being frequently called to sustain the duties of public office. He d. Oct. 9, 1690, and was buried in Stratford. His widow d. March 16, 1696. Children,

5 I. Sarah,³ b. March 2, 1645; m. Edward Howel of South Hampton, L. I., in 1664.

⁶/₂₃ II. John,³ b. Dec. 2, 1647; d. Jan. 12, 1709, aged 62.

7 III. James,³ b. April 24, 1650; m. Rebecca Wells of Stratford.

8 IV. Grace,³ b. Feb. 19, 1651; m. Samuel Prudden of Milford.

9 V. Joseph,³ b. March 10, 1654; d. Feb., 1678.

10 VI. Hannah,³ b. Dec. 13, 1657; m. Samuel Wadsworth of Farmington.

11 VII. Joshua,³ b. Dec. 3, 1658.

12 VIII. Esther,³ b. Aug. 20, 1660; m. Benjamin Curtiss of Stratford.

13 IX. Joshua,³ b. Oct. 27, 1664.

14 X. Ruth,³ b. Oct. 27, 1664; m. Samuel Wells of Hartford.

15 XI. Phebe,³ b. Oct. 29, 1666; d. Nov. 1, 1676.

16 XII. Abigail,³ b. Sept. 15, 1669; m. Josiah Curtiss of Stratford, and d. Nov. 21, 1697.

Sergt. Jeremiah² (3) m. 1. ———; m. 2. wid. Catherine Fairchild, Nov. 8, 1675. Children by 1st marriage,

17 I. Isaac,³ b. March 18, 1653.

18 II. Mary,³ b. Dec. 31, 1655.

19 III. Elizabeth,³ b. Feb. 24, 1658.

20 IV. Sarah,³ b. April 7, 1662.

21 V. Martha,³ b. June 15, 1665.

22 VI. Jeremiah,³ b. March 1, 1670.

Joshua² (4) lived in Stratford. Child,

23 I. Samuel,³ b. Aug. 27, 1660.

John³ (6) was one of the original signers of the "Fundamental Articles," for the settlement of Woodbury, in 1672,

and went thither in the first company. He m. Elizabeth Chapman of Stamford, March 12, 1673-4. He m. 2. Hannah —, who d. July 23, 1698; m. 3. Mrs. Mary Orton of Farmington, July 5, 1699. He d. Jan. 12, 1709-10. Children,

²¹₃₅ I. John,⁴ b. March 12, 1675.

25 II. Joshua,⁴ b. July 23, 1677.

²⁶₄₀ III. Joseph,⁴ b. Oct. 24, 1679.

27 IV. Chapman,⁴ bap. Dec., 1681; d. May 8, 1700.

28 V. Jonathan,⁴ bap. Dec., 1682.

²⁹₅₂ VI. Jonathan,⁴ bap. Dec., 1684.

30 VII. Martha,⁴ bap. Dec., 1686; m. Hon. William Preston, June, 1705.

31 VIII. Eliphalet,⁴ bap. Feb., 1688-9, went to Stratford.

32 IX. Ephraim,⁴ bap. Sept., 1694, went to Stratford.

³³₆₀ X. Isaac,⁴ b. June 3, 1700.

³⁴₆₇ XI. Daniel,⁴ b. Feb. 6, 1701-2.

35 XII. Mary,⁴ b. April 11, 1703-4; m. — Curtiss.

Sergt. John, Jr.,⁴ (24) m. Sarah Beers of Fairfield, Sept. 28, 1698. He d. April 6, 1722. Children,

36 I. Sarah,⁵ b. Sept. 10, 1699.

37 II. Elizabeth,⁵ bap. June, 1704; m. Timothy Minor, June 11, 1729.

38 III. Jeremiah,⁵ bap. Nov., 1705; d. young.

39 IV. Mary,⁵ b. Feb. 16, 1708; m. Stephen Terrill, Dec. 9, 1729.

⁴⁰₇₄ V. John,⁵ bap. May, 1714.

Lt. Joseph,⁴ (26) b. in Stratford, Oct. 24, 1679; m. Mary, dau. of Dea. Zechariah Walker. He d. March 22, 1758. Children,

41 I. Joseph,⁵ b. Nov. 25, 1708; d. Aug. 20, 1712.

42 II. Chapman,⁵ b. Dec. 31, 1710; d. Aug. 26, 1712.

43 III. Mary,⁵ b. April 19, 1713.

⁴⁴₈₁ IV. Joseph,⁵ bap. Feb., 1715.

45 V. Chapman,⁵ b. Jan. 11, 1717.

46 VI. Susanna,⁵ b. May 13, 1719; d. young.

47 VII. Elizabeth,⁵ b. March 4, 1721; m. Seth Preston; d. Aug. 16, 1814, aged 93.

⁴³₈₆ VIII. David,⁵ b. March 2, 1723.

⁴⁹₉₅ IX. Nathan,⁵ b. Feb., 1725.

⁵⁰₁₁₁ X. Samuel,⁵ bap. Nov. 9, 1727.

51 XI. Susanna,⁵ bap. Oct. 11, 1730; m. Enos Mitchell, June 4, 1750.

⁵²
¹¹¹ XII. Joshua,⁵ b. Dec. 14, 1732.

Jonathan⁴ (29) m. Mary, dau. of Dea. Matthew Mitchell, Aug. 22, 1711. She was bap. July 1687. He d. May 16, 1727, and she d. Feb. 9, 1743. Children,

⁵³
¹¹⁶ I. Elnathan,⁵ b. May 8, 1712.

54 II. Abigail,⁵ b. Oct. 30, 1714; m. John Nichols, Nov. 6, 1735.

⁵⁵
¹²³ III. Elijah,⁵ b. Dec. 15, 1716.

56 IV. Martha,⁵ b. Oct., 1718; d. unm.

⁵⁷
¹³⁶ V. Elisha,⁵ b. July 12, 1721.

⁵⁸
¹⁴¹ VI. Peter,⁵ b. Aug., 1723.

59 VII. Jerusha,⁵ b. Nov., 1726; m. Joshua Gitteau.

60 VIII. Jonathan,⁵ b. 1728.

Isaac⁴ (33) m. Elizabeth Hawley, Nov. 29, 1727; who d. July 12, 1731, aged 25; m. 2. wid. Rebecca Hollister, Nov. 22, 1731. He d. May 14, 1789. Children,

⁶¹
¹⁴¹ I. James,⁵ bap. Oct. 20, 1728.

62 II. Hannah,⁵ b. Feb. 24, 1730; m. Reuben Sherman.

⁶³
¹⁵² III. Isaac,⁵ b. July 5, 1731.

64 IV. Elizabeth,⁵ b. Sept. 13, 1732; m. Col. Samuel Canfield of New Milford.

⁶⁵
¹⁶³ V. Benjamin,⁵ b. Feb. 17, 1735.

66 VI. Timothy,⁵ b. April 22, 1737; m. Sarah Hooker, who was b. May 30, 1740, and d. July 26, 1815, aged 76. He went to Greenville, Green co., N. Y. Ch., Noadiah, b. Oct. 18, 1763; William, b. May 23, 1770; Olive, b. Oct. 9, 1767, m. John —; Timothy, d. Sept. 10, 1821, aged 83. William m. a Miss Bushe, and had Edward B., Russel, William, Sally, who m. a King, Esther, m. Hermance, and Mary Ann, who m. — Hawley; Noadiah m. Clarinda Kirtland and had ch., Timothy, Charles, Sarah and Maryett, who m. Thomas Bebee.

66½ VII. Rebecca,⁵ m. Hezekiah Thompson, Esq., Oct. 1, 1761.

67 VIII. Olive,⁵ b. Sept. 2, 1745; m. Benjamin Bostwick of New Milford.

Daniel⁴ (34) m. Abigail —. He d. Dec. 29, 1766. Ch.,

68 I. Gideon,⁵ b. July 31, 1734; d. April 8, 1745.

69 II. Dorcas,⁵ b. Feb. 5, 1737; m. — Beebe.

70 III. Mary,⁵ b. May 5, 1739; m. — Allen.

71 IV. Elisha,⁵ b. May 28, 1741.

72 V. David,⁵ b. Oct. 3, 1744; m. Chloe Allen, Feb. 13, 1771, had a son Gideon, b. Aug. 8, 1771.

73 VI. Elizabeth,⁵ b. May 6, 1746; m. — Hurlbut.

74 VII. Sarah,⁵ b. March 6, 1751; m. — Thomas.

John⁵ (40) m. Sarah —. He d. in 1769. Children,

75 I. Sarah,⁶ b. Feb. 18, 1741; m. Gideon Martin.

76 II. Ann,⁶ bap. Dec. 5, 1742; m. James Minor, Dec. 12, 1776.

⁷⁷₁₆₉ III. John,⁶ b. Oct. 6, 1746.

78 IV. Phebe,⁶ m. Noah Judson, son of Elnathan.

79 V. Hannah,⁶ b. July, 1750.

80 VI. Susanna,⁶ b. March 13, 1753.

⁸¹₁₇₁ VII. Seth,⁶ bap. June 15, 1755.

Joseph⁵ (44) m. 1. Jerusha Sherman, Nov. 26, 1741; m. 2.

Lydia, dau. of Doct. Zephaniah Hull, Nov. 22, 1769. Ch.,

82 I. Mary.⁶

83 II. Susanna,⁶ bap. Sept. 2, 1750; m. — Mitchell.

84 III. Joseph,⁶ b. April 10, 1754; m. — Perry. Ch., Samuel, Jerusha and Mary, who m. Reuben Mitchell.

85 IV. Chapman,⁶ bap. May 29, 1757; m. — Hunt. Ch., Sherman, Joseph, Chapman, Rufus and Thomas. Chapman m. and had William, Elizabeth, Anne and Hester.

86 V. Zephaniah,⁶ b. Dec. 13, 1770.

David⁵ (48) m. Patience Mitchell, Oct. 15, 1746, who d. Sept.

10, 1749, m. 2. Abigail —. He d. Dec. 29, 1766. Ch.,

87 I. Prudence,⁶ b. Feb. 29, 1748, m. Capt. Joseph Hurd, Oct. 15, 1766.

88 II. Patience,⁶ b. Aug. 26, 1749.

89 III. Solomon,⁶ d. unm. in 1789.

⁹⁰₁₇₇ IV. David,⁶ b. March 9, 1755.

91 V. Abigail,⁶ b. March 24, 1757, m. — Whittlesey.

92 VI. Daniel.⁶

93 VII. Charlotte,⁶ m. — Shelton.

94 VIII. Mary,⁶ m. Doctor James Stoddard, son of Israel.

95 IX. Esther, d. unm.

Nathan⁵ (49) m. Damaris Sherman, July 10, 1745. He d.

Oct. 11, 1803. She d. Feb. 18, 1760. He m. 2. Mary Orton, who d. Aug. 24, 1813, aged 72.

96 I. Emm,⁵ bap. Feb. 8, 1746, m. Thomas Prentice.

97 II. Elizabeth,⁶ bap. Jan. 20, 1748, m. Daniel Manvill.

98 III. Esther,⁶ b. Jan. 21, 1750, m. Nathan Curtiss.

99 IV. Damaris,⁶ b. June 27, 1752, m. Peter Gilchrist.

100 V. Jerusha,⁶ b. May 27, 1754, m. John Clark.

101 VI. Mabel,⁶ b. July 31, 1756, d. Sept. 12, 1756.

102 VII. Mabel,⁶ b. April 12, 1757, m. Stephen Galpin.

103 VIII. Lucy,⁶ b. Feb. 13, 1760, m. Bartimeus Fabrique, Dec. 11, 1783.

104 IX. Sabra,⁶ bap. July 15, 1764, m. Col. Electus Backus, of Greenville, N. Y.

¹⁰⁵
¹⁸¹ X. Nathan Sherman,⁶ b. Nov. 1, 1765.

106 XI. Polly or Keziah,⁶ bap. Feb. 14, 1768, m. — Basset; lived in Kettletown.

107 XII. Oliver,⁶ bap. Nov. 19, 1769.

108 XIII. Samuel,⁶ } bap. Aug. 30, 1772, m. Solomon Stoddard.

109 XIV. Mary,⁶ }

110 XV. Oliver,⁶ } bap. Dec. 1, 1775, m. Wid. Hunt, d. Jan. 1, 1823.

111 XVI. Sarah,⁶ }

Samuel⁵ (50) m. Elizabeth Baker, Nov. 12, 1755, and had ch. Elizabeth, Sarah, who m. Jeremiah Thomas, June 24, 1772, Susan, Mary and Uriel. The latter had sons, Benjamin, Henry, Samuel and Noah.

Joshua⁵ (52) m. Ann Walker; m. 2. Deborah Leavenworth, He d. in 1776. His wife survived him, m. Capt. James Judson, and had two children, Isaac E. and Betsey. Ch..

112 I. Joshua.⁶

113 II. Mary.⁶

114 III. Deborah Ann,⁶ b. May 4, 1766, m. Phineas Smith, Esq., of Roxbury, and became mother of Hon. Truman Smith and others.

115 IV. Joshua,⁶ b. Nov. 2, 1772, removed to Vermont, had ch.. Sheldon, Nathan, Edward, Harriet, Charlotte and Caroline.

116 V. Ruth,⁶ b. April 2, 1775, m. Nathan, son of Capt. Nathan Stoddard.

Capt. Elnathan⁵ (53) m. Rebecca, dau. of Ephraim and Rebecca Minor, and grand-dau. of Capt. John Minor, first settler of Woodbury, and Indian interpreter. She was b. Jan. 30, 1712. Capt. Elnathan d. Dec. 14, 1796, aged 84 years. Children,

¹¹⁷
¹⁸¹ I. Rev. Ephraim,⁶ b. Dec. 5, 1737.

¹¹⁸
¹⁸⁴ II. Thaddeus,⁶ bap. Oct. 14, 1739.

119 III. Mary,⁶ bap. Oct. 18, 1741, m. Edward Pond, Nov. 7, 1765.

120 IV. Lt. Noah,⁶ bap. July 15, 1744, m. Phebe Judson, had one child, Sarah, bap. Sept. 23, 1792. He d. Nov. 22, 1827; his wife d. Dec. 28, 1799.

121 V. Elisha,⁶ bap. July 20, 1746.

122 VI. Elisha,⁶ bap. Nov. 8, 1747. Had children, Reuben and Ruth.

¹²³₁₉₁ VII. Rev. Adoniram,⁶ b. July 15, 1750.

Elijah⁵ (55) m. Sarah Hollister, April 28, 1740, who died Sept. 28, 1766. He d. Jan. 10, 1798. Children,

124 I. Martha,⁶ b. July 27, 1741, m. Adam Hurd, Nov. 17, 1775.

125 II. Simeon,⁶ bap. July 17, 1743.

126 III. Jonathan,⁶ b. Oct. 20, 1745, had sons, John and William, and a daughter, Mary, who m. Peck Leavenworth.

¹²⁷₁₉₁ IV. Gideon,⁶ b. March 8, 1748.

128 V. Chapman,⁶ bap. March 11, 1750.

129 VI. Israel,⁶ b. Jan. 15, 1752, d. Jan. 18, 1785.

130 VII. Reuben,⁶ bap. Dec. 21, 1755, d. Jan. 8, 1784.

¹³¹₁₉₅ VIII. Philo,⁶ bap. April 25, 1756.

132 IX. Matthew,⁶ bap. Aug. 6, 1758, m. ——— Minor, d. leaving one child.

133 X. Abigail,⁶ bap. March 1, 1759.

134 XI. Abel,⁶ b. Oct. 27, 1761. He was killed at Bridgeport.

135 XII. Isaiah,⁶ b. Oct. 24, 1763, d. Aug. 24, 1796, unm.

¹³⁶₁₅₉ XIII. Hollister,⁶ b. Sept. 13, 1766.

Elisha⁵ (57) had children,

^{137 I. Daniel.⁶}

138 II. John.⁶

139 III. David.⁶

140 IV. Elisha.⁶

141 V. Anna.⁶

Peter⁵ (58) lived in Farmington, had children, Elizabeth, Abia, Joshua and Ira. Abia m. Phineas Pond; Elizabeth m. ——— Sherman.

Capt. James⁵ (61) m. 1. Mary Edwards, who d. Aug., 1778; m. 2. Deborah, the widow of Joshua Judson. She d. Dec. 26, 1796; m. 3. Ann Nichols, who d. March 29, 1803.

He d. March 12, 1807. Children,

142 I. Sarah,⁶ b. Aug. 6, 1752, m. Jeremiah Thomas, of Salisbury.

143 II. Abigail,⁶ b. Feb. 18, 1754, m. Curtis Hurd, of Roxbury.

¹⁴⁴₂₀₃ III. Thomas,⁶ b. March 31, 1755.

145 IV. Nehemiah,⁶ b. Oct. 24, 1756, d. Oct. 11, 1757.

¹⁴⁶ V. Nehemiah,⁶ b. May 17, 1758.

147 VI. Abia,⁶ bap. April 18, 1762.

148 VII. Abigail,⁶ b. April 13, 1763, m. Capt. Walker; went to Vermont; left children.

¹⁴⁹₂₁₂ VIII. James,⁶ bap. Nov. 25, 1764.

150 IX. Samuel,⁶ b. Dec. 8, 1767, m. — Judson, who d. Jan. 26, 1831.

151 X. Isaac Edward,⁶ bap. Sept. 16, 1781, unm.; resides in Albany, N. Y.

152 XI. Elizabeth,⁶ bap. Aug. 17, 1783, m. William Judson, since deceased. She resides with her brother, in Albany.

Isaac⁵ (63) m. Mary, dau. of Elisha Stoddard. He d. Dec. 7, 1787. Children,

153 I. Solomon,⁶ bap. Dec. 15, 1751; went to Greenville, N. Y.

154 II. Eunice,⁶ bap. Oct. 6, 1754.

155 III. Elizabeth,⁶ bap. Sept. 12, 1756, m. Ira Smith.

156 IV. Mehetable,⁶ bap. Jan. 21, 1759.

157 V. Mary,⁶ bap. Nov. 9, 1760, m. Noah Basset.

158 VI. Sally,⁶ bap. Dec. 12, 1762, m. Ambrose Hine.

159 VII. Abner,⁶ bap. April 14, 1765; removed to Greenville, N. Y.

160 VIII. Rebecca,⁶ bap. Dec. 13, 1767.

161 IX. Agur, bap. Jan. 3, 1770.

162 X. Matthew,⁶ bap. May 10, 1772; removed to Greenville.

163 XI. Josiah.⁶

Benjamin⁵ (65) m. 1. Mehetable —; m. 2. Anna Camp, May 4, 1763; m. 3. Lydia Murray, who d. Aug. 28, 1829, He d. Sept. 11, 1811, aged 77. Children,

164 I. Mehetable,⁶ b. May 22, 1762, m. Matthew Morris.

165 II. Ann,⁶ b. March 14, 1764, m. L. Bostwick, of Sharon, Ct.

166 III. Lucy,⁶ b. Aug. 5, 1765, m. Gould Camp.

167 IV. Rev. Samuel,⁶ b. Dec. 8, 1767, m. Sarah Bartlett, of Salem, Mass.; children, Bartlett, Elizabeth, Sarah, Samuel and Herbert. Sarah m. Rev. Mr. Cole, of Maine. Herbert lives at Stafford Springs House.

¹⁶⁸₂₂₁ V. Benjamin,⁶ bap. Oct. 21, 1770.

¹⁶⁹₂₁₀ VI. Asa,⁶ b. June 21, 1774.

John⁶ (77) m. Martha Camp, of Milford, who d. June 10, 1834, aged 93. He died in 1808, aged 62. Children,

¹⁷⁰₂₁₆ I. John.⁷

171 II. Phineas,⁷ m. Lucy Judd, and d. April 20, 1805, aged 24; no issue.

Seth⁵ (81) m. Mary Munn, who d. May 18, 1790. He d. Dec. 12, 1790. Children,

172 I. Amos,⁷ went to Erie county, Penn.

173 II. Mary Ann.⁷

174 III. Seth,⁷ removed to Erie county, Penn.

175 IV. Timothy,⁷ removed to Erie county, Penn.

176 V. Sarah,⁷ m. Lyman Parmelee, of Bethlem.

177 VI. Ashbel.⁷

Brigadier Gen. David⁶ (90) m. a niece of the Rev. Thomas Davies. Children,

178 I. Abigail,⁷ m. Hermanus Marshall, brother of John P.

179 II. David,⁷ resides at Ogdensburg, N. Y.

180 III. Daniel,⁷ resides at Ogdensburg, N. Y.

181 IV. Charles A.,⁷ m. Esther Mitchell; had two daughters, both deceased; resides at New Haven.

Nathan Sherman⁶ (105) m. 1. — Hinman, and had a child that died young; m. 2. Elizabeth Preston, Feb. 28, 1801, who was b. Aug. 10, 1773. Mr. Judson d. Aug. 3, 1824, and his widow, Elizabeth, d. Feb. 22, 1841. Children, as follows, were b. in Woodbury.

182 I. Cornelia,⁷ b. Dec. 26, 1801, d. Aug. 26, 1805.

183 II. Cornelius,⁷ b. April 4, 1803, d. July 10, 1826, at the Quarantine Ground, Staten Island, N. Y., on his return from Alabama.

184 III. Nathan William Hackaliah, b. Dec. 17, 1804, m. Eliza, eldest daughter of John Drury, of Rhinebeck, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1831. She was b. Sept. 14, 1807. Their children are, Jane Maria, b. Nov. 19, 1834, and John Drury, b. Feb. 3, 1837. This family resides at Rhinebeck.

Rev. Ephraim⁶ (117) son of Capt. Elnathan, m. Chloe, only daughter of Rev. Samuel Ellis, of Somers, Conn., July 23, 1771. He d. Feb. 23, 1813, aged 76. He was minister at Norwich, Conn., Taunton and Sheffield, Mass.; was also chaplain in the Revolutionary army. He had an only child, Ephraim Ellis,⁷ b. in Norwich, Oct. 10, 1775, who graduated at Williams College, in 1797, m. Ellen Phelps, of Windsor, Feb. 9, 1803; practiced law in Sandisfield, Mass., and d. March 6, 1807, leaving two children, 1. Ephraim,⁸ b. Aug. 11, 1804; resides at Windsor, unm.; 2. Catherine Ellis,⁸ m. — Barnes.

Thaddeus⁶ (118) m. Ada, daughter of Phineas Camp. Ch.,

185 I. Hannah,⁷ m. James Judson, and d. Jan. 26, 1831.

186 II. Esther,⁷ d. aged 28.

187 III. Elihu.⁷

188 IV. Elnathan,⁷ bap. Oct. 20, 1786, d. aged 30, unm.

189 V. Noah,⁷ bap. Oct. 20, 1786, graduated at Williams College, d. aged 22.

190 VI. Thaddeus,⁷ bap. Oct. 20, 1786, was a lawyer at Baltimore, Md., d. with small pox, aged 24.

191 VII. Parmelia,⁷ bap. Oct. 20, 1786, m. Solomon Hurd, Sullivan county, N. Y.

Rev. Adoniram,⁶ (123) graduated at Yale College, m. Abigail Brown, of Tiverton, R. I., about 1784, when he was about forty years of age. After his son Adoniram became a Baptist, he also became one, and died in Scituate, Mass., Dec. 8, 1819. His children were: Adoniram, Elnathan, Mary and Abigail. The last Adoniram was the well known missionary in Burmah. He graduated at Brown University in 1807, and studied theology at Andover. He died April 12, 1850, on board the French bark *L'Aristide*, bound from Maulmain to the Isle of Bourbon. He was buried at sea, the evening of the day of his death. His first wife was Ann Hasseltine; second, Sarah Hall Boardman, widow of Rev. George Boardman, and his third, Emily E. Chubbuck, (Fanny Forester.) Children, by first, second and third wives, survive him, as does the last wife, who was not with him when he died, but remained at Maulmain. His sufferings in his last hours were very great, and among his last words were these: "Oh that I could die at once, and go immediately into paradise, where there is no pain." Perhaps no man was ever favored with three more amiable, lovely and intellectual wives in succession, than Dr. Judson. The eldest daughter that survives him is Abby.

His brother, Elnathan, was a physician, and settled in Baltimore, Md., where he died in 1829. He was, for a time, an infidel, but died a Christian.

His sister, Mary, died young.

Gideon^s (127) d. June 25, 1821, aged 73. Children,

¹⁹²
²³ I. Elijah.⁷

¹⁹³
²³⁸ II. Truman.⁷

194 III. Olive,⁷ m. Ephraim Minor.

195 IV. Clara,⁷ m. Abel Atwood.

Philo⁶ (131) m. Emm Minor, and d. Nov. 3, 1788. Ch.,

196 I. Joseph Robinson,⁷ b. 1778, m. Sally Pond, 1804. He d. in 1834, and his widow d. Aug. 19, 1839, aged 61. His ch. wère, 1.

Burret, b. 1805, resides in Waterbury; 2. Parmella, b. 1807, m. Henry Peck, is dec'd; 3. Lanra, b. 1809, m. Silas Clark, Oct. 27, 1836, and has Sarah P., b. 1838; William J., b. 1831; Edward S., b. 1847; 4. William S., b. 1811, resides in Ansonia, Conn; Julia E., b. 1819, m. Henry Peck, and has children.

197 II. Betsey,⁷ bap. 1792.

198 III. Rev. Philo,⁷ bap. 1792; m. Currence, dau. of David Curtiss; has ch., and now resides at Rocky Hill, Conn.

199 IV. Ruth Ann, bap. 1792.

Hollister⁶ (136) m. Esther Orton. He d. July 25, 1823, aged 57. His widow died Dec. 18, 1849. Children,

200 I Charles,⁷ b. Dec. 16, 1790.

201 II. Esther Maria,⁷ b. March 26, 1795; m. John Leavenworth.

Daniel³ (137) had,

202 I. Annie,⁷ bap. July 10, 1757.

203 II. Esther,⁷ bap. March 29, 1761.

204 III. Levi,⁷ bap. Oct. 9, 1763.

205 IV. Emm,⁷ b. Aug. 17, 1766.

206 V. Olive,⁷ b. Sept. 18, 1768.

Thomas⁶ (144) m. 1. Mary Atwood, who d. Aug. 1, 1786, a. 31; 2. Elizabeth Judson. She d. March 9, 1832, a. 72.

He d. March 26, 1816. Ch. by first marriage,

207 I. Rhoda,⁷ m. William Minor.

208 II. Philo,⁷ lost at sea; unmarried.

209 III. Sylvester,⁷ m. widow Lois King. Ch., 1. Pierre, d. aged 24, unm.; 2. Darwin, m. in N. Y. Ch., Mary, McEwin and James.

Children by second marriage,

210 IV. Henry,⁷ died aged eleven months.

211 V. Maria,⁷ m. Harvey Morris.

212 VI. Henry,⁷ m. Nancy Hard, of Bethlem; had one child, Henrietta G., who m. Doct. G. H. Atwood.

213 VII. Hannah,⁷ m. Marcus D. Peck.

214 VIII. Elmore,⁷ m. Olive Atwood, and d.

215 IX. Eliza E.,⁷ m. Charles Jones, of Litchfield.

Nehemiah⁶ (146) m. 1. Anah Burton. She d. March 10, 1813; 2. ———; 3. ———. He d. Sept. 25, 1847, aged 90. Children.

216. I. Norman,⁷ b. Oct. 15, 1780; lives in Sullivan co., N. Y.

217 II. Diana,⁷ b. Jan. 28, 1781; m. Dea. Moses Clark.

218 III Burton,⁷ b. Feb., 1783; has a family.

219 IV. Lauren,⁷ b. Feb. 24, 1785; m. — Sturtevant; d. Oct., 1839.

220 V. Truman,⁷ b. April 2, 1787; m. Hepsaba Lewis, and both d. in month of Sept., 1845, leaving children.

221 VI. Parthena,⁷ b. Oct. 1, 1790; m. Abner Judson, of Newtown.

222 VII. James,⁷ b. June 6, 1792; m. — Cables; resides in Augusta, N. Y.

223 VIII. William,⁷ b. July 12, 1795; m. Joanna Brinsmade; lives in Schoolcraft, Mich.

224 IX. Vincent,⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1798; m. Sally Daily.

James⁶ (149) m. Hannah —, who died Jan. 26, 1831. He d. April 10, 1852. Children,

225 I. Edward,⁷ b. 1801; m. Delial Abernethy; resides in Kalamazoo co., Michigan.

226 II. Noah,⁷ m. Ruth Porter, of Watertown, Conn.

227 III. Elnathan,⁷ m.; lives in Richland; has children.

228 IV. Mary,⁷ m. in Richland, Mich., April 4, 1853, to Isaac Judson, of Cleveland, Ohio.

229 V. James,⁷ m. Jennette D., daughter of Josiah Hotchkiss; residence, Norwalk, Conn.

230 VI. Herbert,⁷ late Gen. in Texian army; lives in Yalobusha co., Miss.

231 VII. A. Bradford,⁷ m. — Smith, and now resides in Michawaka, Ind.

Dea. Benjamin⁶ (168) m. Esther, dau. of Dea. Seth Minor.

He d. May, 1820, aged 50. Children,

232 I. Isaac,⁷ bap. July 31, 1796; resides in Oberlin, Ohio.

²³³
²⁶³ II. Rev. Albert,⁷ b. Sept. 28, 1798; author of the first S. S. Union Question Book, &c.; d. April 4, 1839, aged 42.

234 III. Lydia,⁷ b. Sept. 13, 1801; m. 1. David S. Minor; 2. Gideon Hollister.

235 IV. Anna,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1803.

236 V. Lucy,⁷ b. June 9, 1805; m. Augustus W. Curtiss.

237 VI. Achsa,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1810; m. Rev. John W. Beecher; resides in Vernon, N. Y.

238 VII. Eunice,⁷ b. May 31, 1812; m. H. M. Hart, of Cornwall, Conn.

239 VIII. Rev. Gould Camp,⁷ b. May 18, 1815; residence, Berlin, Ohio.

240 IX. Benjamin,⁷ b. Oct. 27, 1819; now of Wakeman, Ohio.

Asa⁶ (169) m. 1. Sally Minor, who d. May 15, 1820, aged 42; 2. Keziah Walker. He d. April 16, 1847, aged 73. Children,

241 I. Rev. Everton,⁷ b. 1799; d. in Milan, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1848. No issue.

242 II. Thalia,⁷ bap. July 2, 1808; d. Nov. 28, 1826. First person buried in the North Cemetery.

243 III. Rev. Benjamin Bartlett,⁷ b. Jan. 12, 1807; d. in Ohio, March 1, 1846, aged 39; no issue.

244 IV. Samuel W.,⁷ b. July 2, 1811; m. Almira Terrill, of New Milford; d. Sept. 10, 1847; left a son Jeremiah, b. in 1838.

245 V. Phebe,⁷ b. July 3, 1814; d. July 16, 1825.

246 VI. Lorana,⁷ b. Sept. 3, 1816; m. B. II. Abbott; lives in Ohio.

John⁷ (170) m. 1. Elizabeth, daughter of John Mitchell. She d. Dec. 16, 1805, aged 26; 2. Jerusha, daughter of Abijah Mitchell, March 4, 1807. She was b. Aug. 4, 1785; d. May 20, 1845. He d. Aug. 14, 1849, aged 71.

247 I. Betsey Cornelia,⁸ b. April 6, 1808; m. Morgan Thomas, Feb. 27, 1828; d. May 2, 1834. She had Floretta E., b. Dec. 7, 1828, d. in Michigan; Theodore, b. Dec. 16, 1830; Welton, b. Aug., 1833, d. Oct., 1833.

248 II. Antoinette,⁸ b. April 27, 1810; m. William Abernethy, May 5, 1841. She d. Jan. 12, 1844, leaving a son, William J., b. Sept. 17, 1842.

²¹⁹₂₆₃ III. Phineas Alonzo,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1813.

250 IV. John Abijah,⁸ b. Feb. 17, 1815; d. Aug. 22, 1839.

251 V. Theodore,⁸ b. March 25, 1818; m. Julia M. Colton, March 11, 1852.

252 VI. Martha Emm,⁸ b. May 4, 1822.

253 VII. Franklin Mitchell,⁸ b. Oct. 23, 1827; m. Louisa M. Saxton, Sept. 14, 1852.

Elijah⁷ (192.) Children,

254 I. Herman,⁸ m. Olive Minor, who d. Sept. 30, 1846, aged 47.

255 II. Charles,⁸ m. Charlotte Minor. Ch., Charles Gideon and Harriet E.

256 III. George N.,⁸ m. Caroline Northrop.

257 IV. Curtis,⁸ m. Alma Hill. She died of small pox, Jan. 11, 1847, aged 29.

258 V. Lucretia,⁸ m. John Nichols.

- Truman⁷ (193) m. Widow Olive Wheeler, who d. June 11, 1840, aged 66. He d. Aug. 6, 1830, aged 57. Ch.,
- 259 I. A son,⁸ who died young.
- 260 II. Harriet.⁸
- 261 III. Nathan,⁸ m. Flora Ann Vining.
- 262 IV. Truman,⁸ died young.
- 263 V. Nancy,⁸ m. Obadiah P. Northrop; d. Nov. 2, 1838, a. 29.
- 264 VI. Truman,⁸ m. Sarah Patterson, of Roxbury.
- 265 VII. Olive,⁸ m. Robert Camp, of Middlebury.
- Rev. Albert,⁷ (233) of Philadelphia, was b. Sept. 28, 1799; He m. Mary, daughter of Oliver Burnham, Esq., of Cornwall, Conn., Dec., 1829. Children,
- 266 I. Oliver A., (M. D.,) b. Sept. 28, 1830; resides in Philadelphia.
- 267 II. William F., b. May 12, 1833. Graduated at the University of Philadelphia, 1853.
- 268 III. Sarah Emily, b. Nov. 25, 1838.
- Phineas Alonzo⁹ (249) m. Laura S., daughter of Herman Stoddard, Oct. 18, 1837. Children,
- 269 I. Ellen Antoinette,⁹ b. July 21, 1838.
- 270 II. John B.,⁹ b. July 1, 1842.

JOHNSON FAMILY.

Moses Johnson, of Stratford, had a son Moses, who was a signer of the original compact for the settlement of Woodbury, and came with the first company to the latter place. He d. Oct. 30, 1713, aged 62, and Mary, his "aged widow," d. Dec. 31, 1747. His ch. were, 1. Zeruah, bap. April, 1681; 2. Rebecca, bap. July, 1684, d. Jan. 22, 1710; 3. John, bap. April, 1685-6; 4. Sarah, bap. Aug., 1688, d. Jan. 22, 1710; 5. Mary, bap. April, 1690, m. Francis Stiles, Sept. 21, 1709; 6. Elizabeth, bap. Oct., 1691; 7. Moses, bap. May, 1693; 8. Solomon, bap. Jan., 1694-5.

Moses Johnson, son of Moses and Mary, m. Prudence Jenner, July 6, 1715. He d. 1760; his wife d. Sept. 22, 1780. Ch., 1. Rebecca, b. June 26, 1716, m. Samuel Wheeler; 2. John, b. March 28, 1719; 3. Asa, bap. Feb. 24, 1723; 4. Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1724; 5. Sarah, bap. Oct. 30, 1726, m. Nathaniel Hicock; 6. Prudence, bap. Aug. 18, 1728; 7. Moses, bap. March 30, d. 1778, leaving wife,

Molly, and daughters Ann and Hannah. The last m. Simeon Mitchell in 1733.

John Johnson, first son of Moses and Prudence, m. Mary Judd, Jan. 20, 1741. Ch., 1. Solomon, b. Feb. 21, 1743, m. Sarah Plum, 1774; 2. Esther, b. Jan. 4, 1746; 3. Jerusha, bap. Nov. 30, 1748; 4. Emm, bap. Jan. 6, 1751, m. Jehiel Franklin, Nov. 23, 1770; 5. Mary, bap. Dec. 9, 1753, m. Ebenezer Finney, 1772; 6. John, b. Dec. 6, 1775, m. Love Downs, 1777; 7. Jehu, b. Dec. 14, 1757.

Asa Johnson, second son of Moses and Prudence, m. Elizabeth Strong, Jan. 4, 1750; he d. Dec. 4, 1791. His children were,

1. Justus, b. Nov. 8, 1750; m. Judith Blagg, 1796.

2. Amos, b. Feb. 23, 1753; m. 1. Patience Hicock, May 10, 1784, who d. 1793; 2. A. Curtiss, May 6, 1795; and had,

1. William, b. Sept. 4, 1785, m. Anna Mitchel, Oct. 16, 1808. Ch., 1. William, b. Nov. 6, 1809, d. April 8, 1810; 2. William M., b. Aug. 9, 1811, went west; 3. Ann Maria, b. April 23, 1814, m. Elisha Wheeler, April 13, 1836; 4. Amos Minot, b. Oct. 21, 1816; 5. William Legrand, b. Jan. 31, 1819. 2. Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1787. 3. Sarah, b. Feb. 18, 1790. 4. Patience, b. Jan. 24, 1793. 5. Nancy, b. Aug. 28, 1796. 6. Walter, b. Jan. 14, 1799; d. 1801. 7. Charles, b. Dec. 15, 1800. 8. Patty, b. March 24, 1803; m. Elliot Beardslee, Feb. 23, 1832. 9. Walter, b. April 10, 1805; m. Mary Ann Mosely, Aug. 2, 1827. Ch., Mosely, b. Aug. 26, 1828; Mary, b. Jan. 10, 1832; Ralph, b. May 7, 1835.

3. Ebenezer, b. Jan. 12, 1756.

4. Olive, b. Sept. 26, 1758; m. David Sanford, 1782.

5. Moses Asa, b. July 1, 1762; m. Lois Guthrie, Nov. 19, 1787.

Children,

1. Ebenezer, b. March 3, 1791; m. Sally Mitchell, and had Henry, b. Nov. 8, 1814, m. Lucinda Clark; Eliza A., b. March 29, 1819, m. the Rev. George P. Prudden; 2. Asa, b. March 29, 1793; 3. Hannah, b. March 28, 1794, m. William Fabrique; 4. Thomas, b. May 8, 1798, m. Maria P. Mosely, March 15, 1827; had Truman, March 30, 1829.

Solomon Johnson, son of Moses and Mary, m. 1. Mary Hicock. His house was burnt on the night of the 13th of June, 1735, and his wife perished in the flames. He m. 2. Hannah Noble, June 30, 1736. His ch. were, Gideon, b. March 11, 1725; Mary, b. Oct. 13, 1727, m. Joseph Pierce; David, b. Aug. 22, 1730; Eunice, b. May 24, 1733; Hannah, b. Sept. 2, 1736, m. ——— Pierce; Abigail, b. March 28, 1739, m. 1. David Hicock; 2. Elizur Mitchell.

1. Gideon Johnson, son of Solomon and Mary, m. Dorcas Hicock, Jan. 6, 1753. Their children were,

1. Hiram, b. March 16, 1754; m. Mary Bronson, Oct. 24, 1782. 2. Solomon, b. Dec. 17, 1755; m. Olive Curtiss, Aug. 22, 1782; had ch., Laura, b. March

7, 1784; Curtiss, Aug. 13, 1786; Warren, b. Feb. 21, 1788. 3. Timothy, b. Sept. 22, 1757. 4. Hannah, b. April 21, 1759; m. Silas Hicock, 1782.

2. David Johnson, son of Solomon and Mary, m. Sarah Trowbridge, Feb. 19, 1755. Children,

Isaiah, bap. April 11, 1756; Ruth, b. Aug. 2, 1757; Mary, bap. Oct. 30, 1762, m. Roger Cogswell, March 12, 1786; Amarillis, bap. Feb. 24, 1765; David, Aug. 2, 1767; Cyrus Milton, bap. Oct. 18, 1772.

The connection between the following and the preceding family can not be clearly traced.

Benjamin Johnson and wife, Mary, had Asa, b. May 27, 1753; Samuel, b. Aug. 10, 1755.

Jeremiah Johnson m. Eunice Bronson, Nov. 5, 1769; children, Polly, b. Aug. 1, 1771, m. Ely Camp, Nov. 25, 1794; Dorcas, b. Aug. 12, 1772; Lovina, b. Oct. 9, 1774; Clara, b. Nov. 30, 1776, d. April 1, 1779; Betsey Ann, b. April 13, 1779, m. Nathan Lake, May 25, 1803; Abel, b. Dec. 20, 1781; Adin, b. March 3, 1786; Eunice, b. July 15, 1788.

Enoch Johnson m. Grace Leavenworth, Sept. 4, 1794; children, Seymour, b. May 11, 1795; Marshall, b. Dec. 20, 1797.

JENNER FAMILY.

Samuel Jenner d. 1738, and his wife Hannah, Feb. 2, 1743; their children were: 1. Hannah, bap. May, 1687-8, m. Jonathan Mitchell, 1705; 2. Patience, bap. Aug., 1692, m. Elnathan Strong, April 17, 1712; 3. Prudence, bap. Feb., 1693-4, m. Moses Johnson, July 6, 1715; 4. Comfort, b. April 11, 1698, m. John Pierce, March 21, 1716-17; 5. Samuel, b. April 20, 1703; 6. and 7. Nathan and Abigail, (twins,) b. April 20, 1703; Abigail m. Timothy Bronson, 1729.

Samuel Jenner, Jr., and wife Hannah, had 1. Sarah, bap. Aug. 4, 1728, m. ——— Wilkinson; 2. Barbary, b. Jan. 1, 1730, m. ——— Hurlbut; 3. Hannah, b. Jan. 18, 1733; 4. Richard, b. Nov. 25, 1734, d. Jan. 12, 1788; 5. Patience, b. Feb. 7, 1737, d. 1800; 6. Samuel, bap. Dec. 31, 1738; 7. John, bap. May 10, 1741, d. 1789; 8. Nathan, bap. Oct. 6, 1745; 9. Ruth, bap. April 19, 1747; 10. Stephen, bap. March 26, 1749.

KASSON FAMILY.

James Kasson, with his father and six brothers, came from Belfast, Ireland, in 1722, landed at Boston and settled in Voluntown, Conn. He removed to Woodbury, about 1742, settled near the present line of Southbury, built a house in Bethlehem society, in 1760, and removed his family there the same year, where he continued to reside until his death, which occurred July 5, 1791. From his manuscripts, we learn that in religious principle he was strictly Puritanical. His descendants are numerous, and are found in almost every state in the Union. The old family residence is now occupied by one of them, George M. Kasson, Esq. He was born in 1714, m. 1. Esther Duncan, Oct. 14, 1740, who d. Feb. 26, 1757. He m. 2. Margaret Dixon, June 8, 1758. She d. Feb. 23, 1811, aged 75. Their children were :

1. Margaret, b. Sept. 3, 1741, m. Moses Knapp, Sept., 1760 ; 2. Jean, b. Aug. 7, 1743, d. young ; 3. Sarah, b. Aug. 20, 1745, m. Solomon Gurnsey, Nov. 15, 1764 ; 4. James, b. June 19, 1748 ; 5. George, b. Feb. 21, 1750, d. young ; 6. Adam, b. April 20, 1752, d. young ; 7. Esther, b. May 20, 1755, m. Luke Steele ; 8. Jean, b. Jan. 10, 1759, m. Darius Butler ; 9. Olive, b. Sept. 3, 1761, m. Elizur Wheeler ; 10. Adam, b. Aug. 16, 1763, m. Honor Steele, went to Vermont ; 11. George Dixon, b. June 2, 1765 ; 12. Mary, b. Feb. 19, 1768, m. Doct. Amzi Hull.

James, Jr., m. Reliance Hatch, Jan. 16, 1771, and had I. Myron, b. Jan. 27, 1772, m. Betsey Hyde, went west. II. Clarissa, b. Feb. 11, 1775, d. young. III. Lydia Ann, b. Dec. 17, 1776, d. young. IV. Clarissa, b. Jan. 29, 1778, m. Rev. Charles Prentice. V. Lydia, Dec. 8, 1779, m. Doct. Nathaniel Hall. VI. Adam C., b. July 28, 1782, m. Sally Parmalee, Nov. 27, 1818, and had 1. James T., b. Jan. 5, 1820 ; 2. Clarissa, b. June 1, 1823, m. Frederick L. Allen, Oct., 1845 ; 3. Susan L., b. Oct. 1, 1825, m. William R. Harrison, March 17, 1846. VII. James, b. May 12, 1784, d. unm. VIII. Esther, b. May 26, 1786, m. Archibald Dixon, removed west. IX. Clarissa, b. April 25, 1788, d. aged 15. X. Joseph, b. June 4, 1790, m. Hannah Grey, removed to Onondaga county, N. Y. XI. Reliance, b. Jan. 11, 1793, m. Federal Brinsmade, of Trumbull, Conn. XII. Theoren, b. Nov. 6, 1795, d. young.

George Dixon, youngest son of James, Sen., m. Selina Camp, Dec. 19, 1793, who d. Nov. 20, 1794. He m. 2. Lucy Steele, May 16,

1796; she d. May 19, 1808; m. 3. the Widow Deborah McCall. He d. June, 1828. Children, as follows:

I. Selina, b. Nov. 7, 1794, d. 1809. II. Emily Lucy, b. April 5, 1797, m. Samuel M. Logan, May, 1826. III. Edgar N., b. Feb. 19, 1799, m. Martha P. Brown, 1832, and d. Nov., 1841; ch. 1. Harriet A., d. young; 2. Harriet Louisa, b. March 11, 1835; 3. Martha J., b. Nov. 17, 1836; 4. George Dixon, b. Oct. 19, 1838; 5. Edgar N., b. Feb. 19, 1841. IV. Samuel, b. April 26, 1801, m. Almira Gaylord, removed to Illinois. V. George M., b. May 19, 1803, m. Lucretia M. Turner, Dec. 9, 1824; ch. 1. Lucy M., b. Feb. 24, 1832; 2. Eleanor M., b. Aug. 5, 1834; 3. George D., b. Sept. 18, 1836, d. young; 4. Deborah M., b. June 10, 1838; 5. Gertrude P., b. Sept. 11, 1841; 6. Charlotte E., b. Feb. 4, 1844; 7. Ralph W., b. Jan. 21, 1848; 8. Elizabeth H., b. July 4, 1850. VI. Susan M., b. April 15, 1805, m. Rollin R. Hill.

William Kasson, a brother of James, also settled in Bethlehem society, but his descendants have all removed from the place. His ch. were, Elizabeth, Thomas, Jane, who m. Robert Gordon, William, d. young, Sarah, who m. John Gordon, Ruth, who m. James Edmonds, Nov. 1, 1768, and Robert. Mr. Kasson m. Elizabeth McKay, and d. 1760.

Dea. Archibald Kasson, another brother of James, also settled at Bethlehem, m. Jane Dixon. His descendants are found in that vicinity, but none of them bearing the name of Kasson. His ch. were, Alexander and Sarah. Alexander m. Comfort Thompson, Nov. 3, 1767, and had 1. Daniel, m. Ruth Ann Hurd; ch. Leverett, now residing at New Orleans; 2. Selina, m. Ichabod S. Prentice; 3. William, m. Irene Steele, and had Charlotte, who m. Simeon Spalding; John S., who m. Catherine Crane; Mary, d. unm.; William and Alexander; 4. Polly. Sarah, the daughter of Dea. Archibald, died young.

KNOWLES FAMILY.

Eleazer Knowles, of Stratford, was a signer of the original compact for the settlement of Woodbury, and came early to the latter place. He d. Jan. 31, 1731. Mary, his widow, d. Oct. 24, 1732. Children, as follows:

1. Thomas, b. Dec. 26, 1683, d. without issue, Sept. 5, 1758; 2.

Isaac, d. young; 3. Mary, b. March 22, 1686-7, m. Samuel Sherman, Dec. 22, 1709; 4. Anna, b. Jan. 5, 1688-9, m. Noah Hinman, Feb. 28, 1710; 5. Samuel, b. April 15, 1691; 6. Isaac, b. July 28, 1696; 7. Elizabeth, b. March 30, 1697-8.

Samuel, son of Eleazer, m. 1. Huldah —, who d. Feb. 1, 1727; m. 2. Elizabeth —. He m. 3. Widow Mary Wooster, Oct. 28, 1744. His children were:

I. Eleazer, b. May 29, 1726, d. 1730. II. Thomas, bap. July 28, 1728, m. Abigail Wooster, June 7, 1749, and had, 1. Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1751; 2. Sarah, bap. July 1, 1753; 3. Martha, bap. June 19, 1757. III. Huldah, b. June, 1730, m. Daniel Hicock, July 31, 1751. IV. Ann, b. Aug. 5, 1732, m. John Demmon, Sept. 14, 1758. V. Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1734, d. Dec., 1747. VI. Eleazer, b. March 22, 1737, m. Hannah Mitchell, in 1764, and had 1. Ellen, bap. Oct. 4, 1767; 2. Emma, bap. Feb. 18, 1770; 3. John, bap. June 28, 1772; 4. Liberty, bap. Sept. 25, 1774, d. young; 5. Abigail, bap. Feb. 9, 1777; 6. Hannah, bap. July 2, 1780; 7. Esther, bap. June 16, 1782; 8. Liberty, bap. Nov. 14, 1784. VII. Betty, bap. Nov., 1739, d. Jan., 1821, unm. VIII. Mercy, bap. May 16, 1742, d. 1771, unm.

LINSLEY FAMILY.



Sa. a lion ramp. betw. eight crosses pattee fitchée ar.

The first persons of this name who settled in Branford, came to that place in 1640. The name does not appear on record, however, previous to 1646. Their names were John and Francis, who emigrated from a place not far to the south-west of London. John remained at Branford, and Francis removed to Newark, New Jersey, with the followers of the Rev. Mr. Pierson, and is supposed to be the ancestor of those of the name in that state.

John had a son Jonathan, who m. Dorcas Phipper, (Phippeny?) of Milford, Sept. 24, 1706; Jonathan d. May 3, 1725. He had Jonathan, Samuel, Israel, Daniel and Nabby.

Israel Linsley m. Priscilla Wheaton, and had children, Israel, Rufus, Stephen, Rebecca and Sarah. He died June 4, 1778, aged 66 years. His wife d. Nov. 5, 1775, aged 57 years.

Israel, Jr., m. Hannah Moulthrop, of East Haven; ch. Amy, Abigail, Daniel, Elihu and Eber. He d. at Branford, Oct. 19, 1808, aged 63. His wife died Feb. 7, 1807.

Daniel, son of the above, m. Polly P. Jones, of Branford, in 1790. He d. Dec. 30, 1813, aged 48. She d. Sept., 1847, aged 74. Their children were, 1. Betsey, b. July 7, 1792, m. Samuel Page, of Branford, in 1808, and d. Jan. 31, 1822, aged 30; 2. Benjamin D., b. July 7, 1793, m. Elvira Whiting, of Bridgeport, in 1819, and d. in that place in 1833; 3. Abigail, b. July 22, 1795, d. unm., Nov. 25, 1837, aged 42; 4. Harvey J., b. Aug. 24, 1797; 5. Jeremy, b. May 26, 1799, m. 1. Phebe Page, of Branford, and had Nelson and Mary; m. 2. Sarah Beach, of Guilford; 6. Sylvia, b. June 10, 1801, d. unm. at Branford, March 25, 1831, aged 30; 7. Elias, b. Aug. 28, 1803, m. Mary Bradley; ch. George and Atwood; 8. Polly, b. Sept. 19, 1805, d. unm. at Branford, Dec. 18, 1829; 9. Parnel, b. Sept. 19, 1807; 10. Charles, b. April 11, 1809, d. at Branford, Dec. 24, 1829, aged 21; 11. Hezekiah, b. Oct. 4, 1811, m. 1. Maria Gillett, of Winsted; m. 2. Sarah Doolittle, of Bethany; 12. Daniel, b. Feb. 8, 1814.

Harvey J., of the above family, m. 1. Laura Clarke, of Southington, May 10, 1820, who d. July 23, 1824, aged 27. He m. 2. Mary Summers, of Woodbury, May 4, 1825; she was b. June 20, 1803. He d. March 25, 1853; had children, as follows:

1. Mary, b. July 5, 1822, d. July 10, 1822.

2. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 18, 1823, m. George De Forest, Oct. 3, 1849.

3. James Harvey, b. April 18, 1827, m. Harriet M. Curtiss, Oct. 9, 1849. The latter was b. in 1829. They have one child, Sarah M., b. Sept. 4, 1851.

4. Laura, b. Jan. 19, 1829, m. Edward F. Bassett, Oct. 3, 1849, who was b. Sept. 15, 1823.

5. Jane, b. Nov. 8, 1834.

L A M B E R T F A M I L Y .¹

The Lambert family can trace its descent from remote antiquity. They can go back with all the certainty of written records to the time of William the Conqueror, in the eleventh century, and by history of undoubted credibility, to the kingdom of the Lombards in Italy. That such was the origin of the family can not be doubted, for were there no proofs of it in the records of heraldry, the name itself would indicate such to be the fact, (according to the ancient orthography,) as it was formerly spelt Lombard. This orthography some members of the family still retain.

The earliest account we have of the Lombards is, that they were a roving clan from Scandinavia, (Norway,) that they settled awhile in Vindili, (in Germany,) till attracted by the fair plains of Modena, they rushed from their mountain fastnesses, took possession of, and founded one of the most powerful states of Italy. The signification of the name in their language, was *long beard*, as history states "that this clan parted their hair and suffered it to grow to whatever length it might attain," from which circumstance the state where they established themselves, took its name. This clan was of a stern, independent disposition, which would not brook restraint. They lived on the spoils of war, and from pasturage. Such were the ancestors of the family in question in ancient times. Upon the subversion of the kingdom, the descendants of the clan were dispersed into various parts of Europe, many of them settling in cities and large towns in that part of the world. This is the first we read of the name of Lombard as a family name.

The family from which the Woodbury and Bethlem branches are descended, we find in history established itself in Normandy, in France. It appears from the records of heraldry, that they were of the highest respectability in that place, and on them were bestowed the various orders of knighthood. When William the Conqueror invaded England, he took with him Rodolph de Lambert, as his knight of arms. He is the first of the name of which we have any account in England. His name appears to indicate that his family was from Lombardy, as the particle *de* signifies *from*, or *of*, which amounts to Rodolphus *from* Lombardy; thus retaining in what has now become a

¹ This sketch of the origin of the Lambert family, is taken from Lambert's History of New Haven.

family name, the memorial of the place from which he and his ancestors emigrated.

It appears from English heraldry, that he had a family in Normandy, previous to his going to England, and that a branch of it settled in Bologna, Italy. Cardinal Lambertina, of this family, who was elected Bishop of Rome, Aug. 27, 1730, and took the title of Benedict XIV., always claimed relationship with the Earl of Cavan's family, who trace their descent from *Rodolph de Lambert*, who went to England with William the Conqueror.

Rodolph de Lambert left one son, Hugh, and from *him are descended all of the name in England and North America*. Hugh had by his wife Matilda, Sir William, his heir, who married Gundred, daughter of the Earl of Warren and Surrey, by Gundred, the fourth daughter of William the Conqueror, and widow of Roger de Bellamont, Earl of Warwick. By her he had a son, Henry, standard bearer to Henry II. He married Alice, sister of William Mandeville, Earl of Essex. He had a son John, who settled in Skipton, in York, who had two sons, Sir Edmund and Thomas. Sir Edmund had three sons: Edmund, who settled in Skipton; Richard, the third son, settled in Lincolnshire; Sir John, the second, had two sons: Edmund, who died unmarried, and Sir Thomas, who married Dorothy, daughter of Thomas Cressey, and had Henry, his heir, who by Isabel, eldest daughter of John Lambert, of Preston, grandson of Edmund, of Skipton, had Sir Henry, who by Maudaunt, daughter of Baldwin de Vere, had Allayne, who had two sons, Sir Thomas, of Oldton, in Northumberland, and Godfrey, who was seated in Long Preston, and married Ellen Fulthrop, cousin of Lord Clifford, and had John, his heir. He married Elizabeth Whitmore, and had six sons: William, who died without issue; Thomas, who lived in Skipton, from whom are descended a numerous issue; particularly noted are John Lambert, who commanded the parliamentary forces against King Charles the First, and Richard, ancestor of the Earl of Cavan. John left a numerous issue. Christopher and Henry were slain, and left no children. Richard, the third son, left Walter, his heir, who resided in Carlshilton. He had by a daughter of Sir John Gaynesford, Thomas, who left no issue; Roger, slain in the siege of Bulloine, unmarried; Walter, and Richard, an alderman of London in 1567, in which year he died. His son, Thomas, settled in Laverstock, Hants, from whom is descended a numerous issue; Walter, the third son, had by Rose, daughter of Oliver Wallop, ancestor of the Earl of Portsmouth, Oliver, his heir, the first baron, who was created *Lord Lambert and*

Earl of the County of Cavan, in 1617. He died June or July 9, 1718. His lordship married Hester, daughter of William Fleetwood, Knight, by whom he had two sons, Charles, his heir, and Carey, who died unmarried. Charles, on the 12th of May, 1642, was made governor of the city of Dublin. He married Jane, second daughter of Robert Robaites, Baron of Truro, and sister of John Robaites, Earl of Radnor, by whom he had Richard, his heir, Thomas, Charles, and Walter, who left no children. Oliver, the third, settled in Payneston, in the county of Meath, married four wives, and left a numerous issue.

Richard, the second earl, married Rosa, daughter of Sir James Wade, and left one son, Charles, the third earl, who married in 1670, Castillina, daughter of Henry Gilbert, Esq., who had Charles. Lord Lambert died in 1689. Richard, the fourth earl; Henry died Nov. 18, 1774; left three sons, Richard, the late earl, Thomas and Oliver. Richard, the fourth earl, was an officer in King William's army, in Spain, Portugal and the West Indies, and one of his majesty's privy counselors. He married in Barbadoes, W. I., Margaret, daughter of Capt. Trant. He died in 1741, aged 76. He had Gilbert, Lord, who died young, and Ford, the fifth and late earl, who married Elizabeth, daughter of James Wade, Esq., and left two daughters, Sophia and Gertrude. He died Nov. 29, 1782, aged 54. The sixth earl, Richard, was son of Henry, third son of Charles, the third earl. He married, first, Sophia, daughter and co-heir of Oliver Lambert, fourth son of the third Earl of Cavan, by whom he had no children; second, Elizabeth, daughter of John Davis, Esq., Nov. 13, 1762, by whom he had Sophia and one son, his successor, Richard, the seventh earl. He succeeded on the death of his father, Nov. 13, 1762.

Jesse, the great-grandfather of Nehemiah, and Jesse Peck Lambert, emigrated from England about 1680. He was from a collateral branch of the Earl of Cavan's family, settled in Wiltshire or Devon. Roger Lambert, his cousin, about the same time emigrated, and settled in New Jersey, where his descendants are now numerous.

Jesse Lambert, (according to family tradition,) previous to his coming to New England, had been an officer in the British navy; had been up the Mediterranean Sea against the Turks, and had a desperate engagement with a Turkish corvette, which he captured, and returning to England, landed amid the acclamation of the people. He first landed, on coming to America, at Boston, but in a few days he proceeded to New Haven, and soon after to Milford, where he settled. His residence was on the west side of Wepowaug River, a few rods

north of the first Presbyterian Church, on lot No. 7, of the early planters. He married Deborah Fowler, daughter of Capt. William Fowler, and granddaughter of William Fowler, magistrate, one of the first planters of Milford, May 10, 1688. He had three sons and six daughters, viz.:

Rachel, m. Samuel Smith, Dec. 30, 1703.

Martha, d. unmarried, aged 20.

Richard, d. in childhood.

Sarah, m. John Dunning; settled in Norwalk.

Jesse, born April 20, 1693.

Deborah, d. unmarried.

Elizabeth, m. Joseph Birchard, of Norwalk.

David, b. in 1700.

Jesse, father of the above-named, had a second wife, Joanna, and died in the autumn of 1718.

Jesse Lambert, son of the above, and Mary Gillet, (born 1695,) daughter of Eliphaz and Mary (Wheeler) Gillet, were married Dec. 6, 1717, by Jonathan Law. He settled on land given him in East Farms, now North Milford, and the place where he lived has been the family residence for more than a century. He died Dec. 26, 1773. Mary, his wife, died June 26, 1776. They were buried near the middle of the burying-ground, (Milford,) and a low red stone marks the place of their interment. Their children were:

Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1717; m. John Sandford, Sept. 14, 1743.

Jesse, b. Oct. 28, 1719.

Martha, b. Jan. 28, 1721; m. Benjamin Pritchard, a descendant of Roger Pritchard, from Springfield, Mass., 1652.

Richard, b. June 8, 1725; he m. Ann Immanuel; d. April 25, 1777, aged 52, and left no children.

Rachel, b. Feb. 15, 1728; m. Henry Peck.

David, b. Dec. 2, 1731.

Hannah, b. Aug. 18, 1734; m. John Woodruff, and moved to Wattertown, Conn.; d. Feb. 22, 1813.

Jesse Lambert, the eldest son of Jesse and Mary Lambert, married Anne Peck, daughter of Capt. Henry Peck, Oct. 28, 1745. He settled near his father's residence, but bought up a quantity of "ten acre accommodation rights," in Woodbury, which were afterward settled on by his son, Jesse Peck Lambert. He d. July 30, 1794, aged 76, and his wife d. July 3, 1809, aged 84 years. Children,

Mary, b. Sept. 27, 1746; d. Dec. 31, 1765.

Anne, b. Jan. 7, 1748; m. Nathan Bristol, of Milford.

Sarah, b. 1750 ; m. Stephen Treat, of Milford.

Mehitable, b. Jan. 21, 1752 ; m. Samuel Tibballs ; d. March 2, 1774.

Lurania, b. March 9, 1754.

Hannah, b. Aug. 22, 1756 ; m. Joseph Peck.

Abigail, b. March 22, 1759 ; m. John Smith, and was mother of Perry Smith, of New Milford, (late a United States Senator ;) d. Jan. 18, 1836.

Nehemiah, b. May 2, 1763, and d. April 21, 1767.

Jesse, b. May 2, and d. May 12, 1765.

Nehemiah, b. Oct. 21, 1766 ; d. April, 1825.

Jesse Peck, b. Sept. 5, 1769 ; d. Oct. 21, 1836.

Nehemiah Lambert, went to Woodbury, (Bethlehem society,) in 1786, when twenty years old, and married Sarah, daughter of Moses Galpin, Esq. She was born July 23, 1770. He was a man of high respectability, and filled many public offices. He died March 26, 1825. Children,

Stephen Treat, b. July 8, 1791 ; settled in Canton, and m. Charlotte Barber.

Frederick, b. Oct. 29, 1794 ; m. Sally Potter.

Nancy, } b. July 30, 1799 ; { m Charles Bloss, of Bethlem.
Sarah, } { m. Noble Allen, of Bethlem.

Clarissa, b. Aug. 25, 1801 ; m. Nicholas Morse.

Jesse Peck Lambert, married Amy, daughter of Thomas Clark, of Milford ; moved to Woodbury, and settled on a tract of land, now owned by his son, Willis Lambert. His father had many years before a piece of land in Kettletown, but the son did not choose to settle on it, and sold it. He died in 1836. His widow d. July 30, 1852, aged 79. Children,

1. Nancy, b. 1797 ; m. Asahel Mitchell, of Woodbury.

2. Stephen Treat, b. 1798 ; m. Maria Jennet Minor, Feb. 23, 1841.

3. Julia, b. 1799 ; m. Anthony C. Strong, Esq., of Woodbury.

4. Willis, b. 1801 ; m. Eliza, daughter of Dea. Matthew Minor. Ch., Elizabeth Jane, Willis Peck, Charlotte and Nathan.

5. Harvey, m. Jeanette Leavenworth ; lives in Ohio. Children, Frances, Julia, m. David Mead, Daniel Webster.

5. Henry, b. 1807 ; m. 1. Margaret, daughter of Philo De Forest
2. Harriet Colton. She'd. Nov. 20, 1852, aged 33. Ch., George De Forest, Henry A., Wilbur Colton, and Margaret. The first two by the first wife, and the others by the last.

7. Harriet, b. 1809 ; m. Seth Strong.
8. Emily Amy, b. 1811 ; m. Charles Curtiss ; d. in Ohio.

LEAVENWORTH FAMILY.

David, Edmond and Thomas Leavenworth, came from Germany, (so tradition informs us,) to this country, about 1690. David was drowned when young. Edmond settled at or near Huntington, Conn., and from him have descended all of the name at Waterbury, Woodbury and Roxbury. His descendants are found also in Mass., N. Y., in other states of the Union, and in Canada. Of his six sons, David, Ebenezer, John, Zebulon and Thomas, settled in Woodbury. Mark settled at Waterbury.

FIRST FAMILY.

John Leavenworth m. 1. Deborah ; she d. Jan. 1, 1746 ; he m. 2. Mary Bronson, Jan. 29, 1747 ; he d. in 1783, aged 77. Children,

1. John, bap. July 19, 1741 ; 2. Lemuel, bap. Oct. 9, 1743, went to Whitestown, had Lemuel and Reuben ; 3. Deborah, bap. May 8, 1745, m. Joshua Judson, Feb. 27, 1765 ; 4. Amos, bap. Aug. 9, 1753 ; 5. Elihu, b. Oct. 5, 1756, d. Dec. 25, 1756 ; 6. David ; 7. Elisha, bap. July 3, 1763 ; 8. Elihu.

John, Jr., m. Abigail Peck, and had John P., b. Nov. 23, 1762.

Amos, son of John, m. Esther Warner, July 11, 1774. Joseph, b. July 19, 1776 ; Sarah, Polly, Esther and Susanna, all four bap. Dec. 15, 1784 ; Ralph, Aug. 13, 1786 ; Lorena, bap. March 29, 1789 ; Sybel, bap. July 10, 1791 ; Lovina, bap. April 7, 1793.

David Leavenworth, son of John, m. 1. Olive Hunt, Feb. 8, 1759 ; m. 2. Mary Downs, Oct. 30, 1776 ; ch. 1. Gideon, bap. Oct. 26, 1764 ; 2. Morse, bap. July 1, 1764, m. Sarah Benedict, and had Martin, Truman, Philo, Wait, Harriet Morse who m. Amarilla Beecher, and had John H., Jerome B., Bennet M. ; 3. Rosanna, bap. Nov. 15, 1767 ; 4. Whiteman, b. March 22, 1777 ; 5. Mary, b. March 16, 1780.

Elihu, son of John, m. Oct. 6, 1772, Diantha Blackman, and had 1. Jehiel, b. Oct. 4, 1773, m. Laura Thompson, removed to Salisbury, Conn. ; 2. John, m. Maria, dau. of Hollister Judson, and has a daughter Margaret, who m. J. C. Booth, of New York city ; 3. Isaac, m. 1. Widow Clark, of Washington ; m. 2. ——— Newton, of Wood-

bridge, no issue, now resides at New Haven; 4. Doct. Alston, m. — Canfield, removed to the state of New York.

SECOND FAMILY.

David, son of Edmond, m. Sarah Hurd, June 3, 1730; he d. April 10, 1735. Children,

1. Nathan and David, (twins,) bap. Aug. 4, 1731, d. same day; 2. Nathan, b. Nov. 1, m. Rachel Castle, Dec. 12, 1759, and had Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1760, d. young; Henry, bap. May 8, 1763; Nathan, b. Aug. 20, 1764; 3. Ebenezer, bap. Dec. 29, 1734.

THIRD FAMILY.

Thomas, son of Edmond, m. 1. Betty —; she d. April 24, 1758. He m. 2. Rhoda Olds, Oct. 10, 1758, and his children were:

1. Triphena, b. July 3, 1746; 2. Gideon, b. Feb. 21, 1748, went to Waterbury; 3. Jared, b. Feb. 1, 1756; 4. Betty, b. Oct. 28, 1760, m. Stephen Hurd, July 28, 1783; 5. Isaac, bap. March 7, 1762; 6. Abel, bap. Feb. 10, 1765, removed to Hinesburg; 7. Thomas, bap. Dec. 28, 1766; 8. Samuel, went to Waterbury; 9. Dormond, bap. Oct. 28, 1770, went to Hinesburg; 10. Asa, removed to Chenango, N. Y.

FOURTH FAMILY.

Zebulon Leavenworth, son of Edmond, d. May 2, 1778, and his wife, Esther, d. in 1793; his children were; 1. Mary, bap. July 16, 1745, m. Simeon Hunt, April 11, 1769; 2. Esther, bap. June 21, 1747, d. in 1749; 3. Esther, bap. May 30, 1750, m. Benjamin Kimberly, March 23, 1773; 4. Zebulon, b. Nov. 14, 1752, m. Lydia Marshall, Jan. 21, 1778, and had Sarah B., b. Aug. 16, 1779; Seth Marshall, b. June 13, 1782; Rebecca, b. Aug. 31, 1784; Rachel, b. Oct. 27, 1786; 5. Eunice, b. March 2, 1755; 6. Anna, bap. Aug. 22, 1757, m. Israel Beach, July 3, 1783; 7. Huldah, bap. May 30, 1759; 8. Alice, bap. Aug. 13, 1761.

FIFTH FAMILY.

Ebenezer Leavenworth, son of Edmond, m. Elizabeth Hurd, March 27, 1754; he died 1778. His children were: Sarah, b. Dec. 16, 1754, m. Lemuel Downs, March 2, 1778; David, b. Dec. 14, 1756; Buzina, b. Sept. 10, 1758, m. Elijah Hurd, Jan. 22, 1779; Betty, b. Feb. 27, 1763.

LEAVITT FAMILY.

John Leavitt was b. in 1608, came to New England and settled at Dorchester, in 1628. In 1636, he removed to Hingham, where he was a deacon in the church, a magistrate and a representative. He died in 1691, aged 83. His children were, John, Hannah, Samuel, Elizabeth, Jeremiah, Israel, Moses, Josiah, Nehemiah, Sarah, Mary, Hannah and Abigail.

Josiah Leavitt, eighth child of John, lived at Hingham, and was b. 1653; children, Josiah, b. 1679, Joseph, b. 1681, Margaret, Joshua, b. 1687, Asaph, David, b. 1691, Hezekiah and Mary.

Joshua, fourth child of Josiah, lived at Suffield, Conn., b. 1687, d. 1732; children, 1. Hannah, 2. Joshua, 3. Freegrace, who graduated at Yale College, in 1745, settled in the ministry in Somers, Conn., 1747, m. Abiah, daughter of Capt. Abraham Burbank, of Suffield, and died Oct. 9, 1761, in his 43d year. His widow m. 1. Rev. Andrew Storrs, of Watertown, Conn., and 2. Rev. Joseph Bellamy, D. D., of Bethlehem; 4. John; 5. Joshua, d. in Yale College, about 1732; 5. Ichabod; 6. Jonathan, graduated at Yale College, in 1758. He was b. Jan. 32, 1731, ordained minister over the church in Walpole, N. H., May 27, 1761, m. Sarah Hooker, granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Hooker, of Farmington, settled at Charlemont, Mass., Oct. 1768. His wife d. Oct. 11, 1791; m. 2. Widow Tirza Ashley, Aug. 27, 1792, who d. Nov. 22, 1797; m. 3. Widow Mary Foot, March 28, 1798, who d. May 15, 1816. He d. Sept. 9, 1802; 7. Hannah.

Jonathan, sixth child of Joshua, lived at Heath, Mass., b. 1731, graduated at Yale College, 1758, d. 1802; ch. Clarissa, b. 1762, Jonathan, b. 1764, graduated at Yale College, 1785, Hart, b. 1765, Joshua, b. 1767, David, b. 1769, Roger, b. 1771, Erastus, b. 1772, Roswell, b. 1775, Thomas, b. 1776, Samuel, b. 1779; Horatio, b. 1781, and Hooker, b. 1785.

Jonathan, second child of Jonathan, lived at Greenfield, Mass., b. 1764, d. 1831, and was for many years a circuit judge in Mass. He m. Amelia, daughter of President Stiles; children, Sarah Hooker, b. 1797; Mary H., b. 1798; Amelia, b. 1799, who m. E. T. Foote, M. D.; of New Haven, Conn.; Jonathan, b. 1801; Jonathan, b. 1803, d. in Yale College, in 1821; Elizabeth Hubbard, b. 1807.

Roger, sixth child of Jonathan, of Heath, lived at that place, and d. 1840, m. Chloe, daughter of Col. Hugh Maxwell, of the Revolutionary army; children, Joshua, b. 1794, graduated 1814; Chloe, b. 1797; Clarissa, b. 1801; Chloe M., b. 1803; Roger Hooker, b. 1805; Hart, b. 1808.

Joshua, first child of Roger, b. Sept. 8, 1794, graduated 1814, ordained at Stratford, Feb., 1825, dismissed Nov., 1828, m. Sarah, dau. of Rev. Solomon Williams, of Northampton, Mass.; ch. William Solomon, b. Jan. 26, 1822, graduated 1840; John Hooker, b. Sept. 26, 1824, d. 1828; Thomas Roger, b. July 9, 1828; James Taylor, b. July 30, 1833; Samuel Cox, b. Sept. 26, 1835, and Joshua, b. Nov. 12, 1839.

David, sixth child of Josiah, of Hingham, lived at Meriden, Conn.; children, Samuel, d. without issue, at Meriden, Dec. 29, 1803, aged 87, m. Adah Curtis; David, moved to Bethlem.

David, second child of David, lived at Bethlem, Conn., d. 1808, aged 86, m. 1. — Griswold; m. 2. — Camp; ch. David; Samuel, settled and died in Washington; Rebecca, who m. — Thompson, of Bethlem; Sarah, m. — Bartholomew; Irene, m. — Hull, of Greenfield.

David, first child of David, of Bethlem, lived at that place, m. Lucy Clark, d. of consumption, Jan. 16, 1807, aged 50; children, Sheldon Clark, graduated 1802, lives at Brooklyn, N. Y.; Elizabeth, m. Rev. Daniel Haskell, former president of Burlington College, Vt.; Lucy, m. Rev. John Hough; David, m. Maria Lewis, has children, Elizabeth and Sheldon, graduated 1837, and lives in New York; Andrew, m. Julia Miller, of Middlebury, Vt.; Clarissa, m. Oliver Goodwin, then of Hartford, and Susan, m. Edward Goodwin, brother of the above.

John, son of Joshua, of Suffield, m. Abia Kent, d. 1799; children, Thaddeus, Joshua, Amelia, Thaddeus, Joshua, Abia, John, Jemima, Freegrace, Hannah, Dorothy and Charlotte.

Freegrace, ninth child of John, of Suffield, lived at Hartford, and m. Jerusha Loomis, of the former place; children, Jerusha, Arabella and Harvey Freegrace, graduated 1816.

The foregoing sketch was furnished me by Dr. E. T. Foote, of New Haven, to whose kindness I am indebted for copious minutes in relation to several other family names.

MALLORY FAMILY.

Thomas Mallory, the first of the name in "Ancient Woodbury," died July 21, 1783, aged one hundred and one years; his wife, Elizabeth, d. Nov. 5, 1719; their children were, Mary, b. Dec. 4, 1707,

died Dec. 30, 1715; Thomas; Bartlett, b. March 2, 1710, d. March 11, 1711; Aaron, b. Feb. 16, 1712; John; Jesse, b. April 5, 1717.

Thomas Mallory, Jr., m. Hannah Minor, Aug. 10, 1720; he d. 1783; his wife d. Aug. 20, 1749; ch. Abner, b. July 28, 1723; Eunice, b. June 26, 1725, m. John Crissey; Gideon, bap. June 9, 1728; Mary, b. Dec. 14, 1730; Jemima, b. May, 1733; Simeon, b. Feb. 18, 1737; Silas, adopted son, bap. March 29, 1778.

Abner Mallory, son of Thomas, Jr., m. Susanna Walker, June 25, 1747, and had

1. Electa, b. April 19, 1748, m. Delucena Backus, April 12, 1765.
2. Hannah, b. Feb. 16, 1749, d. 1751.
3. Hannah, b. Jan. 17, 1752.
4. Walker, b. Feb. 25, 1754, m. Martha Minor, Oct. 1776, and had
 1. Peggy, b. Feb. 4, 1778, m. David Root; 2. Polly, b. June 8, 1780, d. young; 3. Abner, b. March 2, 1782, m. Betsey Sherwood, and removed to the state of New York; children, Charles, William, Sarah, Emeline and Harriet;
 4. Dea. Marcus D., b. Jan. 10, 1788, m. Abigail Strong, Nov. 25, 1813; he d. Nov. 2, 1841; children, William S., m. Laura Burwell, of Barkhamsted; Geo. B., m. Olive Hoadley, Hartford; Sarah S., m. A. T. Wood, New Orleans, La.; she d. Jan. 7, 1851; Anna J.; Betsie S.; Fanny A.; 5. Burke R., m. Eunice Hotchkiss, of New Haven; ch. Albert, m. Grace Sherwood; Burton M., m. Mary Beecher; Sarah, m. Morris Smith; 6. Polly, b. April 30, 1784; 7. Betsey S., m. Asahel Strong; 8. Jeanette, m. Stoddard Strong; 9. Sarah, m. Albert S. Bacon.
5. Jemima, b. March 3, 1756.
6. Abner, b. Feb. 18, 1758.
7. Susanna, b. Sept. 25, 1760; m. Ebenezer Moody, Sept. 6, 1784.
8. Charlotte, b. Feb. 7, 1763; m. Israel Judson, Nov. 27, 1778.
9. John, b. Feb. 18, 1765; m. Harriet Dubois, June 14, 1789. Ch., Catharine D., b. March 16, 1790; Suky, b. Jan. 24, 1792; Gitty, b. Jan. 19, 1792; Abner and Susanna, b. April 15, 1796; Cornelius D., b. 1798.
10. Electa, b. Sept. 22, 1767.
11. Love, b. March 23, 1772.

Gideon Mallory, son of Thomas, Jr., m. Olive —, he d. 1782. Ch., Abigail, bap. April 5, 1752, m. Jared Curtiss, March 9, 1769; Amos, b. Sept. 22, 1755; Simeon, b. July 12, 1758; Jemima, b. Oct. 26, 1760, m. Nathan Dudley; Gideon, b. Sept. 17, 1763; Abigail, b. July 2, 1766, d. 1784; Thomas, bap. May 29, 1768; Molly, b. July 31, 1770, m. Job Wheeler, Feb. 11, 1789; Gideon, bap. April 30, 1775.

Aaron Mallory, third son of Thomas, m. 1. Elizabeth Squire, Aug. 11, 1739. She d. Jan. 31, 1741. He m. 2. Joanna Mitchell, June, 1744.

Mr. Mallory, d. Oct. 15, 1783; 2d wife d. 1790. Ch., Samuel, b. June 22, 1740, d. 1744; Samuel, b. April 24, 1745; Reuben, b. April 7, 1747; Elizabeth, bap. April 30, 1749; Joanna, bap. July 14, 1751; Simeon, b. Dec. 6, 1753; Eunice, bap. March 28, 1756; Anna, bap. July 16, 1758; Aaron, bap. April 13, 1760.

Reuben Mallory, son of Aaron, m. Elizabeth Masters, July 11, 1769, and had Elizabeth, bap. March 17, 1771; James, bap. Dec. 6, 1772, and Samuel, who d. 1777.

Aaron Mallory, Jr., m. Olive Terrill, removed to Canada. Ch., Reuben, Simeon, Mitchell, Samuel and a daughter. Reuben (son of Aaron, Jr.) Mallory and wife Olive, had, Thomas D., b. Nov. 16, 1804; David A., b. Sept. 9, 1807; Aaron, b. Aug. 13, 1809; Jane, b. April 4, 1814; Augusta M., b. March 13, 1817, m. Willis Judd, 1839; Samuel M., b. May 28, 1821.

John Mallory, fourth son of Thomas, d. in 1760. By his wife Mary, he had, 1. Mary, bap. June 25, 1749, m. Stephen Curtiss, Jr., 1772; 2. Nathan, b. Aug. 12, 1751; 3. David, bap. May 5, 1754, m. Ruth Trowbridge, Sept. 3, 1778; 4. Josiah, bap. Dec. 26, 1756; 5. Samuel, bap. Aug. 26, 1759.

John Mallory, Jr., m. Ann —, who d. 1778; ch., 1. Mirriam, bap. Sept. 3, 1744, d. young; 2. Deborah, b. June 2, 1746, d. young; 3. Hannah, b. April 5, 1748; 4. John, b. Oct. 16, 1750; 5. David, b. July 18, 1752, m. Lydia Frisbie, Dec. 28, 1773; ch., Sheldon, b. Dec. 26, 1774; Eli, b. June 27, 1779; Lydia, b. July 14, 1781; Sarah, b. Dec. 2, 1783; Ann, b. March 17, 1787; Margary, b. April 15, 1789; David, b. May 6, 1791; Amarilla, b. April 3, 1793; 6. Sarah, b. May 4, 1754, d. young.

The following for want of records, can not be connected with the preceding.

John Mallory m. 1. Esther Barnes, m. 2. Harriet Moulthrop; ch., 1. Anner, b. 1764; 2. Adna, b. 1767; 3. Daniel, 4. John G., 5. Elizabeth, m. Abel Bronson; 6. Sarah, d. 1849; 7. Ann, m. Ashur Ward; Esther, d. young.

Adna, eldest son of John, m. 1. Hauntal Ward, in 1764, who d. 1813; m. 2. Lois Beardsley of Warren, Conn. Ch., 1. Esther L., b. Sept. 13, 1790; m. Edmond Trowbridge, May 4, 1809; 2. Ira, b. Nov. 22, 1792, m. Laura Betts, June 10, 1815; ch., Nathan H., William M., Philo P. and Zenas; 3. Philo, b. Jan. 24, 1795, d. Sept. 2, 1805; 4. Mary, b. March 9, 1797, m. Morgan Watrous in 1818; 5. Huldah, b. Feb. 9, 1800, m. Jessie Finch, 1820; 6. Amy, b. March 25, 1802, m. Winthrop Morris, 1840; 7. Adna, m. Angeline

Hanford, and has ch.; 8. Fanny, b. Jan. 24, 1809, m. Butler Howland, 1828; 9. Lovina P., b. April 6, 1815, m. — Knox, 1834; 10. Julia Ann, b. July 11, 1817, m. — Conklin, 1843.

Adna, father of the above, removed with most of his family in 1815, to Hamden, Delaware co., N. Y., and continued to reside there till his death, which occurred in 1848.

Daniel, second son of John, m. Catharine Allen, and had a son Truman.

John G., third son of John, m. Deborah Warner, removed to the state of N. Y., had ch., John A., who now resides at Delhi, N. Y., Russell, Elenor, Samantha, Samuel and Aurelia.

Caleb Mallory m. 1. Elizabeth, m. 2. Jane Wheeler, Sept. 12, 1755; ch. 1. Caleb, m. Mary Terry, March 17, 1774, and had Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1775; 2. Jonathan N., b. June 22, 1752; 3. Miriam, b. May 27, 1756.

Elle Mallory m. Sarah Ward of Huntington, Feb. 23, 1776. Ch., Anna, b. July 24, 1778, d. June, 1778; Mary, b. Oct. 14, 1780; Ezra, b. Jan. 23, 1785; Bethia, b. Jan. 13, 1788, d. Feb. 14, 1790; Lucy, b. April 25, 1790; Sally, b. Aug. 3, 1792; Charles, b. Sept., 1794; Betsey, b. Jan. 3, 1797.

Eli Mallory m. Eunice Green, Feb. 11, 1795. Ch., Rilly Ann, b. Nov. 4, 1795; Betsey, b. June 4, 1799.

MUNN FAMILY.

Samuel Munn came from Milford, Conn., and settled in "Ancient Woodbury," previous to 1680. His ch. were, Jane and Amy, bap. Oct., 1680; Mary, bap. Nov., 1681, m. Ebenezer Bronson, Aug. 13, 1702; Daniel, bap. Feb., 1683-4; Samuel, bap. April, 1686-7.

Samuel Munn, Jr., and wife Abigail, had,

I. Abel, b. March 23, 1709, who had Sybil, bap. July 14, 1745; Daniel, bap. March 1, 1747.

II. Mary, bap. Dec., 1711, m. John Lewis, Dec. 4, 1734.

III. Lois, bap. June, 1715, m. Justus Hicock, Oct. 26, 1736.

IV. David, b. Feb. 7, 1719, m. Hester Hinman, 1749; m. 2. Abigail Stiles, Aug. 1, 1751, ch., 1. David, bap. June 7, 1752, m. Lois Osborn, Feb. 18, 1773; 2. Samuel, m. Ruth —, and had Daniel, b. Sept. 7, 1781, d. 1826; Sally, b. March 5, 1787; Lette, b. May 10, 1784; Benjamin, b. Sept. 15, 1786; Ruth Emm, b. May 13, 1788;

Patty, b. June 26, 1790; Caroline, b. Oct. 31, 1792; Betsey, b. Aug. 25, 1794; Maria, b. July 24, 1796; 3. Comfort, m. Abel Hinman, 1794; 4. Mercy.

V. Jedediah, b. 1727, m. Hester Squire, Dec. 8, 1743, and had, 1. Patience, bap. Sept. 14, 1746; 2. Ruth, bap. Jan. 29, 1749; 3. Jedediah, bap. Feb. 12, 1751; 4. Asa, bap. March 3, 1754, m. — Barnes, 1782; 5. Esther, b. July 7, 1757, m. Agur Hinman, Dec. 27, 1780; 6. Hannah, bap. Sept. 3, 1764.

VI. Nathan, b., Dec., 1726, and had ch., Abel, bap. Feb. 22, 1756; Mary, bap. March 13, 1758; Jemima, bap. April 8, 1759; Hannah, bap. April 19, 1761; Lois, bap. March 30, 1763.

Doct. Daniel Munn, son of Samuel, d. June 11, 1761, leaving ch., 1. Daniel, who m. and had Gideon and Mary; 2. John, m. Huldah —, and had, Abel, b. Aug. 31, 1758; Gideon, bap. April 10, 1761, m. Love Curtiss, in 1785; Daniel, b. March 28, 1765; Mary, b. May 15, 1767; John, b. June 2, 1769; Aaron, bap. May 5, 1771; Huldah, bap. May 16, 1773; Allen, bap. July 30, 1775; Aaron Allen, bap. April 5, 1778; Sherman, bap. Oct. 6, 1782; 3. Alma, m. — Allen; 4. Mary, m. — Walker; 5. Sarah, m. Sherman.

Jedediah Munn, Jr., m. Agnes Nichols, Nov. 17, 1774, and had North South, b. Dec. 21, 1775.

MOSELEY FAMILY.

Increase Moseley, Esq., was born at Norwich, Conn., May 18, 1712, m. Deborah Tracy of Windham, May 7, 1735, removed to "Ancient Woodbury," about 1740, and afterward went to Vermont. His wife Deborah, died Sept. 6, 1777, and he died May 2, 1795. His ch. were, 1. Abisha, b. June 6, 1736; 2. Abner, b. May 17, 1738; 3. Increase, b. Oct. 13, 1740; 4. Molly, m. William Hooker, March 18, 1754; 5. Deborah, b. Nov. 11, 1748, m. John Clark, of Middletown; 6. Susanna, b. June 11, 1751, d. young; 7. Prince, b. Oct. 9, 1753, m. Mary Newton, and removed to Vermont; 8. Triphena, b. July 12, 1758, m. — Bronson, and went to Vt.

Abisha, eldest son of Increase, m. Lois Dutton, Dec. 14, 1757, and had, 1. Susanna, b. Dec. 23, 1758, d. young; 2. Eunice, m. Ebenezer Frisbie; 3. John, b. July 5, 1762, m. Abigail Castle, and removed to Vt.; 4. Thomas, b. July, 1764; 5. Nathaniel T., b. July 27,

1766; 6. Lois, b. Aug. 4, 1768; 7. Mary, bap. June 11, 1771; 8. Abigail, bap. 1774; 9. Deborah, b. Feb. 16, 1777.

Abner, second son of Increase, m. Ann Clark, Sept. 18, 1765. He d. Feb. 22, 1812, and his widow d. in 1839. Their ch. were, 1. Gideon, b. June 29, 1766, m. Anna Taylor, and had, ch., Edna, Sophia, Frederick, Horace and Frances; 2. Edna, b. Aug. 14, 1769, m. Ashbel Moody, and d. Oct. 29, 1806; 3. Susanna, b. March 2, 1772, m. Samuel Sperry, April 28, 1804; 4. Sarah Ann, b. June 25, 1775, m. Doct. Ira V. Bronson.

Col. Increase, third son of Increase, m. Patience Hinman, Oct. 15, 1769. He d. in 1811, and his relict d. March, 1827. Ch., 1. Olive, b. Sept. 2, 1770, m. Josiah Curtiss; 2. William, b. March 26, 1772, m. 1. Susan Marshall, m. 2. Fanny Cowles, and now resides at New Haven; 3. Truman, b. Nov. 8, 1773, d. July 11, 1839; 4. John, b. Oct. 23, 1775, m. Molly Matilda Graham, Oct., 1798, who d. Jan. 30, 1810, m. 2. Rebecca R. Brinsmade, June 13, 1821. His ch. were, William G., b. Aug. 6, 1799; Polly Maria, b. Jan. 30, 1805, m. Thomas Johnson in 1827; Mary Ann, b. March 26, 1809, m. Walter Johnson, Aug. 9, 1827.

William G., son of John, m. Maria Curtiss, Nov. 12, 1821. Ch., Maria, b. Oct. 4, 1822, m. George Hinman of Boston; 2. Charles W., b. May 6, 1824, d. on shipboard, in consequence of a fall, which he received when returning from Liverpool; John G., b. Feb. 14, 1833.

MARTIN FAMILY.



"Martin (Plymouth, Co. Devon; originally from Kent. Capt. John Martin of this family went round the world with Drake in 1577.) Gules on a chevron or, three talbots passant sable. Crest—on a globe or, a falcon rising argent gorged with a ducal coronet."

The ancient arms of the Martin family were, "Argent, two bars gules. *Crest*—out of a mural crown vert, a talbot's head, eared and langued gules collared of the first. *Motto*—Sure and Steadfast."

The name of Martin was adopted as a surname, at a very early date, and few names have had greater numbers to bear them. The earliest record containing it, which has attracted the attention of the author, is the "Roll of Battle Abbey," on which the name of "Le-Sire de S. Martin," appears. Battle Abbey was dedicated to St. Martin, and the date of its "Roll" is A. D. 1066. The name was not only numerous on the other side of the water, but it has been the same in this country from its first settlement. There was a William Martin at London, Eng., who assisted the Puritans in preparing for their voyage to Plymouth Rock, but it does not appear, that he himself came to this country. John Martyn, afterward Capt. John Martyn, or Martin of Plymouth, and son of — Martin of Bridgetown near Totness, who had male issue living at that place in 1620, sailed round the globe with Sir Francis Drake, leaving Plymouth, Nov. 15, 1577, and returning to the same port, Sept. 26, 1580.

Christopher Martin, his wife, son Christopher, and one other, whose name is not given, came over in the Mayflower in 1620, but they all died during the first winter. Others of the name, however, came in almost every company for some years. They settled in various parts of Massachusetts, Connecticut, Virginia and other colonies. John, William and Samuel seem to have been favorite Christian names in the family. Two of the former name went to Virginia in 1635. John and wife Sarah were at Boston in 1643, another John at Dorchester in 1666, and still another at Chelmsford in 1665. William Martin of Reading, Mass., was made a freeman, May 18, 1655. There was a William of Groton, Mass., who d. in 1672, a. 76. There was an Anthony Martin at Middletown, Conn., m. Mary Halle, had ch., Mary, John and Elizabeth, and d. in 1693. There was also a William Martin of the same place.

It is proposed in this account to trace only the descendants of William Martin, or William Seaborn Martin, as he is familiarly known by his descendants, who was first of Stratford, and afterward of Woodbury. The tradition in the family is, that this William's father emigrated from Plymouth, Eng., and that this son was born on the passage to this country. But every person, who has had any experience in genealogical investigation, well knows how little reliance can be placed on such legendary information. It may have been the case ; the story is thoroughly circulated among his descend-

ants, and as confidently believed. There was a Robert, who lived some years in New Haven, and had ch., John and Stephen, baptized there before his removal from that place some time previous to 1655. It is possible, that this Robert had a son, William, born as the story indicates, who at maturity found his way to the neighboring town of Stratford, and thence with the early settlers to Woodbury. There was a Samuel Martin of Wethersfield, who m. in England, wid. Phebe Brace, or Bracey, a dau. of William Bisby, merchant of London, and came over with his wife and her ch., by her former husband, about 1650. It is not impossible, that this lady gave birth to a child on the voyage, whom she called William from the name of her father, and Seaborn from the circumstances of his birth. Another circumstance in favor of this supposition, is the fact of William's marriage in 1685, which would make him according to this theory, about twenty-five years of age at that date, an age when he might be expected to form this connection. The records of Wethersfield show no birth of any child of Samuel, as might be expected, if William was born on the passage over, and the parties had no other children. This was a second marriage, and the parents were probably somewhat in years. Wethersfield furnished many inhabitants for Stratford, and this would account for his appearance there.

William Martin¹ and his wife Abigail, were admitted to the first church in Woodbury, on their removal there, Aug. 30, 1685. She was the daughter of Jonathan Curtiss, of Stratford, and b. Oct. 17, 1671. They were m. June 25, 1685, when she was about fourteen years of age. Their first child was born in the twentieth year of her age.¹ He died July 4, 1715. His widow survived him some twenty years, and died Jan. 4, 1735. He was buried near the center of the old burying-ground in Woodbury, and a coarse native stone, on which was chiseled, "W. M., July 4, 1715," was set up at the head and foot of his grave. These stones have been removed in digging other graves, and now lie on the ground near the place of their original location. His children were,

²/₅ I. Joseph,² bap. Nov., 1691.

³/₁₃ II. Samuel,² bap. March, 1693.

¹ There have been many instances of earlier marriages than this. I am informed by a friend, that there has been an instance in Roxbury within a few years, where a mother and her child were both in the list of children entitled to draw school money at the same time. As none are entitled except children between the ages of four and sixteen years of age, it will be seen in this case, that the child must have been more than four and the mother less than sixteen years of age.

- ⁴₃₀ III. Caleb,² b. March 26, 1698.
- 5 IV. Phebe,² bap. Jan., 1704; m. Daniel Curtiss, June 3, 1730.
Joseph² (2) m. Sarah Harris, Aug. 18, 1718. He d. 1740.
Children,
- 6 I. Abigail,³ bap. May 10, 1719.
- ⁷₅₆ II. Abijah,³ bap. Oct. 16, 1720.
- 8 III. Hannah³ or Harriet,³ bap. July 20, 1722.
- ⁹₄₅ IV. Asahel,³ b. July 2, 1724.
- 10 V. Andrew,³ b. Oct., 1726; m. Eunice Mitchell, Nov. 5, 1746.
- ¹¹₅₃ VI. Amos,³ bap. Oct. 8, 1728.
- 12 VII. Joseph,³ bap. Aug. 9, 1729; m. Jerusha Webster. He d. 1755.
- ¹³₅₉ VIII. Gideon,³ bap. July 28, 1736.
Samuel² (3) m. Annis Hinman, Jan. 15, 1716.

This individual had seventeen children by one wife, three of them at a single birth. These were daughters, all of whom married and had children. It was regarded as a remarkable occurrence, and as he was a man of moderate means, he petitioned the General Court for aid in the support of his family, but it was not granted. The petition is a curious document, and is given entire, as follows:

“ To the Hon^{ble} Gen^l Assembly of his Majesties Colony of Connecticut in New England in their Session at Hartford in May, 1736.

“ The Humble memorial of Sam^l Martin of Woodbury May it please your honors

“ Whereas the Glorious and Supream Governour of the World has Given me reason to Sing both of Mercy & of Judgement In that He hath blessed me with a numerous posterity & has particularly of Late increased the number in an uncommon manner, my Wife this Spring being delivered of three daughters at a birth, which made my number thirteen, and all living, healthy children; And yet it hath pleased the same Providence to lay me under some Considerable disadvantages to support my family; for I have been by a sore Wound in my hand considerably disenabled to labour; My Eldest Son now in his seventeenth year, by a double breach in his thigh is like to be a Cripple all his days. My wife since her lying in inclining much to a Dropsy, & unable to take the care of the family as formerly; and having this Spring also lost two new Milch Cows, on which we had considerable dependance for the support of my family, & especially my infants, I am hereby reduced to considerable straits & scarce know how to support the charges Providence hath laid upon me. And there having been but one Instance of this nature in the Colony heretofore, viz^t of Squire Curtis in Stratford. And hearing what the Charitable Disposition of the Hon^{ble} Assembly was in that case to that Gentleman, together with the many Instances the Hon^{ble} Assembly have given of their readiness to help and relieve such as are in want, I have hereby been emboldened and encouraged to Lay my Case in the fores^d broken manner before you. And would Now Humbly Intreat

this Hon^{ble} Assembly to take my Case into their Serious Consideration, and vouchsafe me some help and relief in such measure as in their extensive charity and in such measure as in their profound Wisdom, they shall see meet whereby I may in some measure be inabled to bear the extraordinary charges Divine Sovereignty hath laid upon me amidst the disadvantages I labor under, And y^e Memorialist as in duty bound shall ever pray.

“Woodbury, May 11th, 1736.

“Samuel Martin.”

His children were,

14 I. Mary,³ b. April 11, 1717; m. Ephraim Minor, Jr., Nov. 20, 1739.

15 II. Eunice,³ b. April 15, 1718; d. 1788.

¹⁶₆₂ III. William,³ b. April 27, 1719.

¹⁷₆₈ IV. Samuel,³ b. Feb. 10, 1722.

18 V. David,³ bap. June 9, 1723; d. young.

19 VI. Prudence,³ b. Oct. 9, 1724; m. Daniel Minor, Feb. 6, 1746.

20 VII. Mercy,³ bap. Nov. 13, 1726; m. Amos Root, Sept. 16, 1747.

21 VIII. David,³ bap. May 26, 1728.

²²₇₅ IX. Jonas,³ bap. Oct. 25, 1729.

²³₈₅ X. Elisha,³ b. Sept. 28, 1732.

²⁴₉₅ XI. Nathan,³ b. July 30, 1734.

25 XII. Annis,³

26 XIII. Patience,³

27 XIV. Concurrence,³

} at a birth, { b. March 18, 1736.
bap. March 21, 1736.

28 XV. Timothy,³ bap. March 4, 1739.

29 XVI. Daniel,³ b. April 23, 1741.

30 XVII. Deliverance,³ b. 1744.

Caleb² (4) m. Elizabeth Walker, June 3, 1729; m. 2. Sarah

——. He d. Sept. 14, 1776, aged 79. Children,

³¹₁₀₅ I. Solomon,³ b. April 17, 1731.

32 II. Phebe,³ b. Dec. 26, 1733; m. —— Fairchild.

33 III. Elizabeth,³ b. Feb. 27, 1736; m. —— Walker.

³⁴₁₁₃ IV. John,³ b. Jan. 15, 1739.

35 V. Caleb,³

36 VI. Esther,³

} b. Aug. 24, 1741. { m. Zimri Moody, March 21,

1761.

Abijah³ (7) m. Mary Terrill, July 13, 1741. Children,

³⁷₁₁₁ I. Elijah,⁴ bap. April 15, 1744.

38 II. Abijah,⁴ bap. March 8, 1747.

39 III. Andrew,⁴ bap. Sept. 5, 1756.

40 IV. Jerusha,⁴ bap. Oct. 8, 1758; m. Samuel Tomlinson, Jan. 17, 1783.

41 V. Ashbel,⁴ bap. Nov. 27, 1760.

42 VI. David,⁴ bap. Aug. 11, 1763.

43 VII. Samuel,⁴ bap. May 11, 1766; m. Chloe Stoddard, Jan. 26, 1784.

44 VIII. Marsh,⁴ bap. Aug. 27, 1769.

45 IX. Mary Ann,⁴ bap. May 31, 1772.

Asahel³ (9) m. Comfort Jackson, Nov. 5, 1746; d. June 17, 1759; m. 2. Ann Benham, Nov. 20, 1759. Children,

46 I. Azeubah,⁴ b. Dec. 3, 1746.

47 II. Job,⁴ b. Jan. 13, 1749.

48 III. Enos,⁴ b. April 22, 1751.

49 IV. Sarah,⁴ b. March 16, 1753.

50 V. Joseph,⁴ b. Sept. 3, 1755.

51 VI. Asahel,⁴ b. Nov. 21, 1757.

52 VII. Comfort,⁴ } by second wife, b. July 27, 1761.

53 VIII. Ann,⁴ }

Amos³ (11) m. Prudence Tuttle, Jan. 16, 1755. He died April 7, 1800. Children,

54 I. Aaron,⁴ b. May 23, 1756.

55 II. Isaac,⁴ bap. Nov. 19, 1758.

56 III. Noah,⁴ bap. Nov. 9, 1760.

57 IV. Jesse,⁴ bap. Feb. 27, 1763.

58 V. Eli,⁴ bap. Feb. 3, 1765.

⁵⁹ VI. Truman,⁴ bap. March 12, 1769.

Gideon³ (13.) He died 1785. Children,

60 I. Hannah,⁴ bap. Feb. 12, 1758.

61 II. Robert,⁴ bap. Dec. 20, 1759.

62 III. Mercy Ann,⁴ bap. April 17, 1765.

William³ (16.) Children,

63 I. Simeon,⁴ b. March 25, 1744.

64 II. Joel,⁴ b. June 23, 1745; m. Lucy —, and had ch., Joel.

65 III. Thaddeus,⁴ b. March 8, 1747.

66 IV. Mary,⁴ b. Nov. 5, 1749.

67 V. Damaris,⁴ b. Aug. 4, 1751; d. June 5, 1752.

68 VI. Damaris,⁴ b. Jan. 19, 1754.

Samuel³ (17) m. Ann Hurd, July 24, 1744. Children,

69 I. Reuben,⁴ bap. June 22, 1746.

70 II. Esther,⁴ bap. June 12, 1748.

71 III. Annis,⁴ bap. May 20, 1750.

- 72 IV. Wait,⁴ bap. July 5, 1752.
- 73 V. Solomon,⁴ bap. July 28, 1754.
- 74 VI. Zadoc,⁴ bap. Oct. 3, 1756.
- 75 VII. Samuel,⁴ bap. Aug. 6, 1758.
Jonas³ (22.) Children,
- 76 I. Ebenezer Gold,⁴ bap. May 24, 1767, m. and had 1. Thaddeus, 2. Faith, 3. Polly, 4. Samuel, 5. Sheldon.
- 77 II. Susanna,⁴ bap. May 19, 1771, m. ——— Clifford, of Vt.
- 78 III. Faith,⁴ bap. Oct. 17, 1773, m. Dea. Joseph Hatch.
- ⁷⁹₁₂₅ IV. Samuel,⁴ bap. Sept. 24, 1775.
- 80 V. Sarah,⁴ bap. Sept. 17, 1777, m. David Dinsmore.
- 81 VI. Rhoda,⁴ bap. March 5, 1780.
- 82 VII. Mary Ann,⁴ bap. March 24, 1782.
- 83 VIII. Bethiah,⁴ bap. April 4, 1784.
- 84 IX. Jonas Sheldon,⁴ bap. Sept. 3, 1786, m. Polly Preston, and
2. Widow Lucy Woodward; has child, Harriet, lives in New York.
- 85 X. Daniel,⁴ bap. Oct. 12, 1788, unm., lives in Woodbury.
Elisha³ (23) m. Hannah Minor, March 8, 1757. Children,
- 86 I. Rachel,⁴ bap. Dec. 18, 1757.
- 87 II. David,⁴ bap. April 13, 1759.
- 88 III. Jerusha,⁴ bap. March 7, 1762.
- 89 IV. David Minor,⁴ bap. July 15, 1764.
- 90 V. Concurrence,⁴ bap. Oct. 5, 1766.
- 91 VI. Sylvia,⁴ bap. March 5, 1769.
- 92 VII. Elisha,⁴ bap. March 17, 1771.
- 93 VIII. Eunice,⁴ bap. July 9, 1775.
- 94 IX. Reuben,⁴ bap. July 9, 1775.
- 95 X. Reuben Hinman, bap. Aug. 29, 1779.
Nathan³ (24) m. Ellen Bradley. He d. at Woodbury, in 1794. Children,
- 96 I. Samuel.⁴
- 97 II. Truman.⁴
- ⁹⁸₁₂₇ III. Nathan,⁴ b. Aug. 7, 1768.
- 99 IV. Ellen,⁴ m. Bildad Sherman, of Woodbury, and had children, John, Lucy, Bradley, Nancy, Judson, and Emily. He died at Angelica, N. Y., in 1840, and his widow at the same place, in 1834.
- 100 V. Sybil,⁴ m. Daniel Hurlbut.
- 101 VI. Jason.⁴
- 102 VII. Phineas.⁴
- ¹⁰³₁₃₄ VIII. Thaddeus.⁴
- ¹⁰⁴₁₄₁ IX. Bradley,⁴ b. May 6, 1782.

105 X. Wait,⁴ lives at Avon, N. Y.

Solomon³ (31) m. Esther Mitchell, who was b. 1725, and d. Oct. 18, 1804. He d. July 24, 1805. Children,

¹⁰⁵
¹⁴⁶ I. Benjamin,⁴ b. Nov. 25, 1754, d. April 30, 1782.

¹⁰⁷
¹⁴⁹ II. Isaac,⁴ b. April 5, 1757, d. Nov. 6, 1832.

108 III. Eunice,⁴ b. Sept. 24, 1759, d. June 27, 1761.

¹⁰⁹
¹⁵³ IV. Solomon,⁴ b. June 15, 1762, d. 1816.

¹¹⁰
¹⁵⁹ V. Reuben,⁴ b. June 22, 1765, d. Feb. 14, 1836.

111 VI. Eunice,⁴ b. June 27, 1771, d. April 29, 1782.

Elijah⁴ (37) m. Anne Smith, April 7, 1768. Children,

112 Mary,⁵ b. Feb. 8, 1769.

113 Sarah Ann,⁵ b. April 27, 1771.

114 Eliphalet,⁵ b. Sept. 5, 1772.

115 Marsh,⁵ b. Nov. 26, 1775.

116 Faith,⁵ b. April 22, 1778.

117 Ashley,⁵ b. March 16, 1781.

118 Elvira,⁵ b. Oct. 3, 1792.

Lieut. John³ (34) m. Martha Judson, Jan. 27, 1763, who d. June 5, 1766. Children,

119 I. Olive,⁴ b. Nov. 30, 1764.

120 II. Martha,⁴ b. June 5, 1766.

121 III. Noah,⁴ b. 1768.

Truman⁴ (59.) Children,

122 I. Charles,⁵ bap. Aug. 23, 1795.

123 II. Ruth,⁵ bap. Aug. 23, 1795.

124 III. Aaron,⁵ bap. Aug. 23, 1795.

125 IV. Jennette,⁵ bap. Aug. 23, 1795.

Samuel⁴ (79) m. Sally De Forest. He d. Feb. 7, 1849. She d. March, 1838. Children,

126 I. Frederick,⁵ m. Mary Ann Orton, July 11, 1839, and has children, Caroline E., b. Dec. 28, 1840; Mary O., b. April 12, 1843; Harriet E., b. July 26, 1846; John Orton, b. March 30, 1849, and Frederick Sheldon, b. Sept. 1, 1851.

127 II. John,⁵ m. Mehala Carmer.

Nathan⁴ (98) m. Abiah Minor, Sept., 1794. She was b. Oct. 21, 1772. He moved from Woodbury to Peacham, Vt., March, 1809. Here his wife died Aug. 12, 1816. He moved thence to Clarkson, N. Y., May, 1835, and thence to Avon, Livingston county, N. Y., where he now resides, at the age of 85, in the enjoyment of good health. Children,

128 I. Nathaniel,⁵ b. June 16, 1795, d. April 8, 1796.

129 II. Curtis,⁵ b. Oct. 25, 1796, d. May 16, 1825.

130 III. Infant son,⁵ b. May 3, 1798, d. May 12, 1798.

131 IV. Betsey M.,⁵ b. Sept. 25, 1801, unm., lives at Avon.

¹³⁰
¹⁰⁵ V. Henry,⁵ b. Nov. 14, 1802.

133 VI. Henrietta,⁵ b. May 6, 1806, m. Truman Watrous, July 22, 1835, and d. without issue, July 20, 1836.

134 VII. Aaron Jason,⁵ b. April 14, 1809, d. Feb. 7, 1834.

Thaddeus⁴ (103) m. Mehetable Throop, sister of Gov. Throop, of N. Y., Oct. 10, 1805. He resided at Avon, Livingston county, N. Y., where he d. April 23, 1826. Children,

134 I. Mortimer Bradley,⁵ b. Oct. 18, 1806, and now resides in Kalamazoo county, Michigan, m. Mary Ann Beach, Feb. 16, 1841, and had two sons and one daughter. The wife and daughter are deceased.

¹³⁵
¹⁶³ II. Enos Thompson Throop,⁵ b. Nov. 25, 1808.

136 III. George Bliss,⁵ b. Sept. 12, 1811, m. Hannah Townsend, Sept. 3, 1835.


137 IV. Harriet Byron,⁵ b. April 24, 1814, m. John Williams, of Salem, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1835.

138 V. Thaddeus Osger,⁵ b. April 15, 1816.

139 VI. Henry,⁵ b. July 5, 1818, d. Oct. 10, 1818.

140 VII. Henry,⁵ b. June 30, 1819, d. Dec. 5, 1819.

141 VIII. Henrietta,⁵ b. June 30, 1819, d. April 15, 1822.

 142 IX. Evelina Throop,⁵ b. Feb. 11, 1822, m. James H. Rochester, May 14, 1846.

Bradley,⁴ (104) b. at Woodbury, May 6, 1782, and d. at Avon, N. Y., April 23, 1825, m. Harriet B. Hull, who was b. at Salisbury, Conn., Nov. 20, 1785.

143 I. Eliza H.,⁵ b. at Avon, N. Y., July 9, 1807, d. Feb. 23, 1829, about four months after her marriage to Alfred B. Field, of Canandaigua, N. Y.

¹⁴¹
¹⁷⁷ II. Henry Hull,⁵ b. Nov. 27, 1809.

145 III. Harriet E.,⁵ b. April 6, 1817, m. James S. Polhemus, of Astoria, N. Y., June 20, 1849.

146 IV. Jane Ann,⁵ b. Nov. 9, 1819, m. Anthony Blanchard, of Albany, Aug. 11, 1841.

Benjamin⁴ (106) m. Hannah Atwood, who d. May 3, 1843, aged 88. Children,

147 I. Esther,⁵ b. Jan. 1, 1777, d. Nov. 16, 1819, m. Gordon Huntington, of Unadilla, N. Y., had children, 1. Hannah A., b. May,

1800, who m. 1. Calvin Balies, of New York; m. 2. Rev. R. H. Wallace, of Coldenham, N. Y.; 2. Anna M., b. March, 1802, m. David P. Brewster, of Oswego, N. Y., Oct., 1826; children, Lucius Huntington, b. July 31, 1827, who m. Maria P. Baron, Oct. 9, 1851, and had child, Anna H., b. Oct. 9, 1852.

148 II. Phebe,⁵ b. June 22, 1779, d. May 1, 1785.

149 III. Benjamin,⁵ b. May 11, 1781, d. Dec. 9, 1798.

Isaac⁴ (107) m. Mary Baldwin, Nov. 17, 1779; she was b. Nov. 6, 1760, and d. March 13, 1833. Children,

¹⁷⁰₁₈₁ I. Isaac Mitchell,⁵ b. Jan. 2, 1781, d. Aug. 1, 1847.

¹⁵¹₁₃₉ II. Philo,⁵ b. July 29, 1783.

152 III. Eunice,⁵ b. Sept. 27, 1786, d. Dec. 17, 1789.

153 IV. Anna,⁵ b. Feb. 9, 1791, d. March 4, 1795.

¹⁵¹₁₅₀ V. Jehiel P.,⁵ b. Oct. 17, 1793.

155 VI. Anna,⁵ b. March 17, 1796, m. John Salisbury, of Jefferson, N. Y.; children, Lucy, Mary, Philena C. and Cornelius J.

Solomon⁴ (109) m. Susan Scott, of Catskill, N. Y., 1796. Children,

156 I. Benjamin F.,⁵ b. March, 1802.

157 II. William S.,⁵ b. March, 1802, m. in 1842, and has a son and daughter.

158 III. Edward,⁵ b. 1804, m. in 1835, and has one child, Charles, b. in 1836.

159 IV. Robert H., b. 1808, m. Lucy Warner, of Hartford, Conn., May, 1836; children, Cornelia, b. 1838, and Kate, b. 1840.

Reuben⁴ (110) m. March 4, 1799, Sally Minor, who was born Dec. 8, 1769. Children,

160 I. Altha,⁵ b. Feb. 11, 1800, m. Dea. Nathaniel Minor, Aug. 18, 1819; children, Antoinette, b. Nov. 25, 1821, d. March 24, 1843; Mary Root, b. March 25, 1826, m. Nathaniel L. Strong, Nov. 4, 1846; child, Nathaniel Minor, b. April 6, 1849.

161 III. Olive,⁵ b. March 15, 1802, d. June 15, 1846, m. Thomas Olecott, Jr., March 10, 1824. He d. Nov. 25, 1838; children, Sarah M., b. July 22, 1827, m. John E. Strong, June 8, 1852; Margaret T., b. Jan. 20, 1831.

162 III. Electa,⁵ b. April 9, 1804, d. Oct. 9, 1807.

163 IV. Electa A.,⁵ b. Oct. 4, 1807, unm.

164 V. Reuben B.,⁵ b. Jan. 14, 1813, m. Susan W. Cogswell, Oct. 25, 1843; she was b. Oct. 12, 1812; children, Reuben Whittlescy, b. Jan. 26, 1845; Sally Cogswell, b. May 12, 1847, d. May 14, 1849; Esther Maria, b. Nov. 27, 1850; Susan W., b. Jan. 1, 1853.

Henry⁵ (132) m. Tryphena Hawkins, of Alexandria, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1831. He resides at Buffalo, N. Y., and is largely engaged in railroad operations. Children,

165 I. Henry Hawkins,⁶ b. Dec. 30, 1831.

166 II. Frank,⁶ b. Feb. 25, 1841.

167 III. Van Rensselaar,⁶ b. April 24, 1845.

Enos Thompson Throop⁵ (135) m. Cornelia Williams, of Utica, N. Y., June 1, 1837. He resides at Willowbrook, on the Owasco Lake, near Auburn, N. Y. Children,

168 I. Mary Williams,⁶ b. May 14, 1838.

169 II. Cornelia Eliza,⁶ b. Feb. 10, 1840.

170 III. Harriet Byron,⁶ b. July 2, 1841, d. Feb. 6, 1845.

171 IV. Evēlina Throop,⁶ b. Feb. 28, 1843.

172 V. Throop,⁶ b. Dec. 23, 1844.

173 VI. Emily Norwood,⁶ b. Nov. 29, 1846.

174 VII. Eliza Williams,⁶ b. Dec. 17, 1848.

175 VIII. John Williams,⁶ b. Sept. 24, 1850.

176 IX. George Bliss,⁶ b. May 29, 1852.

Henry Hull⁵ (144) m. Anna Townsend, Oct. 8, 1835. He studied law, and practiced the profession with ability, and good success, for some years. He now resides at Albany, N. Y., and is cashier of the Albany City Bank. Children,

177 I. Henry Townsend,⁶ b. at Albany, Jan. 2, 1837.

178 II. Anna Lawrence,⁶ b. at Flushing, L. I., Sept. 3, 1838.

179 III. Harriet Byron,⁶ b. at Albany, Jan. 1, 1840; d. Jan. 29, 1844.

180 IV. Bradley, b. at Albany, Dec. 18, 1841.

181 V. Alice,⁶ b. at Albany, Jan. 12, 1848.

182 VI. Frederick Townsend,⁶ b. at Albany, Dec. 6, 1849.

183 VII. Howard Townsend,⁶ b. at Albany, Feb. 28, 1853.

Isaac Mitchell⁵ (150) m. Philena Guernsey, Feb. 16, 1801.

She was b. May 31, 1776; d. Sept. 24, 1824; m. 2. Louisa Baker, April, 1825; d. Aug. 7, 1832; m. 3. Betsey Swetland, April 17, 1834. Children,

184 I. Emily,⁶ b. Dec. 30, 1801; d. June, 1828; m. Cushing Cunningham. Ch., two sons, d. young; Marilla C., who m. — Galpin, and has one son.

185 II. Bennet,⁶ b. Aug. 1, 1805; m. Asenath Smith, Nov. 28, 1832.

186 III. Sarah,⁶ b. Jan. 30, 1810; m. Stephen Smith, June 26, 1831.

187 IV. Catherine,⁶ b. Nov. 3, 1813.

188 V. Harmon M., b. Aug. 29, 1815; d. Oct., 1847.

Philo⁵ (151) m. Fanna Hurd, Dec. 21, 1803. She was born Dec. 6, 1780; d. Aug. 19, 1841. Children,

189 I. Homer,⁶ b. Sept. 12, 1804; m. Sarah Dodge, of Albany, June 27, 1827, and has ch., 1. Edmund Philo, b. Oct. 8, 1829; 2. Frances H., b. July 10, 1831, d. June 18, 1837; 3. Sarah D., b. Sept. 27, 1833, d. July 27, 1836; 4. Homer Dodge, b. Oct. 28, 1836.

190 II. Laura,⁶ b. Nov. 30, 1805.

191 III. Garret,⁶ b. Feb. 4, 1808; m. Lydia Warriner, April 16, 1835, and has ch., Altana, b. March, 1836, d. May, 1837; Jason H., b. April 16, 1839.

192 IV. Mary Ann,⁶ b. Sept. 10, 1809.

193 V. Betsey,⁶ b. Sept. 14, 1811, d. Aug. 13, 1847.

194 VI. Philo Lewis,⁶ b. July 30, 1813; m. Hannah S. Giddings, Sept. 30, 1847. She was b. March 26, 1829, and has ch., Moses C. G., b. Jan. 4, 1852.

195 VII. Fanna Adaline,⁶ b. Sept. 15, 1815.

196 VIII. A daughter,⁶ b. Oct. 17, 1817; d.

197 IX. Reuben,⁶ b. March 18, 1819; m. Charlotte S. Minor, Dec. 4, 1848, and had ch., Philo M., b. March 5, 1850; d. Dec. 30, 1851.

198 X. Joel,⁶ b. June 16, 1821.

199 XI. Isaac Mitchell,⁶ b. Sept. 16, 1824.

Jehiel P.⁵ (154) m. Susan Watson, 1814. Children,

200 I. Isaac,⁶ d. at eight years of age.

201 II. Phebe Ann,⁶

202 III. Elizabeth,⁶

MARSHALL FAMILY.

Edward Marshall,¹ a merchant of New York city, who is supposed to have been the son of Jarvis Marshall, of the same city, was the first of the name to whom the Marshalls of Woodbury trace their descent. He m. Anna Maria —, who after his decease, m. Rukard Burke, by whom she had ch., Anna and Mary. Her will is dated May 29, 1723. Children,

²
³ I. John,² b. Feb. 8, 1701.

3 II. Susanna.²

John² (2) was a shipping merchant at New York; m. Elsie Rutgers, Jan. 27, 1709-10, and d. Aug. 21, 1750. Ch.,

4 I. Anna Maria,³ b. Sept. 29, 1731; m. Johannes Panet; d. May 19, 1764.

5 II. Hermanus,³ b. March 8, 1739; d. July 24, 1745.

6 III. Edward,³ b. April 5, 1741; d. at Derby, May 30, 1773.

7 IV. John Rutgers,³ b. June 11, 1743.

Rev. John Rutgers³ (7) was b. in New York; resided in Stratford as a merchant from 1766 to 1771. He finally became first rector of St. Paul's Church, Woodbury, and d. Jan. 21, 1789. He was interred in rear of St. Paul's Church. He m. Sarah Bryan, of Milford, Nov. 19, 1766. Ch.,

8 I. Susanna Anna Maria,⁴ b. Feb. 19, 1768, m. Rev. Reuben Ives, of Cheshire, Conn., Jan. 25, 1789, and d. Aug. 26, 1849. Their children were Anna Burke, Maria, Susan, Cornelia, and Edward John.

9 II. Rukard Burke, b. Jan. 7, 1770; m. Ruth Preston, June 18, 1795. No children.

10 III. Sarah,⁴ b. Dec. 24, 1771; m. William Hawley, of Redding, Dec. 24, 1794; d. at Oswego, June 24, 1845. Ch., William Marshall, b. Jan. 12, 1795; Sarah Lydia, b. March 10, 1797; William, b. May 23, 1799; Susanna Anna Maria, b. Nov. 19, 1801; John Panet, b. Feb. 23, 1804; Henry Rutgers, b. April 29, 1806, and Mary Sophia, b. Aug. 29, 1809.

11 IV. Anna Maria Susanna,⁴ b. Feb. 24, 1774; m. William Moseley, Feb. 24, 1799; d. at New Haven, March 2, 1837. Ch., Hermanus, John Rutgers, William and John.

12 V. Hermanus,⁴ b. April 22, 1776; m. Abigail Judson, of Washington, Conn., April, 1804; d. at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1845.

13 VI. John,⁴ b. May 17, 1778. Supposed to be d.; no ch.

¹⁴ VII. John Panet,⁴ b. Aug. 29, 1781.

15 VIII. Anna Burke,⁴ b. Aug. 23, 1782; d. at seven years of age.

16 IX. Elsie,⁴ b. June 18, 1784; m., in 1809, Hon. Charles B. Phelps, attorney at law, and judge of the Litchfield county court. She d. Dec. 21, 1825, and he m. 2. Amanda Parker. His ch. are, George Bartlett, b. Feb. 11, 1810; Charles Elisha, b. Oct. 29, 1811; Edward Marshall, b. Nov. 29, 1813; John Rutgers, b. March 20, 1816; Susan Moseley, b. March 23, 1818; Elisha Charles, b. Sept. 5, 1821; and by the second marriage, Amanda and Maria.

John Panet⁴ (14) m. Julia Perry, Dec. 10, 1812. Ch.,

17 I. Henry P.,⁵ b. Feb. 17, 1814; m. Cornelia Conrad. Ch., John Henry,⁶ d. Aug. 9, 1850; Anna Dewitt,⁶ Julia Perry,⁶ Blandina Tappan,⁶ Frederick Panet, and Henry.

18 II. Frederick A.,⁵ b. Jan. 20, 1816.

19 III. Julia P.,⁵ b. Oct. 24, 1819.

20 IV. Walter P.,⁵ b. May 20, 1821.

MITCHELL FAMILY.

Persons of the name of Mitchell, were early in New England. According to Farmer, Experience Mitchell came over in the third ship, named the *Ann*, in 1623. He was one of the company of Pilgrims in Holland, one of the first proprietors of Plymouth, and died in 1689, aged nearly ninety. He had four sons, Thomas, Jacob, John and Edward.

According to Mather's *Magnalia*, Rev. Jonathan Mitchell, (son of Matthew,) was born at Halifax, in Yorkshire, England, in 1624; came to America at the age of eleven years, in the same ship with Richard Mather; arrived at Charlestown, Mass., where they were sick the first winter. He went to Concord in the latter part of the winter, next summer to Saybrook, Conn., the following spring to Wethersfield, and at the close of that year to Stamford. He graduated at Harvard College in 1647, preached his first sermon at Hartford, June 22, 1649, and began to occupy the pulpit at Cambridge, Aug. 12, 1649, which he continued to fill for eighteen years. He was, according to this authority, the third minister at this place.

By Winslow's *Journal*, we are informed that the Mitchells came over in the ship *James*, of Bristol.

According to information in the possession of Minot Mitchell, Esq., of White Plains, N. Y., the Mitchells were originally from Scotland, but removed to Halifax, in Yorkshire, where they resided for three generations. Matthew¹ Mitchell, who is the ancestor of the family in this country, was born in 1590. He was a dissenter and is represented to have been not only a very pious man, but a man of very considerable fortune. The dissenters from the Church of England, being constantly persecuted and annoyed in their religious worship, he with many others of his persuasion, determined to leave England; and on the twenty-third of May, 1635, they set sail from Bristol, and arrived at Boston, Aug. 17, the same year. On the 15th, two days

before they landed, there arose an exceedingly severe storm, which carried away their sails, cables and anchors, and they narrowly escaped being shipwrecked on the coast. He and his family spent the winter at Charlestown, and removed to Concord in the spring, where he lost considerable property by fire. The next summer he removed to Saybrook, Conn., and the next spring to Wethersfield. Here he lost still more of his property. Toward the close of that year, his son-in-law was murdered by the Pequot Indians, who also destroyed his cattle and injured his estate, as history informs us, to the extent of several hundred pounds. His situation finally became so uncomfortable there, that he changed his residence once more, and located himself at Stamford, which was then in the colony of New Haven. Here his house, barn and goods were consumed by fire, and at length, after suffering for some time with the gravel or stone in the bladder, he died, in 1645, aged 55. He had two sons, 2. Rev. Jonathan,² (mentioned above,) and 3. David.²

David² (3) settled in Stratford; had sons as follows:

⁴ I. Matthew,³ settled in Southbury society, previous to 1682.

⁵₁₁ II. John,³ settled in Woodbury about the same time.

6 III. Nathan,³ moved to Litchfield, and was one of the first grantees of the town.

7 IV. Abraham,³ settled in Woodbury, had a dan. Hannah, bap. Aug., 1688, and nothing farther is at present known of him.

Dea. Matthew,³ (4) m. Mary —, who d. Jan. 18, 1711.

He d. in 1736. Children,

8 I. Mary,⁴ bap. Feb., 1678-9.

⁹₁₉ II. Jonathan,⁴ bap. July, 1683.

10 III. Mary,⁴ bap. July, 1687, m. Jonathan Judson, Aug. 22, 1711.

¹¹₃₂ IV. David,⁴ bap. Oct., 1692.

John³ (5) m. Elizabeth —, d. Jan. 3, 1732. His wife d. in 1730. Children,

12 I. David,⁴ bap. Nov., 1679; d. young.

13 II. David,⁴ bap. April, 1680-1.

14 III. Elizabeth,⁴ bap. Nov., 1683; d. young.

15 IV. Elnathan,⁴ bap. Oct., 1686.

¹⁶₃₇ V. John,⁴ bap. Feb., 1688-9.

¹⁷₄₂ VI. Knell,⁴ bap. April, 1690-1.

18 VII. Elizabeth,⁴ bap. May, 1693, m. — Squire.

19 VIII. Martha,⁴ bap. March, 1696-7, m. Abraham Hurd, Feb. 11, 1720.

Jonathan¹ (9) m. Hannah —, who d. 1732. He m. 2.

Elizabeth —, and d. in 1744. His ch. were,

20 I. Huldah,⁵ bap. April, 1707.

²¹₄₇ II. Matthew,⁵ b. March 3, 1709.

22 III. Mary,⁵ b. May 17, 1711; d. young.

23 IV. Mary,⁵ b. Sept. 13, 1713, m. Benjamin King, Aug. 19, 1733.

²⁴₅₉ V. Nathan,⁵ b. Sept. 8, 1715.

25 VI. Hannah,⁵ b. Feb. 15, 1718, m. Ebenezer Hinman, Jan. 5, 1737.

26 VII. Rhoda,⁵ b. April 4, 1720.

27 VIII. Susanna,⁵ b. Nov. 11, 1722; d. March 1, 1723.

²³₆₃ IX. Peter,⁵ b. Dec., 1723.

29 X. Simeon,⁵ b. May 17, 1725; d. young.

30 XI. Susanna,⁵ bap. Oct. 30, 1726; d. Jan. 16, 1727.

31 XII. Jonathan,⁵ b. Dec. 20, 1730; d. March 13, 1735.

³²₇₁ XIII. Eleazer,⁵ b. Nov. 27, 1732.

David¹ (11) m. Sarah Galpin, Oct. 30, 1717; d. in 1757.

Ch. as follows.

³³₈₁ I. Abijah,⁵ b. Jan. 24, 1719.

³⁴₈₇ II. Enos,⁵ b. May 7, 1721, settled in Judea society.

³⁵₉₇ III. Timothy,⁵ b. April 9, 1725.

36 IV. Patience,⁵ b. July 15, 1727, m. David Judson, Oct. 15, 1746.

37 V. Ann,⁵ m. Nathan Hurd, April 20, 1748.

Lt. John¹ (16) m. 1. Elizabeth Curtiss, Jan. 17, 1717, who d. May 14, 1738; m. 2. Mary —. She d. Jan. 4, 1745.

He d. April 22, 1748, and "Sarah his widow," d. Sept. 3, 1749. Children,

38 I. Joanna,⁵ b. Nov. 18, 1718, m. Aaron Mallory, June, 1744.

39 II. John,⁵ b. Oct. 12, 1720; had ch., 1. Elisha,⁶ bap. Oct. 8, 1749; 2. Elizabeth,⁶ bap. April 26, 1752; 3. John,⁶ bap. May, 1754, and had Doct. Henry,⁷ who went to Cossackie, N. Y.

⁴⁰₁₀₁ III. Asahel,⁵ b. Oct. 6, 1723, remained in Woodbury.

⁴¹₁₀₅ IV. Elnathan,⁵ b. Feb. 9, 1728, settled in Judea society.

42 V. Reuben,⁵ b. Sept. 1733; d. Jan., 1737.

Knell¹ (17) d. in 1746; his wife Martha d. 1730. Ch.,

43 I. Daniel,⁵ b. July 2, 1721; d. March 28, 1739.

44 II. Eunice,⁵ b. May 6, 1723, m. Andrew Martin, Nov. 5, 1746.

45 III. Esther,⁵ b. April 20, 1725.

46 IV. Betterus,⁵ b. Nov., 1727, m. Jehiel Preston.

47 V. Isaac,⁵ b. Sept. 17, 1730, m. Jerusha Root, Dec. 5, 1753; d. Jan. 1755. He had a son Isaac, b. Sept. 20, 1754, also a posthumous ch., name not known. Isaac, Jr., d. in 1776, leaving a wife Sarah, no issue.

Lt. Matthew⁵ (21) was blind many years. He m. Hannah, dau. of Hon. William Preston, who d. in 1761; m. 2. Abigail Sanford. He d. Oct. 29, 1792; ch.,

48 I. Damaris,⁶ b. Aug. 30, 1735, m. Elijah Bronson.

49 II. Jonathan,⁶ b. Jan., 1739; d. March 29, 1739.

⁵⁰
¹¹⁰ III. Jonathan,⁶ b. Feb. 8, 1740.

51 IV. David,⁶ b. Jan. 4, 1742.

52 V. Hannah,⁶ bap. March 4, 1744, m. Eleazer Knowles, in 1764.

53 VI. Rhoda,⁶ bap. March 9, 1746, m. — Hinman.

⁵⁴
¹¹⁴ VII. David,⁶ bap. Nov. 6, 1748.

⁵⁵
¹²⁰ VIII. Matthew,⁶ bap. July 14, 1751.

56 IX. Mary,⁶ bap. June 3, 1753.

⁵⁷
¹²⁴ X. Simeon,⁶ b. April 10, 1757.

58 XI. Sarah,⁶ } bap. Feb. 1, 1761, m. Truman Richards, Aug.,
59 XII. Hester,⁶ } [1787.

Nathan⁵ (24) m. 1. Mary, dau. of Hon. William Preston, Dec. 11, 1739. She d. Dec. 6, 1751; he m. 2. Jerusha —. He d. Nov. 20, 1769. Children,

60 I. Seth,⁶ bap. April 5, 1742, m. Rhoda Hinman, Dec. 19, 1762, and had 2 ch., Nathan⁷ and Seth.⁷ The last had 2 daus. Mary.⁸ who d. Sept. 24, 1794, a. 16. Rhoda,⁸ d. May, 1805, a. 33.

61 II. Jehiel,⁶ bap. Sept. 28, 1746; d. young.

62 III. Jehiel,⁶ bap. Feb. 12, 1749; d. Jan. 8, 1753.

63 IV. Beriah,⁶ bap. Dec. 23, 1753; lived in Roxbury soc., had 2 sons, Edward, b. in 1798, and James Preston, b. June 24, 1800.

64 V. Ichabod,⁶ bap. Oct. 5, 1755; went to Vermont.

65 VI. Jerusha,⁶ b. Aug. 21, 1757.

66 VII. Mary,⁶ bap. June 3, 1759.

67 VIII. Esther,⁶ bap. Sept. 7, 1761.

68 IX. Jehiel,⁶ bap. Jan. 1, 1764.

Peter⁵ (28) m. Elizabeth — of Stratford, who d. Feb. 18, 1780. Children,

69 I. Lampson,⁶ b. Sept. 25, 1748.

⁷⁰
¹²³ II. Nathaniel,⁶ Sept. 22, 1750.

71 III. John,⁶ bap. Aug. 2, 1752, m. and had a son Lampson Preston.

72 IV. Mary,⁶ bap. Jan. 19, 1755.

73 V. William,⁶ bap. Nov. 16, 1760, removed to Genessee, N. Y., had sons James⁷ and Peter.⁷

74 VI. Elizabeth,⁶ bap. April 22, 1764.

Dea. Eleazer⁵ (32) m. 1. Olive Hicock, Oct. 5, 1758; m. 2.

Wid. Abigail Hicock, who after his death, resided with her dau., Mrs. Zephaniah H. Smith of Glastenbury, Conn., where she d. in 1831, a. 92. The ch. of Dea. Eleazer were as follows,

⁷⁵₁₃₅ I. Simeon,⁶ b. Sept. 5, 1759.

76 II. Eunice,⁶ bap. Jan. 20, 1762, m. Wait Hinman, June 29, 1785, and had Josiah, b. May 23, 1786; Olive E., b. Sept. 28, 1797.

⁷⁷₁₃₃ III. Warren,⁶ b. Jan. 15, 1766.

⁷⁸₁₄₂ IV. Amos,⁶ b. April 30, 1768.

79 V. Benjamin,⁶ b. June 30, 1770.

80 VI. Olive,⁶ b. April 11, 1774, m. Joel Crane, Jan. 20, 1804, ch., Simeon, b. March 24, 1804; Anna, b. Oct. 21, 1807; William, b. April 30, 1810; William H., b. May 14, 1813; Charles E., b. Jan. 30, 1815.

⁸¹₁₄₅ VII. Benjamin,⁶ b. April 22, 1777.

Abijah⁵ (33) had,

82 I. Sarah,⁶ b. March 20, 1760.

83 II. Eunice,⁶ b. Feb. 6, 1762.

84 III. Ruth,⁶ b. May 21, 1764.

85 IV. Rebecca,⁶ b. Sept. 10, 1766.

86 V. Lucy,⁶ bap. Oct., 1769.

87 VI. Benjamin,⁶ b. July 23, 1773, went west.

Enos⁵ (34) m. Susannah, dau. of Lt. Joseph Judson, June 4, 1750. She was b. in 1730. Children,

88 I. Patience,⁶ b. Dec. 24, 1751.

89 II. David,⁶ b. Sept. 30, 1753; d. unm.

90 III. Ann,⁶ b. March 21, 1755, m. Nathan Hicock.

91 IV. Simeon,⁶ b. March 10, 1757, m. Annis —, no issue.

92 V. Susanna,⁶ b. May 29, 1760.

93 VI. Samuel,⁶ b. Aug. 4, 1763; d. unm.

94 VII. Mary,⁶ b. Aug. 21, 1765.

95 VIII. Philo,⁶ b. May 14, 1767.

96 IX. Timothy,⁶ b. May 5, 1769, m. Silence Baker. Ch., Eliza, Julia, Edna and Silence, all unm. He also had a son Garwood, who was educated at West Point, was Capt. in the army, and d. in Florida during the late war with the Indians in that state.

97 X. Enos,⁶ b. Dec. 2, 1771, m. Lucretia Baker, both living in Washington, no issue.

Timothy⁵ (35) m. Elizabeth Stoddard, May 1, 1760, d. 1768.
Children,

98 I. Abijah,⁶ b. Feb. 24, 1761, d. same year.

99 II. Anna,⁶ b. May 22, 1762.

100 III. Capt. Abijah,⁶ b. March 20, 1764, m. — Root; Ch. Nathaniel,⁷ bap. Sept. 5, 1795; Timothy⁷ and Lee,⁷ Feb. 6, 1803, and others, names not known. A part of this family now reside in Delaware county, N. Y.

101. IV. Patience,⁶ b. Aug. 10, 1760.

Capt. Asahel⁵ (40) lived and d. in West Side, Woodbury.

He m. Olive Root, Jan. 21, 1747, d. May 1, 1797. She d. Oct. 1, 1813, aged 88. Children,

¹⁰²₁₅₃ I. Reuben,⁶ bap. Dec. 25, 1748.

103 II. Daniel,⁶ bap. Aug. 19, 1750, m. — Root, and d. May 13, 1824; children, Asa⁷ and Curtiss;⁷ Asa m. 1. Mary Drakeley, who d. Oct. 24, 1841; m. 2. Widow Eunice Osborn; has children; resides in Woodbury.

104 III. Susanna,⁶ bap. Oct. 15, 1752, m. — Sanford.

¹⁰⁵₁₀₀ IV. Rev. Justus,⁶ bap. Sept. 8, 1754, settled in New Canaan.

106 V. Asahel,⁶ bap. Oct. 17, 1756, m. Lucy Judson, d. Sept. 21, 1819.

Elnathan⁵ (41) m. Sarah Tenmy, of Norwich, Conn., settled in Judea society, about 1750, d. Feb. 28, 1818, aged 90.
His children were,

107 I. Elisha,⁶ d. aged 22, unm.

108 II. Eunice,⁶ m. Isaac Plum.

¹⁰⁹₁₆₄ III. Simeon,⁶ b. Jan. 1, 1759.

¹¹⁰₁₆₃ IV. Abner,⁶ b. about 1764.

Dea. Jonathan⁶ (50) m. Elizabeth Boland, Dec. 7, 1764, who d. Aug. 2, 1814, aged 73. He d. in 1825.* Children,

111 I. Lucinda,⁷ bap. Aug. 28, 1768, m. Abel Stiles, Jan. 6, 1790.

112 II. Preston,⁷ b. 1771, d. 1774.

113 III. Molly,⁷ bap. Feb. 11, 1776, d. Aug. 29, 1818.

114 IV. Elizabeth,⁷ m. David S. Bull, Jan. 18, 1801.

David⁶ (54) m. Sarah Pierce, April 27, 1775, d. Aug. 26, 1810. Children,

115 I. David,⁷ b. July 2, 1776, removed to Meredith, N. Y.

116 II. Aaron,⁷ b. Jan. 8, 1779, d. unm.

117 III. Sarah.⁷

- 118 IV. Pierce,⁷ m. Nabby Burr, Nov. 14, 1806.
- 119 V. William,⁷ m. — Lewis, and went west.
- 120 VI. Truman,⁷ b. Jan. 2, 1790, m. Sophia Hinman, and had Juliette Sophia, b. July 16, 1817; Maria Louisa, b. June 21, 1819. Matthew⁶ (55) m. Patty Graham, dau. of Doct. Andrew, d. Dec. 16, 1800. She d. Sept. 9, 1794. Children,
- 121 I. Esther,⁷ bap. Sept. 7, 1783, d. in 1785.
- 122 II. Preston,⁷ b. 1786, d. in 1794.
- 123 III. John G.,⁷ bap. June 5, 1791, settled in Salisbury, Conn., is an attorney, m. Julia Lotz, Nov., 1818, has children.
- 124 IV. Nathan,⁷ b. Nov. 16, 1792. Simeon⁶ (57) m. Anna, dau. of Joseph Pierce, Jan. 15, 1788. He d. April 26, 1826, and his widow d. Feb. 17, 1833. Children,
- 125 I. Anna,⁷ b. Oct. 22, 1789, m. William Johnson, Oct. 16, 1818.
- 126 II. Phanna,⁷ b. Sept. 30, 1791, m. Frederick Hinman, May 8, 1814.
- 127 III. Polly,⁷ b. Oct. 25, 1797, d. aged eleven months.
- 128 IV. Mitchell Simeon,⁷ Esq., b. Jan. 24, 1801, m. Fanny, dau. of Park Brown, Esq. He built the house in Southbury known as Mitchell's Mansion, now occupied by Mrs. Whitlock. He resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.; children, as follows: I. Mary Frances,⁸ b. Aug. 13, 1831, d. April 1, 1839; II. Mordaunt Sebastian,⁸ b. June 10, 1833, d. July 29, 1849, while a member of Yale College. He was a youth of rare promise, and in his grave were laid at once an only son, and all a parent's fondest hopes; III. Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. April 10, 1835, d. April 6, 1839.
- Col. Nathaniel⁶ (70) had
- 129 I. Mary,⁷ bap. March 2, 1784.
- 130 II. Lampson,⁷ b. March 2, 1784.
- 131 III. Sarah,⁷ bap. June 27, 1786.
- 132 IV. Nathaniel.⁷
- 133 V. David,⁷ bap. July 20, 1788.
- 134 VI. Annis,⁷ bap. March 28, 1790.
- 135 VII. Almira,⁷ bap. June 24, 1792. Simeon⁶ (75) m. April 16, 1783, Hannah Johnson, who died Jan. 28, 1790. Children,
- 136 I. Polly,⁷ b. Dec. 7, 1783, m. Burton Canfield, Esq.
- 137 II. Olive,⁷ b. Dec. 3, 1785, m. Seth Noble Wheeler.
- 138 III. Betty,⁷ b. Aug. 30, 1788, m. Lemuel Canfield.

Dea. Warren⁶ (77) m. Nov. 19, 1788, Milly Kimberly. Ch.

139 I. Cyrus,⁷ b. July 11, 1790, m. Charlotte Pierce, Dec. 23, 1812, and had I. Ann J.,⁸ b. Dec. 26, 1814; II. Betsey,⁸ b. Sept. 22, 1817; III. Mary C.,⁸ b. Feb. 17, 1820, m. Curtis A. Downs, Oct. 22, 1839; IV. Nelson U.,⁸ m. Edna Platt, Feb. 28, 1842; V. Cyrus L.,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1828.

140 II. Sally,⁷ b. March 12, 1795, m. Ebenezer Johnson.

141 III. Anna,⁷ b. May 11, 1799, m. Anson Bradley.

142 IV. Nancy P.,⁷ b. March 26, 1803.

Amos⁶ (78) m. 1. Ruth Curtiss; m. 2. Ruth Judson. He was killed by a fall. Children,

143 I. Eleazer S.,⁷ b. June 10, 1798.

144 II. Harriet,⁷ b. Aug. 10, 1800, died young.

145 III. Betsey H.,⁷ b. Aug. 5, 1807. This last by second wife.

Benjamin⁶ (81) m. Hannah Pierce, in 1801. Children,

146 I. Erastus,⁷ b. Sept. 11, 1802, m. Judith Downs, Jan. 6, 1829, and had Anna E.,⁸ b. March 13, 1830; Laura A.,⁸ b. April 12, 1835.

147 II. Eleazer,⁷ b. Oct. 6, 1804, m. Cornelia M. Merwin, Jan. 18, 1829; his children were, 1. Lawrence, b. Feb. 27, 1832; 2. David M., b. Oct. 16, 1841; 3. Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1844; 4. Benjamin B., b. Dec. 25, 1846.

148 III. Amos P.,⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1807, m. 1. Thalia M. Painter; m. 2. Maria Tyler, May 30, 1850; children, 1. Josephine,⁸ b. April 23, 1839; 2. Henry P.,⁸ b. Jan. 25, 1841; 3. George,⁸ b. March 12, 1846; 4. William,⁸ b. March 13, 1849; 5. Julia T.,⁸ b. May 11, 1852.

149 IV. Phebe A.,⁷ b. June 28, 1809.

150 V. Oliver,⁷ b. Sept. 5, 1813, m. Mary H. Griffing, Feb. 22, 1837, and had Benjamin G., b. Jan. 4, 1838.

151 VI. Laura,⁷ b. April 15, 1817.

152 VII. Julia H.,⁷ b. Jan. 10, 1822, m. Merwin Waller, Oct. 15, 1845.

153 VIII. Bennet,⁷ b. May 14, 1829.

Reuben, Esq.,⁶ (102) m. — Judson, d. Nov. 9, 1822. His wife d. Feb. 23, 1817, aged 66. Children, as follows: (probably not all.)

154 I. Olive,⁷ m. Justus Minor.

155 II. Asahel,⁷ m. Nancy Lambert, and d. 1825, aged 36. Ch. 1. Julia;⁸ 2. Asahel W.,⁸ now in California; 3. Mary,⁸ m. Cornelius J. Minor.

156 III. Ruth.⁷

157 IV. Reuben,⁷ m. Ruth M. Bloss, d. Nov., 1853, no issue.

158 V. Susanna,⁷ m. Abner Allen.

159 VI. Polly,⁷ died unm.

160 VII. Bede,⁷ died unm., Feb. 25, 1818, aged 30.

Rev. Justus⁶ (105) m. Sept. 7, 1779, Martha, dau. of Rev. Josiah Sherman, of Woodbridge, Conn. She was sister of Hon. Roger M., niece of the Hon. Roger, signer of the Declaration, and was an exceedingly intellectual and beautiful woman. Rev. Justus settled at New Canaan, Conn., and d. in 1807. His wife survived him, and d. at White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1829. Children,

161 I. Elizabeth,⁷ b. Aug. 28, 1780, d. June 10, 1825, m. Charles Thompson, Esq., had one son, Charles C. Thompson, Esq., now of New York.

162 II. Sherman,⁷ b. July 2, 1782, d. in 1823. He m. Hannah Fitch, had one daughter, Martha, who m. Joseph Sullivan.

163 III. Minot,⁷ b. Sept. 24, 1784, m. Eliza Leeds Silliman, resides at White Plains, N. Y., is a prominent lawyer, and has accumulated a large estate. His children are, I. Joseph S.,⁸ b. Feb. 11, 1809; II. William Minot,³ b. May 29, 1811; III. Chauncey Leeds,³ b. Nov. 10, 1813; IV. Josiah Sherman,³ b. Feb. 2, 1816; V. Ann Eliza,⁸ b. Oct. 28, 1818; VI. Charles Halsey, b. Feb. 13, 1824; VII. and VIII. Caroline Minot and James Minot, b. May 12, 1829.

164 IV. Chauncey Root,⁷ b. June 25, 1786, m. Anna, dau. of Hon. Robert Johnston, in 1807, settled as a lawyer at Delhi, N. Y. He possessed brilliant talents, and was highly gifted as an orator. He died at the early age of 25, at Delhi, N. Y., Feb., 1811. His children were, I. Elizabeth Thompson,³ b. Oct. 19, 1807, m. William S. Stanley, M. D., May 10, 1832; II. Martha M.,³ b. May 2, 1810, m. Isaac Depeu, Esq., Dec. 26, 1832; III. William Ogden,⁸ b. June 6, 1812, d. June 6, 1831; IV. Lucia Johnston,³ d. Aug. 19, 1814, m. William Govan, M. D., July 6, 1844.

Simeon⁶ (109) lived in Judea society, m. Esther Farrand, d. Sept. 15, 1832. Children,

165 I. Sally,⁷ m. Alanson Allen.

166 II. Daniel T.,⁷ b. June 14, 1786, m. 1. Theodosia Hazen, who d. in 1813; m. 2. Lois Dudley, of Bethlem, March, 1815, had one child, Simeon W.,⁸ b. Oct. 22, 1810.

167 III. Esther,⁷ m. Charles A. Judson, now of New Haven.

168 IV. Abigail,⁷ m. D. Elliot Brinsmade.

Abner⁶ (110) m. Phebe Elliott, of Kent, d. July 3, 1839, aged 75. Children,

169 I. Elisha,⁷ D. D., b. 1793, m. Maria North; professor in the

University of North Carolina, at Chapel Hill; children, Mary,⁸ Ellen,⁹ Margaret,⁸ Eliza⁸ and Charles.⁸

170 II. Elnathan,⁷ b. Jan. 14, 1797, m. Harriet Wheeler, Aug., 1818. His children are I. Eunice,⁸ b. July, 1819, m. Daniel S. Lemon, Feb. 14, 1844, has a daughter, Harriet J.;⁹ II. Abner W.,⁸ b. June, 1821, m. Lydia, dau. of William Leavitt, Jan. 12, 1847, and has Frances E.⁹ and Charles L.;⁹ III. Mary H.,⁸ b. Jan., 1833.

171 III. Matthew E.,⁷ b. 1799, m. in 1823, Eunice M., dau. of Seth N. Wheeler, of South Britain, and d. Dec. 15, 1827; children, I. Sarah M.,⁸ b. Aug. 11, 1824, m. Doct. Nathan C. Baldwin, Oct. 31, 1844, and has two children, Mary E.⁹ and Hilliard W.;⁹ II. Betsey Ann,⁸ b. April 16, 1827, m. David C. Hinman, and has Edward C., b. Dec. 4, 1848.

MINOR FAMILY.



Gules, a fesse between three plates, argent.

The first of those who have borne the name of Minor, ^{III}or Miner, was Henry, who lived in the reign of one of the Edwards of England, at Mendippe Hills, in Somersetshire, England, and died in 1359. The name, with armorial bearings, was given him by King Edward, in acknowledgment of his loyal service, in providing an escort for the king on his way to embark for France. His name is said to have been Bullman, before it was changed, and his business that of a miner. King Edward, in giving him a coat of arms, honored his profession by giving the name of his trade for a surname. The coat of arms given above was procured at the herald's office, in London, by the first Thomas, of New London, in 1680. There is a complete pedigree of the family, from the first Thomas, of New London, back to the first Henry, who died in 1359, in the possession of J. Hammond Trumbull, Esq., of Hartford. I should have been much gratified to have presented it in this sketch of the name, but though I personally applied for it, some years ago, and have since applied for it through the medium of a friend, I have not succeeded in obtaining it. Mr. Trumbull seemed unwilling to impart his information on this subject. Perhaps he intends publishing a geneal-

ogy of the family himself, and for this reason preserves his materials. If this is his design, my regret in not being able to present the information in this account of the family, will be greatly mitigated on its being published to the world.

3. Thomas,³ son of (2) Clement,² and grandson of (1) William,¹ who died at Chew-Magna, in England, Feb. 23, 1585, was b. April 23, 1603, came to New England in 1630, and m. Grace, daughter of Walter Palmer, April 23, 1634. Thomas Minor came with John Winthrop's company, to Pequot, and settled there about 1646-7. He d. at Stonington, Oct. 23, 1690, aged 83. Grace, his wife, died the same year. He was a leading man in the settlements in the eastern part of the state. He is the ancestor of all bearing the name in this country, so far as can be ascertained. Children,

4 I. Thomas,⁴ died young.

5 II. Clement,⁴ settled in New London, and is the ancestor of most of those bearing the name in that vicinity.

¹⁵ 6 III. John,⁴ b. in 1634, went to Stratford, and thence to Woodbury, and left numerous descendants.

7 IV. Manasseh,⁴ remained in Stonington.

8 V. Ephraim,⁴ remained in Stonington.

9 VI. Joseph,⁴ remained in Stonington.

10 VII. Judah,⁴ went to Massachusetts.

11 VIII. Samuel.⁴

12 IX. Ann.⁴

13 X. Marie,⁴ died young.

14 XI. Eunice,⁴ died young.

15 XII. Hannah.⁴

Capt. John⁴ (6) removed first to Stratford. He was town clerk and a leading man in the affairs of the town for many years, till his removal to Woodbury, among the first settlers, where he stood equal among those who were most distinguished. In this history of the family name, we propose to trace his descendants only. It would take a volume of good size to give *all* the descendants of the first Thomas. For a personal account of Capt. John, reference may be had to page 58 of this volume. He m. Elizabeth, dau. of Richard Booth, Oct. 19, 1658. He d. Sept. 17, 1719, aged 85. She d. Oct. 24, 1732, aged 96 or 98. Children,

¹⁶ 1 I. John,⁵ b. Sept. 9, 1659.

¹⁷ 2 II. Thomas,⁵ b. May 29, 1662.

18 III. Hannah,⁵ b. Aug. 2, 1664.

19 IV. Elizabeth,⁵ b. Jan. 16, 1667, m. Dea. Zechariah Walker.

20 V. Grace,⁵ b. Sept. 20, 1670, m. — Grant.

²¹₃₀ VI. Joseph,⁵ b. March 4, 1672-3.

²²₃₁ VII. Ephraim,⁵ b. Oct. 24, 1675.

23 VIII. Sarah,⁵ b. June 19, 1678, m. Stephen Curtiss, Nov. 2, 1699.

24 IX. Abigail,⁵ b. Feb. 6, 1680-1, m. 1. John Treadwell, Feb. 8, 1699; m. 2. Samuel Miles.

25 X. Joanna,⁵ bap. July, 1683, m. William Gaylord, or Galpin, Feb. 12, 1706-7.

John⁵ (16) m. Sarah —. He d. March 14, 1731. She d. about the same date. Children,

26 I. Samuel,⁶ bap. Nov. 14, 1686, d. Dec. 22, 1734, without issue.

27 II. Elizabeth,⁶ bap. July 6, 1690, m. — Dunning.

28 III. Hannah,⁶ bap. Jan. 29, 1692-3, m. Thomas Mallory, Aug. 10, 1720.

²⁹₅₁ IV. John,⁶ bap. Feb. 27, 1697-8.

30 V. Sarah,⁶ b. April 7, 1709; had son, Daniel,⁷ b. March 13, 1729-30, m. Moses Matthews, March 3, 1730-31.

Col. Joseph⁵ (21) m. Susanna Roots, July 12, 1710. He d. Oct. 30, 1774, aged 102. She d. April 26, 1738. For a sketch of his life see p. 62 *ante*. Children,

31 I. Joseph,⁶ b. April 12, 1711, m. Jane Nichols, Dec. 22, 1741, d. Aug. 19, 1749.

32 II. Sarah,⁶ b. April 3, 1713, m. John Judson, Nov. 23, 1737.

33 III. Susanna,⁶ b. Nov. 21, 1718, m. Ebenezer Warner, Aug. 6, 1755; dau. Patience,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1742.

³⁴₅₃ IV. David,⁶ b. May 26, 1721.

— Ephraim,⁵ (22) b. Oct. 24, 1675, m. Rebecca Curtiss, Aug. 21, 1701. He d. Sept. 16, 1762, aged 87. She d. March 13, 1763, aged 96.

³⁵₆₇ I. Timothy,⁶ b. Dec. 10, 1702.

³⁶₇₁ II. Jehu,⁶ b. June 30, 1705.

³⁷₈₃ III. Matthew,⁶ b. Sept. 2, 1708.

38 IV. Rebecca,⁶ b. June 30, 1712, m. Elnathan Judson, June 30, 1736.

³⁹₉₂ V. Ephraim,⁶ b. July 15, 1715.

Thomas⁵ (17) m. Hannah —. He d. June 15, 1722. Ch.,

⁴⁰₉₃ I. Josiah,⁶ bap. July 8, 1693.

⁴¹₉₃ II. Dea. Samuel,⁶ bap. May 11, 1697.

42 III. Peter,⁶ b. Dec. 10, 1700, d. June 10, 1703.

⁴³₁₀₃ IV. Thomas,⁶ bap. Feb. 28, 1703.

- ⁴⁴₁₁₂ V. Peter,⁶ bap. Dec. 11, 1705.
- 45 VI. Clement,⁶ b. March 22, 1710, d. Sept. 26, 1718.
- 46 VII. Hannah,⁶ b. June 19, 1712; d. June 27, 1712.
- 47 VIII. Peace,⁶ b. July 19, 1713; d. June 24, 1714.
- ⁸⁸₁₂₉ IX. Clement,⁶ b. Nov. 11, 1719.
Dea. Samuel⁶ (41) m. Rachel —. He d. in 1767. She
d. April 12, 1777. Children,
- 49 I. Dea. Clement,⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1722; m. Sarah Crissey, April
12, 1750.
- ⁵⁰₁₂₂ II. Nathan,⁷ b. May 25, 1724.
- ⁵¹₁₃₁ III. Gideon,⁷ bap. March 2, 1729; moved to Vermont.
- ⁵²₁₃₃ IV. Benjamin,⁷ b. April 22, 1730.
- ⁷³₁₄₅ V. Dea. Josiah,⁷ b. March 26, 1732.
- 54 VI. Hannah,⁷ b. March 2, 1738; m. Elisha Martin, March 8,
1757.
John⁴ (29) m. Elizabeth —. He d. May 2, 1761. Ch.,
- 55 I. Eunice,⁷ b. Jan. 14, 1733; m. — Averet, Feb. 1, 1768.
- 56 II. Elizabeth,⁷ m. Joseph Waugh, July, 1754.
- 57 III. Beulah,⁷ b. Aug. 29, 1734; m. — Porter. July 24,
1754.
- ⁵³₁₃₃ IV. John,⁷ b. March 13, 1737.
David³ (34) m. 1. Prudence Martin, Feb. 6, 1746; 2. Eliza-
beth Walker. He d. Jan. 17, 1779, aged 63. Ch.,
- 59 I. Simeon,⁷ b. Jan. 10, 1747; d. Aug. 6, 1749.
- 60 II. Ann,⁷ b. June 13, 1749; m. John Royce, Nov. 26, 1772.
- ⁶¹₁₅₆ III. Simeon,⁷ bap. Sept. 9, 1750; m. Damaris Hinman, Sept.
18, 1769.
- 62 IV. Prudence,⁷ b. Sept. 10, 1753; d. May 9, 1786.
- 63 V. Annis,⁷ bap. Jan. 16, 1757.
- 64 VI. Joseph,⁷ b. Feb. 29; d. Jan. 7, 1841; m. 1. — Minor;
2. Philena Martin, who d. July 23, 1841, aged 69. Ch., Simeon,
Martin, Joseph, Bennett and Albert.
- 65 VII. David,⁷ b. Oct. 15, 1760; m. Eunice Warner, and had
ch., Sheldon, Rev. Sherman, David, Simeon, Harlow, Ashley and
Harvey.
- 66 VIII. Jonas,⁷ b. March 31, 1762; d. 1825. Ch., Electa, m.
Minot Smith, Esq.; Cliloe, m. Burton Judson; Armilla, m. 1. Alfred
Scott, 2. Frederick S. Atwood; and Jonas.
- 67 IX. Sarah Emm,⁷ b. May 27, 1764; d. Jan. 12, 1786.
— Timothy,⁶ (35) b. Dec. 10, 1702, m. Elizabeth Judson, June
11, 1729. He d. Nov., 1760. Ch.,

- 68 I. Adoniram,⁷ b. April 2, 1730; d. Sept. 14, 1749.
- 69 II. Noah,⁷ b. Nov. 7, 1731.
- ⁷⁰
¹⁶² III. Seth,⁷ b. Nov. 23, 1733.
- 71 IV. Elizabeth,⁷ bap. Jan. 18, 1736; m. John Hunt, Jun., Jan. 20, 1756.
- 72 V. Rebecca,⁷ b. April 2, 1738; m. Abijah Hinman, March 8, 1757.
- 73 VI. Phebe,⁷ b. March, 1740; m. Noah Hinman, July 15, 1761.
- ⁷⁴
¹⁷³ VII. Timothy,⁷ b. April 22, 1743.
Dea. Jehu,⁶ (36) b. June 30, 1705, m. Mary Judson, Nov. 18, 1731. He d. Feb. 15, 1790, aged 85. She d. Sept. 28, 1762. Ch.,
- 75 I. Justus,⁷ b. Sept. 4, 1730. Ch., Susan, Dotha, Cyrus and Peter.
- 76 II. James,⁷ b. Oct. 19, 1732.
- ⁷⁷
¹⁸¹ III. James,⁷ b. Sept. 17, 1733.
- ⁷⁸
¹⁹³ IV. Reuben,⁷ b. April 29, 1736.
- 79 V. Mary,⁷ b. June 3, 1738.
- ⁸⁰
²⁰³ VI. John,⁷ b. Dec. 25, 1740.
- ⁸¹
²¹⁴ VII. Jehu,⁷ b. June 9, 1743.
- ⁸²
²²³ VIII. Elisha,⁷ bap. July 14, 1745.
- 83 IX. Aaron,⁷ bap. Nov. 23, 1746.
Capt. Matthew,⁶ (37) b. Sept. 2, 1708; m. 1. Sarah Preston, Oct. 9, 1734; 2. Widow Mary Sanford; 3. Widow Mary Minor. He d. Nov. 21, 1778. Widow Mary (Sanford,) Jan. 12, 1760. Ch.,
- 84 I. Emm,⁷ b. Dec. 31, 1734.
- 85 II. Emm,⁷ b. April 21, 1736; m. Thomas Roots, Dec. 29, 1757.
- 86 III. Sarah,⁷ b. Aug. 24, 1738.
- 87 IV. David,⁷ bap. April 12, 1741; m. Jerusha Atwood. Ch., Electa, m. Reuben Martin, and Sarah, m. Daniel Hill.
- 88 V. Sarah,⁷ b. March 30, 1743; m. David Curtiss, 3d, 1764.
- 89 VI. Matthew,⁷ b. Aug. 18, 1745; d. Aug. 25, 1749.
- ⁹⁰
²²³ VII. Solomon,⁷ b. Dec. 2, 1747.
- 91 VIII. Matthew,⁷ b. March 25, 1750.
- ⁹²
²³⁶ IX. Matthew,⁷ b. Feb. 11, 1753.
Ephraim,⁶ (39) b. July 15, 1715; m. Mary Martin, Nov. 20, 1739; m. Widow Hannah ——. He d. May 24, 1783. Children,

⁹³₂₄₆ I. Adam,⁷ b. Aug. 14, 1740.

94 II. Samuel,⁷ b. April 30, 1743; m. Mary Hendee, May 26, 1768. She was b. Aug. 2, 1743, and had ch., Lydia, b. Jan. 6, 1769, and Olive, b. Jan. 5, 1772.

95 III. Olive,⁷ b.; m. Stoddard Martin.

96 IV. Elisha,⁷ b. Jan., 1746; d. young.

97 V. Elisha,⁷ b. May 30, 1750; d. Dec. 7, 1783.

98 VI. Mary,⁷ b. April 20, 1755.

 Josiah,⁶ (40) bap. July 8, 1693; m. Mary Hurlbut, July 6, 1715; m. 2. Mary Barnum, Oct. 9, 1734. She was dau. of Rev. Seth Shove, of Danbury; d. March 30, 1768. He d. in 1766. Ch.,

⁹⁹₂₅₀ I. Israel,⁷ bap. Aug. 3, 1735.

100 II. Olive,⁷ bap. Aug. 3, 1735; d. Sept. 8, 1735.

101 III. Seth,⁷ b. Dec. 31, 1736.

102 IV. Jerusha,⁷ bap. March 18, 1739.

103 V. Shove,⁷ b. Feb. 5, 1741; m. Abigail Johnson, Oct. 19, 1768. She d. Aug. 12, 1784.

 Thomas⁶ (43) bap. Feb. 28, 1703; m. Feda. He d., June 16, 1796. She d. Oct. 3, 1749. Ch.,

104 I. Gilbert,⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1726.

105 II. Ann,⁷ bap. Aug. 4, 1728.

106 III. Hannah,⁷ b. Dec. 28, 1729.

107 IV. Esther,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1732.

108 V. Rebecca,⁷ bap. June 16, 1734.

109 VI. Isaac,⁷ b. July 16, 1736; m. Mary Butler, April, 1758; had ch., Andrew, bap. June 3, 1759, and d. Jan. 27, 1839.

¹¹⁰₂₆₃ VII. Thomas,⁷ bap. June 25, 1738.

111 VIII. Simeon,⁷ bap. April 10, 1743.

112 IX. Andrew,⁷ bap. May 15, 1748; d. Sept. 16, 1749.

 Peter,⁶ (44) b. Dec. 1, 1705; m. Judith Squire, Oct. 1, 1734; d. Aug. 17, 1797. She d. May 11, 1769, aged 59. Ch.,

¹¹³₂₆₃ I. Daniel,⁷ b. July, 1735.

114 II. Peace,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1737; father of Silas, of Roxbury; father of Peter and Charles.

115 III. Anna,⁷ b. April 12, 1740; m. — Edwards.

116 IV. Peter,⁷ b. Dec. 19, 1742; d. Sept. 29, 1778; m. Eunice —. Ch., Sally, wife of Silas Minor, above.

117 V. Olive,⁷ bap. May 26, 1745; d. Oct. 23, 1749.

118 VI. Jerusha,⁷ bap. Aug. 30, 1747.

119 VII. Andrew,⁷ bap. March 4, 1750; d. unm., Jan. 6, 1836, aged 86.

120 VIII. Elisha,⁷ m. Sally Chidsey, April 25, 1831; d. Jan. 27, 1839, aged 84; gave his property to Yale College.

Dea. Clement,⁶ (48) b. Nov. 11, 1719; m. Mary Barnum, June, 1744. He d. 1798. She d. Sept. 17, 1785. Ch.,

121 I. Ruth,⁷ b. July 20, 1745; m. ——— Judson.

122 II. Thaddeus,⁷ b. Nov. 28, 1747.

Nathan⁷ (50) m. Elizabeth Nichols, Nov. 16, 1753. He d. Feb. 6, 1797, aged 73. She d. Sept. 17, 1785. Ch.,

123 I. Annis,⁸ bap. May 18, 1755; m. 1. Peter Walker; 2. Truman Hurlbut.

124 II. Martha,⁸ bap. Feb. 5, 1758; m. Walker Mallory, Oct. 12, 1776.

125 III. Olive,⁸ bap. March 1, 1761; m. 1. Matthew Judson; m. 2. Solomon Minor.

126 IV. Elizabeth,⁸ bap. Aug. 5, 1764.

127 V. Nathan Preston,⁸ bap. Feb. 8, 1767.

128 VI. Mary Ann,⁸ bap. Aug. 6, 1769; m. Matthew Judson.

129 VII. Samuel Curtiss,⁸ bap. April 4, 1773.

130 VIII. Sarah Curtiss,⁸ bap. March 26, 1775; m. Garry Bacon, April 4, 1798.

¹³₂₇₄ IX. Samuel Curtiss,⁸ bap. Jan. 17, 1778.

Gideon⁷ (51) m. Elizabeth Lewis, who m. 2. Joel Strong. He removed to Rutland, Vt., and d. 1808.

132 I. Abigail,⁸ bap. March 23, 1766; m. Rev. Thomas Davidson.

133 II. Samuel Lewis,⁸ bap. April 12, 1767; m. and had six children.

134 III. Joel Strong,⁸ bap. July 30, 1769; m. Lueretia Allen; moved to Montpelier, Vt., where he died. His ch. were, 1. Rev. Ovid, of Syracuse, N. Y., who has a son, Brinkerhoff; 2. Hon. Joel, of Austin, Texas, judge of the supreme court; 3. Rev. Lamson; 4. Decia, who m. Otis Richmond; 5. Electa, insane.

135 IV. Gideon,² bap. March 24, 1771.

136 V. Asenath,³ bap. Jan. 31, 1773.

137 VI. Lampson,⁸ bap. Feb. 12, 1775.

138 VII. Elizabeth,⁸ bap. Jan. 31, 1779.

Benjamin⁷ (52) m. 1. Rachel ———; 2. Lydia Buller, Jan. 2, 1750–1. He d. in 1772. Widow Lydia, m. 2. John Abernethy, Oct. 23, 1778. Ch.,

- 139 I. An infant.³
 140 II. Rachel,² b. March 20, 1758.
 141 III. Sarah,⁸ bap. March 20, 1759.
¹⁴²₂₇₀ IV. Samuel,² bap. Jan. 3, 1762.
 143 V. Elnathan,⁹ bap. Dec. 25, 1763.
¹⁴⁴₂₇₆ VI. Benjamin,³ bap. July 12, 1767.
 145 VII. Enos,² bap. Dec., 1769.
 Dea. Josiah⁷ (53) m. Jerusha Mitchell, March 8, 1757. He
 d. 1801. Ch.,
 146 I. Hannah,² bap. June 23, 1758; m. — Mallory.
 147 II. Ann,² bap. May 18, 1760; m. Lemuel Hill, June 15,
 1784.
 148 III. Thankful,² bap. March 4, 1764; m. Reuben Hotchkiss.
 149 IV. Ruth,² bap. Oct. 13, 1765.
 150 V. Ichabod,² bap. Jan. 3, 1768.
 151 VI. Ruth,² bap. Feb. 11, 1769; m. 1. Preston Curtiss; 2.
 Amos Mitchell.
 152 VII. Deborah,² bap. May 1, 1770.
 153 VIII. Josiah Hinman,² a lawyer.
 John⁷ (58) m. Sarah Dutton, Sept. 19, 1758. Ch.,
 154 I. John,² b. July 7, 1760.
 155 II. Justice,² b. Jan. 29, 1762.
 156 III. Thude,² b. May 7, 1765.
 Simeon⁷ (61) m. Mary —. He d. 1802. Ch.,
 157 I. Anna,² bap. April 17, 1785; m. — Heaton.
¹⁵³₂₇₃ II. William,² bap. April 17, 1785; m. Rhoda Judson.
 159 III. Eunice,² bap. April 17, 1785; m. — Spaulding.
 160 IV. Polly,² bap. April 17, 1785.
 161 V. Truman,² bap. May 17, 1789; of New Milford.
 162 VI. Prudence,² bap. Dec. 2, 1792.
 Seth⁷ (70) m. Eunice Root, March 8, 1757; She was b.
 1738, and d. Oct. 27, 1787. He m. 2. Rhoda Durkee
 April 18, 1792. Ch.,
 163 I. Adoniram,² b. March 20, 1758, d. aged two years.
 164 II. Susanna,² b. Nov. 17, 1759; m. Nathan Atwood; d. June
 23, 1840.
 165 III. Elizabeth,² b. Oct. 1, 1761; m. Jesse Root; d. April 9,
 1830.
¹⁶⁵₂₈₂ IV. Adoniram,² b. Dec. 3, 1763.
¹⁶⁷₂₉₃ V. Seth,² b. Jan. 15, 1766.

168 VI. Phebe,³ b. Dec. 25, 1767; m. Uriel Strong; d. Dec. 30, 1825.

¹⁶⁹
²⁹² VII. Noah,⁸ b. May 17, 1769.

170 VIII. Eunice,⁸ b. June 30, 1771.

171 IX. Esther,⁹ bap. May 30, 1773.

172 X. Love,⁹ bap. Nov. 10, 1776.

¹⁷³
²⁹⁵ XI. Wait,³ b. Oct. 27, 1780.

Dea. Timothy⁷ (74) m. Elizabeth Down, June 5, 1764. Ch.,

174 I. Betsey,⁸ b. Oct. 18, 1765.

175 II. Judson,⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1767.

176 III. Urania, or Anna,⁸ bap. May 26, 1771, d. March, 1788.

177 IV. Treat,⁸ bap. June 23, 1771. Twins.

178 V. Gerry.⁸

179 VI. Mary.⁸

¹⁸⁰
³⁰³ VII. John, b. Aug. 29, 1776.

181 VIII. Rev. Timothy, an Episcopal clergyman in New York. James,⁷ (77) b. Sept. 17, 1733, m. Mary Crissey, Nov. 29, 1753, who d. Oct. 17, 1779; m. 2. Aner —. He died 1794. Children,

182 I. Ann,⁸ bap. Nov. 19, 1754.

183 II. Aaron,⁸ b. March 22, 1757.

184 III. James,⁸ bap. March 11, 1759, m. Anne Judson, Dec. 12, 1776.

185 IV. Abigail,⁸ b. Nov. 2, 1761, d. March 11, 1776.

186 V. Rebecca,⁸ b. Dec. 2, 1763.

187 VI. Rhoda,⁸ b. March 29, 1766, m. — Bacon.

188 VII. Jehu, b. May 14, 1768.

189 VIII. Elizabeth Mary Lucina,⁸ bap. May 5, 1771.

190 IX. John Judson,⁸ bap. June 15, 1777.

191 X. Philo,⁸ bap. Feb. 1, 1779.

192 XI. Philo,⁸ bap. July, 1781.

193 XII. Eastman,⁸ bap. March 3, 1783.

194 XIII. Clement,⁸ bap. Aug. 2, 1784.

195 XIV. Abigail,⁸ bap. Oct. 26, 1780.

196 XV. Lacine,⁸ m. — Tuttle.

Reuben⁷ (78.)

197 I. Mary,⁸ bap. May 17, 1761.

198 II. Abner,⁸ bap. Nov. 14, 1762.

199 III. Ruth,⁸ bap. Nov. 18, 1764, m. William Luttington, March 23, 1786.

200 IV. Lorana,⁸ bap. June 11, 1767.

201 V. Prudence,^s bap. March 26, 1769.

202 VI. Jerusha,^s bap. May, 1771.

203 VII. Rufus,^s bap. May 4, 1774.

204 VIII. Reuben,^s bap. May 29, 1774.

205 IX. Anna,^s bap. Oct. 13, 1776.

206 X. Abraham,^s bap. Oct. 21, 1779.

207 XI. Clarinda,^s bap. Jan. 20, 1782.

208 XII. Truman,^s bap. June 12, 1785.

John⁷ (80) m. Abigail Summers, Oct. 28, 1766. He d. June 10, 1797. Children,

209 I. Sarah,^s b. April 14, 1768, m. Truman Minor.

210 II. Nathan Summers,^s b. Jan. 17, 1770, d. Dec. 16, 1776.

211 III. Abia,^s bap. Nov. 10, 1771, m. Nathan Martin.

212 IV. Curtiss,^s bap. Feb. 4, 1776, d. Dec. 9, 1797.

213 V. Mary,^s bap. Jan. 17, 1779, m. Aaron Hitchcock.

214 VI. Betsey,^s bap. Aug. 3, 1783, m. Abijah Hatch.

Rev. Jehu⁷ (81.) He graduated at Yale College, and settled over the church at South Britain, where he resided many years; m. Sarah Canfield, Sept. 20, 1769. Children,

215 I. Russell Canfield,^s bap. Oct., 1770, d. May 13, 1771.

216 II. Judson,^s bap. March, 1772, d. March 26, 1772.

217 III. Mary Matilda,^s b. April 11, 1773.

218 IV. Sarah Lucretia,^s b. Feb. 20, 1775.

219 V. Sylvia Priscilla,^s b. Oct. 12, 1777.

220 VI. Jehu Russell,^s bap. March, 1780.

221 VII. Elihu,^s bap. May, 1782.

222 VIII. Urania Pamela, bap. Jan. 17, 1783.

223 IX. Canfield, bap. Nov., 1785, d. Nov. 25, 1785.

Elisha⁷ (82) m. Anna Smith, April 7, 1772. Children,

224 I. Allen Smith,^s b. April 28, 1773.

225 II. Ruth Ann,^s b. Jan. 18, 1775.

226 III. Lovisa,^s b. July 30, 1776.

227 IV. Anna,^s b. April 15, 1778.

228 V. Salmon, b. March 11, 1781.

Solomon⁷ (90) m. 1. Mary Root; m. 2. Widow Olive Minor, who d. June 23, 1792. Children,

229 I. Betty,^s b. July 12, 1772.

²⁹⁰
³¹¹ II. Jesse,^s b. March 11, 1775, d. Dec. 11, 1853.

231 III. Annis,^s b. May 2, 1778.

232 IV. Solomon Benedict,^s lives in Waterbury, m. — Car-
rington.

- ²⁵³₃₁₆ V. Dea. Nathaniel,³ b. April 20, 1788.
- 234 VI. David Stiles,³ b. Nov. 28, 1790, m. Lydia Judson, Dec. 11, 1822.
- 235 VII. Olive,³ b. June, 1798.
- 236 VIII. Garry, M. D., b. Dec. 29, 1802, m. Susan Allen, and lives at South Farms, Conn.
- Dea. Matthew³ (92) m. 1. Phebe Root, who d. April 25, 1786; m. 2. Widow Charlotte (Mallory) Judson, Nov. 29, 1792, who d. Sept. 13, 1843, aged 81. He d. July 20, 1835, aged 83. Children,
- 237 I. Hannah,⁹ b. Aug. 22, 1776, died young.
- 238 II. Sarah,⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1778, m. Asa Judson.
- ²³⁹₃₁₉ III. Matthew,⁹ b. Oct. 22, 1780.*
- 240 IV. Armilla,⁹ b. Feb. 4, 1783, m. Reuben Walker.
- 241 V. Phebe,⁹ b. July 24, 1785, m. 1. Wheeler Kirtland; m. 2. Dea. Upson.
- ²⁴²₃₂₃ VI. Erastus,⁹ b. March 27, 1796.
- 243 VII. Charlotte,⁹ b. July 4, 1799, m. Charles H. Judson, Oct. 30, 1822.
- 244 VIII. Eliza,⁹ b. April 26, 1801, m. Willis Lambert, Feb. 25, 1823.
- 245 IX. Cornelia,⁹ b. July 9, 1803, m. Phineas Smith, March 17, 1828.
- 246 X. Jane,⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1809, m. 1. Cyrus Pierce, Jan. 24, 1831; m. 2. Clark Sackett.
- Adam⁷ (93.) Children,
- 247 I. Mary,³ }
 248 II. Phebe,³ } twins, bap. June 28, 1772.
- 249 III. Lucina,³ bap. Aug. 1, 1773.
- 250 IV. Asa,³ m. — Stoddard, and had children, Phebe and Betsey.
- Israel⁷ (99) lived in Roxbury, m. 1. Anna Lake, July 9, 1762, who d. June 1, 1787; m. 2. Widow Betty Cheravoy, May, 1793. He d. 1811. Children,
- 251 I. Mary,³ b. March 30, 1763, m. Platt Wakeley, Jan. 15, 1789.
- 252 II. Seth,² b. July 8, 1764, m. Susanna Frisbie, June 3, 1789, and had children, I. Sherman, b. Sept. 5, 1790, m. Jerusha Norton, and had children, Charles S., Esq., a lawyer at Honesdale, Pa., Eliza and Harriet; II. Truman, b. Nov. 4, 1795, who m. March 26, 1820, Eunice Pect, who was b. Sept. 10, 1799, and had children, 1. Mari-

etta, b. March 15, 1821, m. Morris E. Clinton ; 2. George, d. young ; 3. William, a graduate at Yale College, and a lawyer, m. Frances J. Clinton ; 4. Emily Manville, b. Nov. 5, 1829, m. Doct. James H. Carry ; 5. Frederick T., b. May 2, 1833, d. aged 15 years ; and 6. Cornelia, b. July 13, 1835 ; III. Susan.

253 III. Edward,³ b. 1766.

254 IV. Josiah,³ b. April 9, 1768.

255 V. Israel,³ b. April 1, 1770.

256 VI. Shove.³

257 VII. Abia,³ b. March 18, 1773, m. Isaac Beers.

258 VIII. Anna,³ b. April 29, 1776, m. Truman Perry.

259 IX. Jerusha,³ b. Nov. 13, 1778, m. Amariah Royce.

260 X. Abigail,³ b. Oct. 29, 1780, m. Eli Booth.

261 XI. Ruth.³

262 XII. Joseph,³ died young.

263 XIII. Aaron.³

Rev. Thomas⁷ (110) settled in the parish of Westfield, Middletown, m. Dorothy Brainard, niece of the missionary, David Brainard. She was b. Dec. 20, 1739, and d. June 5, 1828. He d. April 28, 1826 ; children, Doct. Thomas, b. Oct. 15, 1777, a distinguished physician at Middletown, Conn., who d. April 23, 1841 ; David Brainard and Gilbert, both d. unm.

Daniel⁷ (113) m. Abigail ——. He d. Jan. 15, 1791. Ch.,

264 I. Truman,³ b. Jan. 16, 1763.

265 II. Daniel,³ b. Dec. 1, 1764.

266 III. Rev. Justus,³ b. Nov. 18, 1768.

267 IV. Ruth,³ b. July 25, 1772, m. —— Shelton.

268 V. Asahel.

269 VI. Peter.

270 VII. Judith.

Samuel³ (142) m. Molly ——. Children,

271 I. Olive,⁹ m. —— Martin.

²⁷²
³³⁷ II. Ephraim,⁹ }
²⁷³ III. Amos,⁹ } } bap. April 27, 1783.

²⁷⁴
³⁴¹ IV. Anthony,⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1783.

Samuel Curtiss³ (131) m. Polly Royce, May 23, 1810. Ch.,

275 I. John C.⁹

276 II. Polly A.,⁹ m. Samuel A. Castle, June 20, 1846.

Benjamin³ (144) m. Mehetable Turner, 1787, and d. April 16, 1845. She d. April 9, 1842. Children,

²⁷⁷
³⁴⁴ I. Gilbert Somers,⁹ b. Jan. 2, 1788.

278 II. Sarah Amanda,⁹ bap. April 19, 1795, m. Chauncey N. Castle, Dec. 7, 1828.

William⁹ (158.) Children,

279 I. Sarah,⁹ bap. Nov. 20, 1803.

280 II. Harriet,⁹ }
281 III. Polly,⁹ } bap. July 23, 1808.

282 IV. Henry,⁹ m. Betsey Booth, April 8, 1840.

Adoniram⁸ (166) m. 1. Patience Mitchell, Oct. 5, 1785. She was b. Aug. 10, 1766; m. 2. Elizabeth Forbes, July 3, 1818. She was b. Aug. 9, 1778. He d. April 21, 1847. Children,

²⁸³
³⁴⁶ I. Judson,⁹ b. March 20, 1787.

284 II. Abijah Mitchell,⁹ b. Aug. 18, 1792, m. Maria M. Clark, Oct. 9, 1822, who was b. Oct. 10, 1799.

285 III. Ruth Alva,⁹ b. Nov. 11, 1793.

286 IV. Anna Maria,⁹ b. July 4, 1795.

287 V. Ruth Alma,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1797.

288 VI. George Alva,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1800, m. 1. Pamela Clark, April 12, 1831; m. 2. Ancey Beach, April 1, 1837.

289 VII. Albert,⁹ b. May 1, 1819.

290 VIII. Charlotte,⁹ b. May 21, 1823, m. David A. Tuttle, May 10, 1843.

Dea. Seth⁸ (167) m. Emm Judson. He d. Aug. 14, 1830. Children,

291 I. Horace,⁹ bap. March 15, 1795; d. Aug., 1814.

292 II. Harriet,⁹ bap. July 4, 1802, m. Benjamin Hinman, Oct. 29, 1823.

Dea. Noah,⁸ (169) b. March 17, 1769. Lives in Norfolk, Conn. Children,

293 I. Harriet,⁹ bap. Nov. 30, 1794, m. — Humphrey.

294 II. Preston,⁹ bap. Jan. 10, 1796.

295 III. Alden,⁹ m. — Cady.

Wait⁸ (173) m. Susanna Judson, Nov. 10, 1801. She was b. April 20, 1781. Children,

296 I. Lura,⁹ b. Dec. 14, 1802, m. Philo Pierce, Feb. 28, 1823.

297 II. Roxa,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1804, m. Horace Hurd, Nov. 19, 1827, and has 1 ch., Marcus Andrew, b. July 16, 1829.

²⁹⁸
³⁴⁹ III. Israel,⁹ b. March 17, 1807.

299 IV. Burke,⁹ b. Aug. 16, 1809, m. Eliza Turner. Have ch., Catherine.

300 V. Charlotte,⁹ b. April 7, 1812; d. unm. Nov. 8, 1835.

301 VI. Flora,⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1814, m. Russell W. Robinson, and d. April, 1840.

302 VII. Cyrus Seth,⁹ b. Aug. 28, 1817, m. Catherine R. Hatfield, May 21, 1845, who was b. Nov. 19, 1822, and have ch., Flora Louisa, b. Nov. 9, 1846; Edward Howard, b. Oct. 25, 1848; Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1850, and Cyrus Wait, b. July 30, 1853.

303 VIII. Noah Bennett,⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1821.

John³ (180) m. Eunice Jones of Stephentown, N. Y., Oct., 1801. Children,

304 I. Eunice.⁹

305 II. Hiram J., owner of the H. J. Miner's Bank, Fredonia, N. Y., m. Adeline M. Hungerford, Oct. 19, 1830.

306 III. John.⁹

307 IV. Isaac.⁹

308 V. Eliza.⁹

309 VI. Mary,⁹ d. young.

310 VII. Caroline.⁹

311 VIII. Heman.⁹

Capt. Jesse,⁸ (230.) Children,

312 I. Nancy,⁹ } bap. June 8, 1806, m. Leman Sherman.

313 II. Fanny,⁹ }

314 III. Sarah Augusta,⁹ bap. Oct. 9, 1808, m. — Whittlesey.

315 IV. Solomon B.,⁹ m. Frances A. Walker, 2 ch.

316 V. Cornelius J.,⁹ bap. Oct. 11, 1812, m. Mary Mitchell.

Dea. Nathaniel⁸ (233) m. 1. Betsey Betts; m. 2. Altha Martin, Aug. 18, 1819. Children,

317 I. Julia,⁹ m. Amos Eno Allen, Feb. 8, 1832; d. Oct. 3, 1844, aged 32.

318 II. Antoinette,⁹ b. Nov. 25, 1821; d. March 24, 1843.

319 III. Mary Root,⁹ b. March 25, 1826, m. Nathaniel L. Strong.

Hon. Matthew⁹ (239) m. Lorena Bacon, Oct. 22, 1802. He d. Dec. 17, 1839. She d. May 30, 1848. Ch.,

320 I. Josiah Giles,¹⁰ b. July 23, 1803, m. Catherine E. Blois, April 18, 1832.

321 II. John Betts,¹⁰ b. March 19, 1805; d. July 18, 1814.

322 III. Maria Jennet,¹⁰ b. May 3, 1807, m. Treat Lambert, Feb. 23, 1841.

323 IV. Mary Lorena,¹⁰ b. Aug. 10, 1809; d. Aug. 7, 1811.

324 V. Eliza Jane,¹⁰ b. Nov. 11, 1812; d. Feb. 16, 1826.

325 VI. Henry,¹⁰ b. April 26, 1816, m. Altha Greene, May 30,

1839, and has ch., James Henry, Mary Joy, George Bacon, Emily Lorena and Julia Bacon.

326 VII. Mary,¹⁰ b. Aug. 6, 1818, m. Asahel M. Huxley, M. D., June 14, 1837.

326 VIII. John B.,¹⁰ b. March 9, 1821, m. Ursula S. Allen, Sept. 24, 1844, and have ch., William Henry.

327 IX. Samuel,¹⁰ b. March 27, 1823, m. Mary T. Boughton, May 1, 1850.

328 X. Emily Jane,¹⁰ b. March 2, 1826, m. Enos Benham, Sept. 9, 1851.

Erastus⁹ (242) m. Melinda Manville, Dec. 21, 1834. Ch.,

329 I. Sarah Eliza,¹⁰ b. Oct. 22, 1835.

330 II. John,¹⁰ b. Aug. 31, 1837; d. young.

331 III. Mary,¹⁰ b. May 9, 1839.

332 IV. Susan,¹⁰ b. Oct. 12, 1841.

333 V. Jane,¹⁰ b. Jan. 30, 1844.

334 VI. Horace,¹⁰ b. Oct. 14, 1845.

335 VII. Charlotte,¹⁰ b. April 30, 1848.

336 VIII. Thomas,¹⁰ b. July 22, 1850.

337 IX. Maria,¹⁰ b. Aug. 11, 1852.

Ephraim⁹ (272) m. Olive Judson. Children,

338 I. Olive,¹⁰ bap. Aug. 30, 1807.

339 II. George,¹⁰ bap. May 5, 1808, m. Sally Kirtland, March 17, 1829; ch., Cornelia and Charlotte, who d. Aug. 3, 1836. She m. 2. James Abrams, Esq., of Rochester, N. Y.; d. 1853.

340 III. Charles J.,¹⁰ bap. May 5, 1808, m. Clarissa Terrill, Jan. 13, 1828, and had ch., Mary Jane, b. Oct. 26, 1830, who m. ——— Scott, and d. 1853; David Stiles, b. July 27, 1834, and Charles D., b. Nov. 25, 1842.

341 IV. Nathaniel.¹⁰

Anthony⁹ (274) m. Olive Tuttle, Oct. 7, 1801. who was b. Nov. 22, 1778, and d. 1853. Children,

342 I. Dea. Truman,¹⁰ b. Oct. 24, 1802, m. Harriet Curtiss, Dec. 18, 1827, and have had ch., Henry Stiles, b. Oct. 1, 1830; Truman Smith, b. Sept. 8, 1832; John Henry, b. Dec. 14, 1837, and Harriet Eliza, b. Nov. 7, 1843.

343 II. Horace,¹⁰ b. Aug. 24, 1804, m. Emeline Leavenworth, Oct. 13, 1824.

344 III. Mariette,¹⁰ b. April 18, 1822, m. Henry N. Dudley, Oct. 2, 1844.

Gilbert Somers⁹ (277) m. 1. Sabrina Sedgwick; m. 2. Ch.,

345 I. Frederick M.,¹⁰ m. Samantha Franklin, and has ch., Thomas Burton and Ellen Frances.

346 II. Frances Amanda,¹⁰ m. Alfred F. Betts, Oct. 14, 1840.

Judson⁹ (283) m. Electa Way, April 17, 1809. Children,

347 I. Henry J.,¹⁰ b. March 28, 1814, m. Nancy J. Mather, March 14, 1838, and has ch., Henry A., b. April 15, 1843, and Emma Jane, b. Oct. 19, 1848.

348 II. Charles M.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 12, 1817, m. Harriet N. Ketchell, Aug. 23, 1841, and have ch., Charles Hubert, b. Sept. 14, 1844.

349 III. Isaac L.,¹⁰ b. May 21, 1824, m. Esther J. Cramner, Jan. 2, 1848, and has ch., Harriet Electa, b. April 9, 1850.

Dea. Israel⁹ (298) is a wholesale druggist in the city of New York; m. 1. Nancy Giles, March 23, 1829; who d. Jan. 22, 1835, m. 2. Charlotte L. Crannell, June 4, 1837. Ch.,

³⁵⁰₃₅₅ I. Charles Edward,¹⁰ b. Feb. 19, 1830.

351 II. Frances Susan,¹⁰ b. March 12, 1832.

By second wife,

352 III. Robert Crannell,¹⁰ b. April 30, 1839.

353 IV. Israel, Jr.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 11, 1840.

354 V. John Crannell,¹⁰ b. March 3, 1843.

355 VI. Albert Judson,¹⁰ b. March 12, 1849.

Charles Edward¹⁰ (350) m. Fanny Dolson, April 7, 1852. Child,

356 I. Louis,¹¹ b. March, 1853.

NICHOLS FAMILY.

The name of Nichols is found on the early records of Conn. Caleb and Isaac were at Stratford previous to, or as early as 1750. Isaac was son of John of Fairfield, and whether Caleb was his brother, is at present unknown. Caleb removed to Woodbury, about 1694, and his ch. were, Hannah, b. Aug., 1667; Caleb, b. Feb., 1668; Phebe, bap. Nov. 12, 1671, m. Isaac Knell; John, bap. Nov. 12, 1676; Abraham, Anna, Abigail, m. — Martin, Mary, m. — Hull.

Sergt. John, son of Caleb, d. in 1727. Ch., by his wife Jane. I. Sarah, bap. March, 1707; d. young. II. Caleb, b. Dec., 1708; d. June 17, 1710. III. John, b. April 28, 1711, m. 1. Elizabeth Preston, Feb. 2, 1732, who d. 1733; m. 2. Abigail Judson, she d. May, 1749; m. 3. Mary Tuttle, who d. May 9, 1768. He d. April 4,

1791. Ch., 1. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1733; 2. Andrew, b. Oct., 1736; 3. Caleb, b. Aug. 7, 1738; 4. Ann, b. June, 1741; 5. Elisha, b. April 7, 1743; d. Aug., 1749; 6. Sarah, bap. April 10, 1748; 7. Elisha, bap. Aug. 7, 1757, killed at New York, Nov. 4, 1776; 8. Mary, bap. May 21, 1758; 9. Susanna, bap. Oct. 20, 1761; 10. Anna, bap. June 29, 1766. IV. Caleb, b. March 18, 1713; d. April 1, 1727. V. Andrew, b. Oct. 6, 1715; d. young. VI. Joseph, b. Jan. 28, 1718, m. Phœbe Smith, Sept., 1739, and had 1. Ephraim, b. Feb. 2, 1741; d. young; 2. David, b. Sept. 14, 1743; d. young; 3. David, b. Sept. 23, 1744; d. young; 4. Abraham, bap. June 8, 1746; 5. Esther, bap. Sept. 13, 1747; 6. Jane, bap. June 25, 1749; d. Sept. 5, 1749; 7. Elizabeth, bap. July 19, 1752; d. Dec. 2, 1753; 8. Elizabeth, bap. July 13, 1755; 9. Simeon, bap. March 20, 1757; 10. Ann, bap. Dec. 16, 1759; 11. Caleb, bap. Jan. 3, 1761. VII. Mary, b. July 7, 1720. VIII. Samuel, bap. March 10, 1723, and had, Elisha, bap. May 20, 1750; Eunice, bap. Jan. 27, 1752.

The following are disconnected, for want of perfect record.

Samuel Nichols was in Woodbury, Sept., 1687, as he had a son Josiah, bap. at that date. In March, 1688-9, Andrew, another son was bap., this being the last time that either his, or his sons' names, are found on record.

Robert Nichols of Roxbury society, had Anna, bap. May 27, 1759; Jerusha, bap. Sept. 20, 1763.

OSBORN FAMILY.

Dea. Timothy Osborn came from Long Island, settled in Southbury, married Rachel Judd, July 19, 1744, and had issue as follows, Shadrach, b. April 14, 1747; Timothy, d. in Virginia, Dec. 25, 1784; William, bap. Jan. 1, 1749, d. July, 1801; Simeon, bap. April 3, 1763; Asa, bap. Sept. 27, 1767; Lois, bap. May 16, 1755, and m. Daniel Munn.

Shadrach, son of Dea. Timothy, m. Mary Hinman, May 9, 1774, who d. Jan. 18, 1777, leaving a dau., Mary E., who m. Lemah Dunning, now of New Haven. Mr. Osborn m. 2. Alletta Blagg of New York, she d. March 21, 1845. He d. Aug. 27, 1838. Ch., 1. Erastus, b. June 15, 1785, m. Martha Curtiss, 1811, who d. May 19, 1852, no issue; 2. Benjamin B., b. Jan. 18, 1787, m. 1. Sarah, dau. of Ephraim Stiles, who d. Sept. 4, 1809; m. 2. Ruth, sister of his first wife, Feb. 27, 1811. He d. Oct. 20, 1839; 3. Alletta, b. May

9, 1789, m. — Tompkins; 4. Sally, b. Dec. 17, 1792, m. E. E. Stiles; 5. Henrietta, b. June 30, 1795, m. Adam Lum.

Asa, son of Dea. Timothy, m. — Hyde, 1789, and had, Lucy, b. 1789; Simeon, b. 1792; Asa, b. 1794; Abijah, b. 1795.

ORTON FAMILY.

Thomas Orton¹ came from England to this country about 1640. He was born in 1613, m. Mary Pratt of Windsor, Conn., in 1641, and probably resided for a short time after his marriage at Charlestown, Mass. He was at Windsor some years, whence he removed to Farmington, where both he and his wife died. His ch. were,

²/₆ I. John,² bap. 1648.

3 II. Mary,² bap. 1650, m. John Root.

4 III. Sarah,² bap. 1652, m. Daniel Dewey, had 4 sons and 3 daus.

5 IV. Elizabeth,² bap. 1654, m. Samuel Lewis.

6 V. Hannah,² bap. 1656, m. Samuel Lewis.

John² (2) m. 1. Hannah —; m. 2. Mary Tudor, who survived her husband, and m. John Judson of Woodbury. Ch.,

⁷/₁₁ I. Thomas,³ joined the church in 1707.

8 II. Margaret,³ m. John Thompson.

9 III. Mary,³ bap. May 20, 1688.

¹⁰/₂₀ IV. John,³ bap. Dec. 4, 1692, settled in Woodbury.

¹¹/₂₅ V. Samuel,³ bap. Nov. 11, 1694, settled in Litchfield.

Thomas³ (7) m. Ann Buckingham. He lived at Farmington, in that part now Avon. Children,

12 I. Sabrah,⁴ bap. Feb. 7, 1699, m. Jonathan Hurlbut, July 6, 1727.

13 II. Thomas,⁴ bap. Jan. 4, 1701; d. 1706.

14 III. Anna,⁴ bap. Feb. 9, 1703.

15 IV. Mary,⁴ bap. March 7, 1705.

16 V. Margaret,⁴ bap. July 1, 1707; d. July 3, 1708.

¹⁷/₃₂ VI. Thomas,⁴ bap. April 30, 1709.

18 VII. Margaret,⁴ bap. March 31, 1712.

19 VIII. Esther,⁴ bap. Oct. 11, 1714; d. April 1, 1738.

20 IX. John,⁴ bap. Sept. 17, 1717.

John³ (10) removed from Farmington to Woodbury in 1717,

or previous to that date. He m. Mary —, who d. in 1784. He d. in 1763. Children,

21 I. Sarah,⁴ b. 1725, m. John Mitchell in 1748; d. in 1749.

²²
⁴⁰ II. John,⁴ b. Oct. 5, 1729.

23 III. Elizabeth,⁴ b. Nov. 16, 1734.

²⁴
⁴⁵ IV. Samuel,⁴ b. Dec. 8, 1741.

25 V. Mary,⁴ bap. Feb. 22, 1741, m. Nathan Judson.

Samuel³ (11) removed from Farmington to Woodbury in 1718, and thence to Litchfield in 1720. He m. Abigail Smedley, Oct. 26, 1723, and d. March 28, 1779. Ch.,

26 I. Samuel,⁴ b. Oct. 18, 1724.

27 II. Hezekiah,⁴ b. April 29, 1727.

28 III. Azariah,⁴ b. Aug. 17, 1729.

²⁹
⁵³ IV. Samuel,⁴ b. March 24, 1735.

30 V. Jemima,⁴ b. Nov. 11, 1740; m. Capt. Archibald McNeil.

31 VI. John,⁴ b. March 4, 1744; removed to Sharon, Conn.

32 VII. Gideon, b. Aug. 18, 1732.

Thomas⁴ (17) settled at Cornwall in 1743; removed to Tyrringham, Mass., in 1749; m. Eliza Sedgewick, June 18, 1730, who d. Aug. 16, 1758; m. 2. Hepzibah Buel. Ch.,

33 I. Roger,⁵ b. March 11, 1731; d. 1731.

34 II. Elizabeth,⁵ b. Nov. 8, 1732.

35 III. Thomas,⁵ m. and settled in Tyrringham. He d. April, 1780, leaving a wife, four sons and two daughters. Of the sons, James m. and removed to the state of New York. Thomas settled in Hamilton, N. Y.; d. leaving a large family. Abiram m. and emigrated to Pomfret, N. Y.; d. in 1837, no issue. Judge Philo, b. Sept. 9, 1778; was one of the pioneer settlers of Chautauque co., N. Y., and is now living in Pomfret in that state.

36 IV. Anna,⁵ b. May 8, 1736.

37 V. David,⁵ m. in Tyrringham; emigrated to Johnstown, N. Y.; had two ch., son and dau.

38 VI. Esther,⁵ b. May 12, 1738.

39 VII. Roger,⁵ m. in Tyrringham; settled on the old homestead, and had a numerous family. He finally removed to Geneseo, N. Y., where he d. in 1813 or '14.

40 VIII. Margaret,⁵ b. Dec. 6, 1742.

John⁴ (22) m. Abigail Leavenworth, June 29, 1763; m. 2. Patience Warner, March 4, 1782, who d. Feb. 11, 1814. He d. April 2, 1808. Ch.,

41 I. Sarah,⁵ b. April 29, 1765; m. 1. — Hurd; 2. — Ball; removed to Canada.

42 II. Mary Ann,⁵ b. July 23, 1768; m. Eli Smith; settled in Orange, Conn.

43 III. Esther,⁵ b. Aug. 2, 1771; m. Hollister Judson.

⁴⁴
⁶⁵ IV. John,⁵ b. Dec. 6, 1782.

⁴⁵
⁶⁸ V. Truman,⁵ b. June 16, 1784.

Doct. Samuel¹ (24) m. Ruth Judson, and d. in 1819. Ch.

46 I. Doct. John,⁵ now resides in Sherman, Conn.

47 II. Doct. Samuel,⁵ m., settled in Bridgewater, (New Milford,) and is dead. He left a son, Samuel D., who is a lawyer in New Milford.

48 III. Elizabeth,⁵ unmarried.

49 IV. Doct. Henry T.,⁵ resides in Washington, Dutchess co., N. Y.

50 V. Doct. David J.,⁵ unmarried.

51 VI. Mary,⁵ m. Ebenezer Finch, Aug. 30, 1812, and is dec'd. She had, 1. Sarah, m. Rev. Jonathan Brace, of Milford; 2. Mary O., m. — Dewell; 3. Henry; 4. Julia A., m. George P. Allen, in 1851.

52 VII. Doct. James,⁵ resides at Caldwell, N. J.

53 VIII. Sarah,⁵ is unmarried.

Samuel¹ (29) m. Ruth Mason, who d. Nov. 10, 1798. He d. March 31, 1810. Ch.,

54 I. Levi,⁵ b. Nov. 6, 1750; d. 1776.

55 II. Abigail,⁵ b. April 14, 1752; d. May 6, 1771.

56 III. Gideon,⁵ b. Aug. 26, 1753; d. Sept. 9, 1753.

57 IV. Gideon,⁵ b. July 9, 1754.

58 V. Huldah,⁵ b. April 9, 1758.

59 VI. Samuel,⁵ b. Dec. 27, 1759.

60 VII. Meranda,⁵ b. April 17, 1761.

61 VIII. Esther,⁵ b. May 2, 1762.

62 IX. John,⁵ b. March 24, 1764.

63 X. Hannah,⁵ b. Oct. 17, 1765; d. 1766.

64 XI. Damaris,⁵ b. July 15, 1767.

65 XII. Hannah,⁵ b. June 24, 1769.

66 XIII. Abigail,⁵ b. March 26, 1771.

67 XIV. Miles,⁵ b. March 21, 1774; m. Lydia Gibbs, Jan. 22, 1795, and had four sons and three daughters. The Rev. Samuel G. Orton,⁶ of Ripley, N. Y., being one of them.

68 XV. Olive,⁵ b. May 12, 1777; d. in 1778.

John⁵ (44) m. Eliza Carpenter, and d. May, 1838. His ch. were, Mary Ann and Betsey. Mary Ann m. Frederick Martin, July 9, 1839.

Truman⁵ (45) m. Patty Maria Curtiss. Ch.,

I. James S., m. Emily Stanly, and now resides at Geneseo, Livingston co., N. Y.; is clerk of that county. II. Harriet Maria. III. Frederick C. IV. Henry B.; m. Margaret Huntley; resides in New York city. V. Cornelius T. VI. Walter J.

PRESTON FAMILY.

The name of Preston was of great antiquity in North Britain; was assumed by the family from their territorial possessions in Mid-Lothian, in the time of Malcolm, King of the Scots. The first of this family upon record, is Leolphus De Preston, living in the time of William the Lion, about 1040, whose grandson, Sir William De Preston, was one of the Scottish nobles, summoned to Berwick by Edward the First, in the competition for the crown of Scotland, between Bruce and Baliol, it having been submitted to Edward for decision. After the death of King Alexander III., in 1291, this Sir William was succeeded by his son Nicol De Preston, one of the Scottish barons, who swore fealty to King Edward I. He died in the beginning of the reign of David II., of Scotland, son of Robert Bruce, and was succeeded by his son, Sir Lawrence De Preston, who was succeeded by Richard De Preston, who was seated at Preston Richard in Westmoreland, in the time of Henry II. Sir Richard De Preston, the fifth in descent from the above Richard, of Preston Richard, represented the county of Westmoreland in Parliament, in seventeen Edward III. His son, Sir Richard De Preston, had likewise the honor of being knight of the shire for Westmoreland, in the same reign, (twenty-seven Edward III.,) and in the same year, (1368,) obtained a license to impark five hundred acres. His successor was Sir John De Preston, of Preston Richard and Preston Patrick; was a member of Parliament for Westmoreland, in the thirty-sixth, thirty-ninth, and forty-sixth years of Edward III. He had issue, viz.:

1. Richard —, who left a family of daughters only.
2. John —, who was a judge of the court of common pleas in the reign of Henry IV. and VI., and retired from the bench in consequence of his great age, in 1427. He left, 1. John —, a clergyman; 2. Richard, his heir; 3. a daughter.

There was, about the year 1593, a William Robert Preston, who was a relative of Sir Edward Coke.

George Preston,¹ of Valley Field, was created a baronet of Nova Scotia in 1637 ; had two sons, viz.,

2 I. George,² who had a son named William, a major in the army, who d. in 1637.

3 II. William,² m. Anna, dau. of Sir James Saunders ; lived in the reign of Charles I. and II.; d. April 23, 1685, leaving a widow who d. Feb. 9, 1688. Left children, viz.:

4 I. William,³ his heir, whose male issue became extinct.

5 II. Richard,³ had a son William, who m. a Miss Webster. He was the representative of the family and took the title.

6 III. Ellen.³

7 IV. Alice.³

8 V. John,³ had issue as follows :

⁹₁₀ I. William,⁴ emigrated to America in 1635.

10 II. John,⁴ who had a son William, who was the Right Rev. William Preston, D. D., Lord Bishop of Fernsborn in 1729, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. Died without issue in 1729.

William¹ (10) came in 1635, from ———, Yorkshire co., England, to Massachusetts, with Mary, his wife, and six ch.; removed to and settled in New Haven, Conn.; signed the fundamental agreement of the 4th of Jan., 1639. He possessed at his death, real estate in Yorkshire, Eng., which he inherited from his father. His six ch., b. in England, were, I. Edward.⁵ II. Daniel.⁵ III. Eliasaph.⁵ IV. Sarah.⁵ V. Mary.⁵ VI. John.⁵ The four born in New Haven were,

11 VII. Jèhiel,⁵ b. 1640 ; removed to Stratford ; had lands recorded to him there, Sept. 21, 1668, and Dec. 2, 1673 ; had a son Joseph, b. July 10, 1666.

¹²₁₁ VIII. Hackaliah,⁵ } settled at Woodbury, in 1681.

} twins, bap. 1643.

13 IX. Eliasaph,⁵ } settled in Stratford, and had by his wife Mary, one ch., named Mary Rowe, b. April 12, 1674 ; removed to Wallingford.

14 X. Joseph, bap. in 1646.

Hackaliah⁵ (12) m. Emm Fairchild, of Stratford, April 20, 1676. He d. Nov. 20, 1692, and his widow d. Feb., 1733.

Children,

¹⁵₂₁ I. William,⁶ b. March 21, 1676-7.

16 II. Hannah,⁶ bap. Aug., 1680 ; m. Josiah Gregory, of Danbury, 1701.

- 17 III. Lydia,⁶ bap. Nov., 1682.
- 18 IV. Sarah,⁶ bap. Nov., 1683; m. Joseph Wells, of Stratford.
- 19 V. Jehiel,⁶ bap. Oct., 1686; m. Mary Huthwitt, Dec. 27, 1714, and d. May 2, 1727. No issue.
- 20 VI. Emm,⁶ bap. March, 1688; m. John Sherman, Esq., July 21, 1714, who d. Dec. 12, 1730. She d. Feb. 25, 1733.
- 21 VII. Remember,⁶ bap. Oct., 1691; d. Jan. 15, 1698.
- Hon. William⁶ (15) m. Martha, dau. of John Judson, June, 1705; d. Sept. 5, 1754.
- 22 I. Samuel,⁷ b. Feb. 25, 1706; d. March 10, 1706.
- 23 II. Elizabeth,⁷ b. Feb. 21, 1707; m. John Nichols, Feb. 2, 1732.
- 24 III. Martha,⁷ b. April 23, 1709; m. Nathan Curtiss, May, 1732.
- 25 IV. Sarah,⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1711; m. Matthew Minor, Oct. 9, 1734.
- 26 V. Hannah,⁷ b. Dec. 18, 1713; m. Matthew Mitchell.
- 27 VI. Emm,⁷ b. Feb. 17, 1716; m. Capt. Timothy Hinman.
- ²⁸
³² VII. Seth,⁷ b. Nov. 24, 1718.
- 29 VIII. Mary,⁷ b. Aug. 6, 1721; m. Nathan Mitchell, Dec. 11, 1739.
- 30 IX. Esther,⁷ b. March 20, 1725; m. Gideon Hollister, Dec. 3, 1750.
- ³¹
³⁶ X. Jehiel,⁷ b. Nov. 8, 1727.
- 32 XI. Ruth,⁷ b. July 28, 1730; m. Doct. Joseph Perry, April 20, 1752.
- Seth⁷ (28) m. Elizabeth, dau. of Lt. Joseph Judson. He d. April 26, 1777, of small-pox. His widow d. Aug. 16, 1814. Ch.,
- ³³
⁴⁴ I. William,⁸ b. Feb. 24, 1749.
- 34 II. Elizabeth,⁸ b. July 1, 1751; m. Josiah Beers, Jan. 1, 1778; d. Feb. 22, 1825.
- 35 III. Mary,⁸ b. May 30, 1753; d. Dec. 26, 1781, unmarried.
- 36 IV. Esther,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1755; d. unmarried.
- Jehiel⁷ (31) m. Betterus Mitchell, who d. Jan. 24, 1795, aged 68. He d. Dec. 18, 1807. Ch.,
- 37 I. Jehiel,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1754; d. young.
- ³⁸
⁴³ II. Nathan,⁸ b. April 20, 1756; was judge of probate from May, 1795, to May, 1805.
- 39 III. Martha,⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1758; m. Nathan Curtiss.
- ⁴⁰
⁵¹ IV. Jehiel,⁸ b. Feb. 15, 1761.

- 41 V. Sarah,⁸ b. June 29, 1763; d. young.
- 42 VI. Esther,⁸ b. April 17, 1766; m. Benjamin Stiles.
- 43 VII. Ruth,⁸ b. Aug. 14, 1769; m. Burke Marshall, June 18, 1795.
- 44 VIII. Sarah,⁸ bap. Jan. 8, 1775; m. Jesse Minor.
William⁸ (33) m. Mary, —, who d. Nov. 19, 1836, aged 82. Ch.,
- 45 I. James,⁹ went west; was drowned; unmarried.
- 46 II. Anne,⁹ b. Feb. 29, 1771; m. Doct. Nathaniel Perry.
- 47 III. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1773; m. Nathan Sherman Judson, Feb. 28, 1801.
- 48 IV. Polly; m. Sheldon Martin.
Nathan,⁸ Esq., (38) m. 1. Currence Prindle, Sept. 23, 1783.
She d. June 24, 1797; 2. Sally, widow of Rev. Philo Perry, of Newtown, Dec. 26, 1799. He d. Sept. 20, 1822, and his widow died July 26, 1842, aged 81. Ch.,
- 49 I. Polly,⁹ b. Nov. 13, 1783; d. March 18, 1814.
- 50 II. Nancy,⁹ b. Jan. 16, 1785; d. April 8, 1819.
- 51 III. Sylvia,⁹ b. Oct. 1, 1786; m. David Hitchcock, March 2, 1814. She d. May, 1827.
- 52 IV. Caroline,⁹ b. Feb. 27, 1788; m. Joseph Scovill, Oct. 10, 1813. She d. Sept. 30, 1837, leaving a son, Joseph, who now resides in the city of New York, and is editor of "The Pick."
- 53 V. Nathan,⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1789; now living, unmarried.
- 54 VI. Rev. William,⁹ b. Aug. 16, 1801. Residence, Columbus, Ohio; is an Episcopal clergyman. He m. 1. Maria, dau. of William K. Lamson, of Woodbury; 2. Caroline, dau. of James Scovill, Waterbury. Ch., by first marriage, William and Sarah; by second marriage, Scovill.
- Jehiel⁸ (40) m. Anna Terrill. He d. Oct. 29, 1847, aged 87.
His widow d. July 12, 1851, aged 87. Ch.,
- ⁵⁵ I. Nathaniel,⁹ b. Nov. 25, 1785.
- 56 II. Flora,⁹ b. July 17, 1786; m. John Strong, Esq.
- 57 III. Julia,⁹ b. July 25, 1791; m. 1. Samuel Sherman; 2. Dea. Judson Blackman.
- 58 IV. James,⁹ b. July 31, 1796.
Nathaniel⁹ (55) m. Maria Hammond. He d. July 26, 1847.
Children,
- 59 I. Bennet H.,¹⁰ d. young.
- 60 II. Bennet S.,¹⁰ m. C. Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. Chauncey Whitteley, of Roxbury; has a son, Henry N.

61 III. Maria H.,¹⁰ m. Robert C. Lawson; has two ch.

62 IV. Nathan H.,¹⁰ unmarried.

James⁹ (58) m. Eliza, dau. of Lewis Beers, Dec. 11, 1820.
Children,

63 I. Elizabeth A.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 9, 1821; m. Charles P. Strong, May 4, 1842.

64 II. Martha Jane,¹⁰ b. Sept. 17, 1825; d. young.

PERRY FAMILY.

Persons of the name of Perry, were comparatively early in Connecticut, as we find that Richard Perry resided at Fairfield in 1649; also Francis Perry, at the same place, in 1663.

Gideon Perry,¹ it is said, was a Scotchman by birth, and emigrated to this country from Wales. Ch.,

² I. Joseph,² b. 1728, at Derby, Conn.; settled in Woodbury.

3 II Gideon.² 4 III. Yelbertson.² 5 IV. Betty.²

Doct. Joseph² (2) m. Ruth, dau. of Hon. William Preston, April 20, 1752. She d. Dec. 2, 1768. He m. 2. — Bradley, and d. April 29, 1793. His ch. were,

⁶ I. Philo,³ b. Dec. 22, 1752; became a physician, and practiced in Stratford till he was ordained an Episcopal clergyman.

⁷ II. Bennett,³ b. Dec. 28, 1755.

8 III. Ruth Ann,³ b. Dec. 25, 1757; m. Doct. Curtiss, of Monroe, and had three sons and ten daughters, viz., Harmon, George, Henry, Ruth Ann, Betsey, m. — Lewis; Sylva, m. — Bradley; Abby, m. — Atwell; Sally, m. — Beach; Maria, m. — Baldwin; Julia, m. — Shelton; Eliza, m. — Beardsley; Delia, m. William Botsford, and Esther, unmarried.

⁹ IV. Nathaniel,³ b. Feb. 8, 1761.

10 V. Herman,³ b. Sept. 24, 1765; d. Jan. 27, 1770.

11 VI. Thomas Phillips,³ b. 1770; d. June, 1792.

12 VII. Sylvia,³ d. unmarried.

13 VIII. Betsey,³ m. Leman Birch, of Newtown.

14 IX. Alatheia,³ (only ch. by his second m.,) m. James Porter, who is dead. She resides in Bridgeport; had four ch., Phillips Perry, Harriet A., James and Betsey.

Rev. Philo³ (6) m. Sally Benjamin, of Stratford, Nov. 29, 1781; settled in Newtown, where he d. Oct. 26, 1793.

Sally, his widow, m. Nathan Preston, Esq., Dec., 1799.
Children,

¹⁵₂₃ I. Charles Benjamin,⁴ b. Sept. 25, 1782.

16 II. Doct. Henry,⁴ b. Feb. 27, 1785. He was colonel in Mina's expedition in Mexico, and was killed by the Spaniards there, June 19, 1817; unmarried.

17 III. Julia,⁴ b. Dec. 21, 1788; m. John P. Marshall, Dec. 10, 1812. For ch., see Marshall family.

Doct. Bennet³ (7) m. Sarah, dau. of Daniel Beers, and settled in Newtown. He d. Nov. 26, 1821. Ch.,

18 I. Joseph,⁴ b. Aug. 13, 1778, an Episcopal clergyman at Ballston, N. Y.; removed to New Haven, Conn., where he died. He m. —, and had two children; 1. Alfred J., m. Emily C., dau. of Hezekiah Pierpont, of Brooklyn, N. Y., where they reside; 2. Maria, m. Doct. McClellan, of Brooklyn, and resides there.

19 II. Polly,⁴ b. April 12, 1780; m. Asa Chapman, Esq., of Newtown, afterward judge of the supreme court, who d. at Newtown. She d. 1851, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Their ch. were, 1. Charles, an attorney in Hartford, and late member of Congress. He m. a Miss Tomlinson; 2. Charlotte, m. A. A. Holley, of Geneva, N. Y., is d.; 3. William, resides at Brooklyn, unm.; 4. Henry, m. Rebecca, dau. of Lemuel Hurlbut, of Winchester. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

20 III. Betsey,⁴ b. May 19, 1783; m. Marcus Botsford, of Newtown; is dead.

21 IV. Herman,⁴ b. Jan. 16, 1782; m. Orphia Shepherd, of Newtown; had one ch., Mariette, who m. 1. — Loyd; 2. Rev. Mr. Bailey, of South Carolina. Herman d., and his widow m. Garry Bacon, of Woodbury.

22 V. Nathaniel P.,⁴ b. May 25, 1788; m. Polly Toucey, of Newtown, who d. He m. 2. the widow of Doct. Raymond, of Kent; practiced law there; d. in 1850.

23 VI. Sally,⁴ b. Sept. 3, 1790; m. Curtis Hinman, Esq., an attorney, of Southbury. He d., leaving a dau., who m. Barnabas W. Root, of Plymouth, Conn.

24 VII. Nancy,⁴ b. April 28, 1792; m. Elisha T. Mills, an attorney; had two ch., William and Charles. She is dec'd. He resides in Ohio.

25 VIII. Sylvia,⁴ b. Nov. 20, 1794; m. Benjamin F. Shelton, Esq., a lawyer in Newtown, who d. She now resides in New York; had four ch., ²¹₂ 1. Theodore, m. Harriet Emmons, and had six ch.; 2.

William, m. a Miss Browning, of Columbus, Miss., had two daus.; 3. Emily, m. Henry Butler, of New York, had two ch.; 4. Frances.

Doct. Nathaniel³ (9) m. Ann, dau. of William Preston. He d. June 13, 1820. Ch.,

26 I. William,⁴ m. Fanny Blackman; resides in Florence, Ohio; no issue.

27 II. Nathaniel,⁴ m. Sarah, dau. of Aaron Hitchcock; is dec'd; was an attorney, and resided in New Milford. Ch., Nathaniel H., George and Aaron.

28 III. Ruth Ann,⁴ d. unmarried.

Charles Benjamin⁴ (15) m. Frances Beers, Dec. 22, 1805.

She was b. Oct. 12, 1788. Residence, Auburn, N. Y. Children,

29 I. Philo Henry,⁵ b. Jan. 9, 1807; m. Jane Vredenburgh Dill, June 3, 1833; resides at San Francisco, Cal. Ch., Robert Charles, b. July 2, 1834; Alice Dill, b. Oct. 26, 1843; Frances Eliza, d. Aug. 29, 1838; Mary Josephine, d. March 15, 1850.

30 II. Julia Sophia,⁵ b. Aug. 14, 1808; m. Roderick C. Steele, of Woodbury, Conn., Sept. 21, 1829; resided at Auburn, N. Y.; d. Feb. 13, 1832; had one ch., Frances Julia, b. May 24, 1831; d. Aug. 30, 1831.

31 III. Frances Jane,⁵ b. July 8, 1810; m. Edward E. Marvin, April 5, 1830. Residence, Auburn. Ch., Ellen Augusta, b. Aug. 6, 1838; Edward Charles, b. Aug. 5, 1840; Archibald Robertson, b. Sept. 26, 1848; Julia Frances, d. Dec. 26, 1834.

32 IV. Charles Egbert,⁵ b. Feb. 18, 1812; m. Mariana Langdon Roberts, July 10, 1837. He d. July 31, 1853. Ch., Charles Benjamin, b. Oct. 18, 1839; Emma Roberts, b. Aug. 3, 1847; Frances, b. July 7, 1851; Mary, who d. April 4, 1845.

33 V. Delia Augusta, b. Sept. 5, 1814; m. Roderick C. Steele, June 10, 1833. He d. Jan. 1, 1846; had one child, Emma Sophia, b. Oct. 3, 1836.

34 VI. Roderick Beers, b. Jan. 4, 1823.

PORTER FAMILY.

Nathaniel Porter, b. in 1692, brother of the great-grandfather of Rev. William S. Porter, of Farmington, was in Woodbury in 1735.

He m. in 1713, Ruth Woodruff, who d. the same year with her

infant son John, and he m. in 1715, Johanna Smith. Ch., Ruth, b. 1717; Abigail, b. 1719; Sarah, 1722; Nathaniel, 1722; Esther, 1726; Thomas, 1730.

Of the above, Nathaniel m. Deborah Hurd, June 13, 1745; m. 2. Abigail Joslyn, of Branford, April 16, 1746. Ch. by second w. was, Simeon, b. Nov. 26, 1747. He d. Sept., 1758, leaving, as appears by his will, a wife and a son, John. He lived in Bethlehem society, (Woodbury.)

Thomas, brother of the above, m. Dec. 25, 1752, Elizabeth, dau. of John Hurd. She was born July 21, 1730, and d. Oct. 10, 1753. July 24, 1754, he m. Beulah, dau. of John and Elizabeth Minor. She was b. Aug. 27, 1734. They lived in Bethlehem society, and their children were, Justice, b. June 6, 1755; Joanna, Oct. 29, 1756; Beulah, Dec. 30, 1758; Thomas, Nov. 30, 1761; Elijah, Feb. 6, 1763.

Sarah, sister of the above, m. April 2, 1754, Lieut. Adam Hinman, son of Noah and Anna. He was b. June 29, 1718. His father was one of the first settlers of Southbury.

PIERCE FAMILY.

Dea. John Pierce, probably son of John, of Wethersfield, settled in the main street of Southbury society; built the "old plastered house," which stood on the east side of the street north of the White-oak school-house. He m. Ann, (the orphan,) sister of John Huthwitt, and d. Nov. 19, 1731. His ch. were, John, bap. Sept., 1683; Elizabeth, bap. Aug., 1685.

Sergt. John, son of the above, m. Comfort Jenners, March 21, 1716-17, d. in 1758. Ch., I. John, b. April 4, 1718. II. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1720, m. Ebenezer Hinman, April 20, 1743. III. Samuel, b. Jan. 5, 1723, d. March 17, 1788. IV. Joseph, b. April 26, 1725. V. David, b. Dec. 20, 1727. VI. Ann, bap. March 15, 1730, m. Ebenezer Squire, April 2, 1754. VII. Nathan, b. May 19, 1732. VIII. Justus, b. May 29, 1734. IX. Abraham, b. March 14, 1737. X. Elijah, b. Jan. 13, 1740.

Dea. John, eldest son of Sergt. John, m. Hannah Twitchell, April 13, 1749, who d. July 16, 1770. He d. July 26, 1788. His children were,

1. John, b. March 5, 1750; m. Mary Edmonds, Jan. 28, 1773.

2. Samuel, b. Feb. 26, 1752; m. Martha Edmonds, Jan. 9, 1777. He d. Aug. 30, 1799. Children.

I. Edmond, b. May 16, 1778, d. April 10, 1802. II. Mary, b. Feb. 6, 1780. III. William, b. July 13, 1785, m. — Botsford, is dec'd, left two ch., David, of Roxbury, and Mary, wife of Samuel L. Bloss, of Bethlehem. IV. John, b. Oct. 30, 1789, m. Olive Platt. V. Rev. George, b. Sept. 9, 1794, is now President of the Western Reserve College, Hudson, Ohio. VI. Molly, m. — Seeley, had a dau. Patty, who m. 1. Garry French, 2. Henry B. Stiles, of Southbury.

3. Titus, b. March 21, 1755; m. 1. Mary Norton, June 21, 1770; 2. Abiah Platt, Feb. 3, 1780. Children,

I. Andrew, bap. Dec. 1, 1771. II. Hannah, b. Oct. 24, 1780. III. Amiel Platt, b. April 19, 1783. IV. Abigail Betsey, b. July 25, 1788. V. Phebe, b. Aug. 4, 1790. VI. Titus, b. July 5, 1792, m. Ann, dau. of Leverett Judd, Esq., of Bethlem. VII. Amos, b. July 6, 1796.

4. Hannah, bap. Feb. 6, 1757.

5. Amos, b. Aug. 9, 1763.

Joseph, son of Sergt. John, m. Mary Johnson, Feb. 22, 1750.

Ch. as follows,

1. Mary, bap. Jan. 20, 1751, m. Benjamin Hicock, Feb. 10, 1774.

2. Sarah, bap. Jan. 21, 1753, m. David Mitchell, April 27, 1775.

3. Joel, bap. Sept. 29, 1755, m. Avis, dau. of Lieut. William French, had ch., names not known.

Jeremiah, the father of Lt. William French, settled at Stratford, m. — Edwards, removed to Dover, N. Y., had 4 sons and 4 daus., viz., William, Jeremiah, Cree, Gershom, Dosia, Aner, Avis and Hannah. William m. Ann, dau. of Thomas Bennet, and had, 1. Mercy, m. Oliver Barrit, and both d. at Williamstown, Mass.; 2. Avis, m. Joel Pierce; 3. Sylvania, m. Gen. E. Hinman of Southbury; 4. Hannah, m. Asahel Bacon of Woodbury; 5. Ann, d. young; 6. Bronson, m. Mary Ann Burritt, d. 1852; 7. Bennet, m. two wives, had issue by the first; 8. Benjamin, d. while a member of Williams College; 9. Col. William, m. 1. — Tomlinson; m. 2. Miss Woodhouse, from Wethersfield, has no issue, is living in Ohio, aged about 80 years.

Of the above, Jeremiah m. — Vinegar; Cree m. at Dover; Gershom m. Elsea —; Dosia m. Stoddard Squire, and went to Little Falls, N. Y.; Aner m. — Bryant, an Episcopal clergyman; Hannah m. Marsh, and settled in Goshen.

4. Olive, bap. Feb. 26, 1758, m. David Stiles, Dec. 12, 1784.

5. Benjamin, m. Lucy Beers of Newtown, and had, Sterling, Edwin and Chloe.

6. Aaron, d. April 5, 1777, of small-pox.

7. Joseph, bap. Aug. 15, 1762, m. Sarah Hicock, Feb. 27, 1786, and had Lovina, b. Sept. 2, 1786; Sally, b. June 5, 1788; Joseph, b. April 8, 1790; Noble, b. May 11, 1792; Polly, b. March 20, 1794; Joshua, b. July 22, 1798.

8. Ruth, b. Aug. 17, 1767, m. Newton Tuttle, Sept. 10, 1786.

9. Hannah, bap. Sept. 1, 1769.

David, son of Sergt. John, m. Eunice Strong, July 18, 1751. He d. Jan. 6, 1786. Ch., I. Eunice, b. June 1, 1752, m. Phineas Barnes, April 8, 1776. II. Comfort, b. Oct. 5, 1753, m. John Edmonds, Dec. 7, 1775. III. Currence, b. March 22, 1755. IV. Mercy, bap. Nov. 18, 1756. V. Betty, bap. July 23, 1758, d. young. VI. Patience, b. Jan. 28, 1762, m. Samuel Botsford, in 1784. VII. Mary, bap. April 15, 1770, d. in 1778.

Nathan, son of Sergt. John, m. Mabel Wheeler, Dec., 1763.

Children,

1. Rebecca, bap. Sept. 1, 1764, m. Benjamin Shelton.

2. Nathan, bap. March 23, 1766, m. Rachel St. John, in 1796, who d. in 1816. He d. in 1820. Children,

I. Sally, b. 1797, m. Alvin Hine of Middlebury. II. Anna, d. aged 21. III. Justus, b. 1801, m. Olive Mallory, April 21, 1831, had Reuben and Anna. IV. Polly, b. 1803, m. Thomas Root. V. Olive, b. 1805, m. Abel Holbrook. VI. Nathan, b. May 9, 1809, m. Sarah E. Bloss of Bethlem, Nov. 6, 1834. Ch., 1. Mary D., b. Dec. 9, 1835, d. Oct. 12, 1846; 2. Susan E., b. Nov. 1, 1838; 3. George E., b. April 22, 1840; 4. Lucy L., b. April 20, 1842; 5. Nathan F., b. Nov. 20, 1847, d. Nov. 21, 1848; 6. Mary D., b. Nov. 14, 1851. VII. Ely, b. 1809, m. Augusta Hurlbut, ch., Rachel and Lucy. VIII. Ellen, b. 1812, m. Anson Bray. IX. Louisa, b. 1817.

3. Simeon, m. Thankful Hunt. Ch.,

I. Philo, removed to Michigan. II. Cyrus, m. Jane Minor, removed to Ohio. III. Parnella, m. — Andrews, who is a missionary at the Sandwich Islands. IV. Nathaniel, m. Minerva Sanford, and resides in Ohio. V. Fanny, m. — Sturtevant.

4. Reuben, bap. Oct. 27, 1771; d. 1853, unm.

5. Asa, bap. Feb. 7, 1773; d. unm.

6. Truman, bap. Nov. 27, 1774; d. 1853, unm.

7. Elisha, bap. Oct. 20, 1776, m. Rhoda Hinman, April 28, 1799, and had, Russel, Betsey and Jane.

8. Cyrus, bap. April 11, 1782, graduated at Yale College, and d. Nov. 14, 1802.

Justus, son of Sergt. John, m. Hannah Johnson, July 13, 1758. Ch., 1. Justus Johnson, b. May 9, 1759; 2. Andrew; 3. Hannah, b. Sept. 20, 1772, m. Benjamin Mitchell, March 1, 1801; 4. Mary, b. Sept. 10, 1775; 5. David, b. Oct. 29, 1778; 6. Justus, b. April 11, 1782; 7. Mary Ann, b. June 8, 1783; 8. Shadrach, b. July 2, 1786; 9. Abigail, b. Sept. 14, 1788.

Abraham, son of Sergt. John, had ch., Calvin, Philo, Noble, bap. Sept. 3, 1769, d. 1775; Annis, bap. June 15, 1771; Sally, Nancy, Abraham N., bap. Oct. 2, 1778; Edwin, bap. July 3, 1785.

Elijah, son of Sergt. John, m. Esther Downs, Feb. 8, 1770. Ch., Currence, b. Feb. 16, 1775, m. Bennet French, May 18, 1793; Betsey, m. Israel Bradley, and had two ch., Noble and Esther.

PRENTICE FAMILY.

Valentine Prentise, or Prentice, came to New England, in 1631, with his wife Alice, and his son John, having buried one child at sea. He settled in Roxbury, Mass., where he soon died, and his relict married, April 3, 1634, John Watson.

John Prentise, the son of Valentine and Alice, became an inhabitant of New London, in 1652, and probably brought his wife, Hester, with him from Roxbury. Their children were, John, b. Aug. 6, 1652; Joseph, b. April 2, 1655, d. 1676; Jonathan, b. July 15, 1657; Esther, b. July 20, 1660; Peter, b. July 31, 1663, d. 1670; Stephen, b. Dec. 26, 1666; Mercy, b. Dec., 1668, d. 1689; Hannah, b. June, 1672; Thomas and Elizabeth, twins, b. Nov. 6, 1675, and Valentine, date not noted.

Valentine Prentise, last mentioned, removed to Woodbury, about the year 1700, as nearly as can be ascertained. He was there certainly as early as 1706, as he is that year described as being of Woodbury, in the distribution of his father John's estate, and gives a quitclaim deed to the executor, whom he calls "my loving brother, Capt. John Prentice."¹ He married Abigail Walker, dau. of Dea. Zechariah Walker, and had ch., John, bap. Oct., 1710, d. April 4, 1716; Esther, b. May 16, 1712, d. young; Joseph, b. Jan. 20, 1715; Esther, b. May 2, 1717; John, b. Nov. 1, 1719; Thomas, b. May 9, 1722, d. same year; Thomas, b. June 23, 1723, d. Nov. 1, 1744; Christopher, b. April 13, 1726; Abigail, bap. Nov. 17, 1728, m. Thomas Warner, 1749; Patience, b. July 7, 1731.

John Prentice, son of Valentine, d. 1751, ch., by his wife Elizabeth, were, Thomas, b. Jan. 11, 1746; Ichabod, bap. March 30, 1748; John, bap. Jan. 20, 1751.

Joseph Prentice, had the following ch., Theophila, b. Oct. 1, 1744; Valentine, bap. March 16, 1746; Ahiel, bap. Nov. 13, 1748; Ozias, bap. Aug. 1, 1756, d. 1792; Samuel Grant, bap. Sept. 10, 1758.

Christopher Prentice, son of Valentine, m. Betsey, dau. of Roger

¹ Miss Caulkins' History of New London, p. 328.

Terrill, Jr., May 18, 1748, Betsey, d. 1805, and Christopher in 1819, Their ch. were,

1. Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1748.

2. Amaziah, b. April 7, 1750, and by his wife Mercy, had.

1. Colonel, b. July 26, 1781; 2. Sliner, b. Feb. 8, 1783; 3. Walker, b. Dec. 14, 1784; 4. Olive, m. Joseph Root, April 22, 1802; 5. Susan.

3. Sabria, bap. April 5, 1752.

4. John, b. June 6, 1754, m. and had ch.,

Sally, d. Jan. 20, 1794, aged 7 years; Betsey, d. Feb. 18, 1794, aged 11 years; Drusilla, d. April 22, 1794, aged 14 years; John, had also, the Rev. Charles Prentice, who m. 1. Clarissa Kasson, June, 1804. She d. in 1805, he m. 2. Clarinda Parmlee, Nov., 1808. Ch. of Rev. Charles, were, 1. Charles T., b. March 31, 1805, m. Harriet Ensign, April, 1835; 2. Clarinda, b. Oct. 2, 1810, m. Sidney Ensign, Jan., 1833; 3. Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 20, 1812, m. L. S. Adams, Jan., 1835; 4. Theodore P., b. June 25, 1815, m. Sarah Hoskins, Sept., 1841, and d. Oct., 1846; 5. Martha C., b. April 20, 1817, d. Dec. 6, 1834; 6. Henry H., b. Aug. 27, 1819, m. Frances D. King, Oct., 1844; 7. Edwin, b. Dec. 17, 1821, m. Clarissa Stoddard, June, 1851; 8. Mary K., b. Oct. 20, 1824, m. Charles B. Sheldon, May, 1847.

John, also had, Rev. Thomas H., now of western N. Y.; Virgil, who went west; Lucy, who m. C. B. Munson; Alma and Dother, both d. 1829.

5. Zachariah, b. Jan. 15, 1757, d. by a fall, when plastering the Episcopal Church in Woodbury.

6. Josiah, b. Nov. 8, 1758, d. Sept. 20, 1760.

7. Josiah, b. Oct. 4, 1761, had a wife, Sarah, and son, Curtiss, who became a physician, also two daughters.

8. Abigail, b. March 26, 1763.

9. Patience, bap. Dec. 2, 1765.

10. Sherman, b. June 26, 1767, m. Susan Richards, Jan. 18, 1786. He d. July 15, 1829, and his widow, March 19, 1837. Their children were,

1. David, b. Sept. 7, 1787, m. Cordelia Willis, and had, Susan, Jane and Emeline. He now resides at Geneva, N. Y., and is professor of mathematics in the college of that place. 2. Francis D., b. Oct. 5, 1789, m. Caroline Hibbard, no children. 3. Lydia, b. Dec. 27, 1791, d. March 11, 1793. 4. Lydia, b. April 28, 1794, d. May 21, 1815. 5. Sally, b. Feb. 19, 1798, m. Harlow Judson, 1825. 6. Amy, b. Jan. 5, 1800, d. same month. 7. Daniel S. and Diuner, (twins,) b. July 23, 1802; Diuner d. the same year; Daniel S. m. Aleeta Osborn, in 1827, and had Jane and Mary. 8. Edwin E., b. July 23, 1806.

11. Gideon, bap. July 2, 1769.

12. Sybil, bap. June, 1771.

PRIME FAMILY.

John Prime, probably from Milford, settled in Woodbury, and was as is supposed, the ancestor of the family in the latter place.

Elizabeth, dau. of John Prime, and his wife, Ann, d. Oct. 3, 1704, The Deborah Prime that m. Adino Strong, Dec. 20, 1733, was probably his daughter.

Joseph Prime, probably son of John, m. Sarah Root, Jan. 8, 1728; he d. 1757; children, 1. Desire, b. Oct. 4, 1729, m. Azariah Root, 1750. 2. Sarah, b. June 6, 1731, m. June 27, 1751, Ichabod Tuttle. 3. Betty, bap. Dec. 30, 1733. 4. Joseph, b. Oct. 13, 1736, m. Hannah King, Oct. 30, 1765, had Sarah, bap. Dec. 13, 1767. 5. Benjamin, b. Aug. 19, 1739, graduated at Yale College, in 1761, and became a clergyman. His father bequeathed to him £160, to defray the expense attending his education.

PERCY FAMILY.

John Percy had John and Joseph, bap. June 30, 1754.

Joseph Percy m. Love Reynolds, Aug. 14, 1774, and had, 1. John, b. Oct. 31, 1774, m. Polly Pond, Nov. 25, 1799. 2. Benjamin, b. July 7, 1776. 3. Ruth Amy, b. Nov. 29, 1778. 4. Sally, b. Dec. 24, 1780. 5. Truman, b. Sept. 13, 1782. 6. Rebecca, b. March 16, 1794. 7. Eunice, b. Feb. 21, 1796. 8. Lovina, b. March 23, 1797. Dotha Ann, b. Oct. 25, 1801. He d. March 28, 1830. His wife d. Nov. 22, 1829.

Nathan Percy and wife, Sarah, had Mitchell, bap. Dec. 14, 1777. John, b. July 23, 1779. Nathan, b. Oct. 31, 1791.

ROOT FAMILY.

The name of Root appears early at Hartford and Farmington. Thomas Root, of Hartford, was in the land division, 1639. John, made free at Farmington, in 1663. John, Sen., of Farmington, died about 1685. Children, Joseph, Caleb, Mary, (wife of Isaac Bronson,) and Stephen.

John Root, probably son of John above, came to Woodbury, about

1685; his wife, Dorcas, d. May 15, 1720; he d. May 25, 1723; children, as follows:

1. John, bap. April, 1685. 2. Susanna, same date, m. Joseph Minor, July 12, 1710. 3. Mary, same date, m. Robert Warner. 4. Sarah, same date, m. Joseph Prime, Jan. 8, 1728. 5. Josiah, bap. March, 1687-8. 6. Bethia, bap. Dec., 1691, d. July 23, 1700. 7. John, b. June 9, 1693. 8. Joseph, bap. June, 1698. 9. Bethia, b. Feb. 7, 1703.

John, Jr., third son of John, m. 1. Ruth Hicock, Sept. 4, 1717; she d. April 23, 1741; m. 2. Elizabeth —; he d. Aug. 3, 1757. Ch.,

I. Dorcas, b. April 15, 1718. II. Sarah, b. June 25, 1722. III. Benajah, b. May, 1725. IV. Roger. V. Adonijah, b. Dec. 30, 1730, m. Ruth Lake, Sept. 25, 1754, and had, 1. Anna, b. May 29, 1755. 2. John, b. Oct. 9, 1757. 3. Ruth, b. July 24, 1759. 4. Adonijah, b. July 14, 1761. 5. Abia, b. Dec. 26, 1764. 6. Eunice, b. Dec. 27, 1765. 7. Naomi, b. June 29, 1768, m. Enos Collins, Feb. 11, 1789. 8. David, b. Jan. 11, 1773.

Josiah, second son of John, m. Elizabeth Huthwitt, July 3, 1717; he d. 1727. Children,

1. Gideon, b. Feb. 15, 1718, d. May 5, 1718.

2. David, b. March 31, 1719, m. Deborah Royce, Oct. 3, 1739, and had,

1. Joanna, bap. July 12, 1740, m. Samuel Dutton, 1759. II. Josiah, b. March 12, 1742. III. Ruth, b. May 29, 1747. IV. David, bap. March 29, 1751. V. Deborah, b. 1754, m. Isaac Armstrong, Dec. 5, 1776.

3. Gideon, b. March 28, 1721.

4. Mary, b. June 14, 1723.

5. Jesse, b. Oct. 2, 1725, m. Phebe —, and had,

I. Mary, bap. March 15, 1747. II. Olive, bap. May 15, 1748. III. Solomon, bap. Jan. 21, 1750, d. at Crown Point, Aug. 29, 1776. IV. Mary, b. Aug. 25, 1752. V. Phebe, b. May 19, 1754. VI. Isaac, b. June 2, 1756, and had, 1. Curtiss, bap. Nov. 3, 1782. 2. Solomon, bap. same date. 3. Susanna, same date. 4. Joseph H., bap. June 1, 1783. 5. Mehetable, bap. Jan. 5, 1785. VII. Jesse, b. Sept. 17, 1758, and had, 1. Betsey, bap. Sept. 2, 1784, m. Abel Stoddard. 2. Matthew, bap. Sept. 2, 1784, went west. 3. Eunice. 4. Seth S. 5. Phebe, bap. 1790. 6. Rhoda, bap. Sept. 4, 1794. 7. Adoniram, bap. July 8, 1798. 9. Rev. Judson A. VIII. Joanna, b. Sept. 22, 1762.

Joseph, fourth son of John, m. Susanna —, and had the following children:

1. Gideon, b. April, 1721.

2. Olive, b. March 4, 1726, m. Asahel Mitchell.

3. Thomas, bap. June 23, 1728, m. Emma Minor, Dec. 29, 1757. He d. June 22, 1799. Children,

I. Jerusha, b. April 16, 1759, m. Lee Terrill. II. Joseph, b. May 12, 1761, m. Abigail Hurd, and had 1. Rosetta, m. Isaac Sherman. 2. Thomas, m. 1. Wealthy Allen, m. 2. Polly Pierce; children, Joseph H., Wealthy Ann, Thomas B., Susan C., Homer A. 3. Andrew. 4. Sally, m. Reuben H. Hotchkiss. III. Ruth, b. April 20, 1764. IV. Esther, b. Nov. 24, 1766. V. Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 24, 1770. VI. Mabel, b. July 24, 1772. VII. Mary, b. July 1, 1774. VIII. Preston, b. Jan. 17, 1776, d. young.

4. Susanna, bap. Sept. 30, 1729.

5. Mabel, b. April 18, 1733.

6. Jerusha, b. June 20, 1735, m. — Minor.

7. Eunice, b. April 2, 1737, m. Seth Minor, 1757.

8. Bulah, b. Aug. 7, 1739, m. — Minor.

9. Joseph, b. Aug. 27, 1741, d. same month.

10. Joseph, bap. Oct. 24, 1742.

11. Ruth, bap. April 22, 1744.

12. Justus, bap. Oct. 20, 1745, d. Oct. 20, 1753.

The connection of the following with the preceding is not determined.

Thomas Root m. Sarah Hicock, and d. June 3, 1727. Children, Amos, b. July, 1724. John, bap. Jan. 30, 1726. John m. Mabel Root, Aug. 22, 1754, and had, I. Betty, bap. Oct. 12, 1755. II. Bulah, bap. Feb. 5, 1758. III. Justus, bap. April 27, 1760, m. Mercy Tiff, Dec. 4, 1782. IV. David, bap. April 10, 1763. V. Ruth, bap. March 9, 1766. VI. John, bap. Sept. 11, 1768, d. young. VII. John, bap. April 15, 1770. VIII. Mabel, bap. Oct. 20, 1773. IX. Elizabeth, bap. Oct. 29, 1775. X. David, bap. March 1, 1778. XI. Olive, bap. June 4, 1780. XII. Thomas, bap. March 9, 1783, m. Orry Beers, and had 1. Emeline, m. Thaddeus Crane. 2. Jarvase, went west.

Amos, brother of John and son of Thomas, m. Mercy Martin, Sept. 16, 1747, and d. March 7, 1798. Children,

I. Susanna, bap. Sept. 10, 1749, m. Samuel Carr, 1773. II. Patience, bap. April 14, 1751. III. Joseph, bap. March 17, 1754. IV. Colonel, bap. April 25, 1756. V. Amos, bap. Jan. 29, 1758, and had 1. Laura. 2. Electa. 3. Amos, all bap. Sept. 8, 1793. 4. Olive, bap. July, 1796. VI. Mary, bap. Feb. 25, 1759. VII. Jonas, bap. Nov. 23, 1760.

Azariah Root and wife, Desire, had Ruth, b. June 5, 1751. Betty, b. Feb. 16, 1753.

Abijah Root and his wife, Ruth Emm, had Jerusha, b. Aug. 4, 1785. Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1788. Timothy, b. Oct. 4, 1790. Lee, b. Sept. 13, 1792.

SMITH FAMILY.

The name of Smith is the most numerous of any in New England. It had furnished two hundred and fourteen graduates in New England and New Jersey, previous to 1825, one-fourth of whom have been settled clergymen.

Richard Smith, (probably of Lyme, Conn.,) settled in Judea society about 1750; m. Annis, dau. of Nathan Hurd. He removed to Roxbury society after the birth of his first child, where he d. Jan. 20, 1807, aged 76. His widow d. April 18, 1808, aged 75. Ch.,

I. Daniel, bap. May 18, 1755. His descendants are found in Vermont, New York and Canada. One of his sons (Phineas) now resides in Woodbury; has ch.

II. Phineas, Esq., b. June 3, 1759; m. Deborah Ann, dau. of Joshua Judson, of Woodbury. He d. Nov. 7, 1839, and his widow d. May 30, 1850. Ch., 1. Hon. Truman, m. 1. a Miss Cook, of Litchfield, 2. a Miss Dickinson; 2. Phineas, Esq., a lawyer in Vermont, is dec'd; 3. Shelden D., d. Nov. 19, 1849, aged 53, unm.; 4. Nathaniel, m. Miss Benton, of North Guilford, resides in New Haven; 5. Catherine, m. Henry N. Painter, of Roxbury; 6. Nathan R., m. a dau. of Dea. Judson Blackman, has ch., resides in Roxbury.

III. Hon. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 6, 1762, settled in Woodbury; m. Ruth, dau. of Rev. Noah Benedict. She was b. Jan. 20, 1767. He d. March 9, 1822, in the 61st year of his age, and his relict (Mrs. Ruth,) d. June 30, 1845, in the 78th year of her age. They had one child, Hon. Nathaniel B., b. Dec. 7, 1795, m. Mary Ann W. Goodrich, Feb. 22, 1819, who was b. May 29, 1799. She was dau. of Rev. Mr. Goodrich, of Berlin. Their ch. are, 1. Mary E., b. July 2, 1820, m. John J. Monell, an attorney, who resides at Newburgh, N. Y.; 2. Caroline E., d. Oct. 25, 1835, aged 5; 3. Nathaniel, b. 1831.

IV. Elizabeth, b. 1764, m. Capt. David Hammond, and d. Feb. 22, 1800, aged 36.

V. Hon. Nathan, b. 1767, d. while a member of the U. S. Senate, at Washington, Dec. 6, 1835, in the 65th year of his age. Ch., 1. Eliza; 2. Rebecca, m. William H. Scovill, of Waterbury; 3. Chas.; 4. Sarah; 5. Caroline; 6. John Henry Hobert.

VI. Richard, b. in 1769; d. Sept. 29, 1805, unmarried.

VII. Annis, m. Bennet Bronson, of Waterbury, and d. in 1818.

The following resided in Southbury.

John Smith had ch., Rachel, bap. June 11, 1732; Samuel, bap. Sept. 24, 1734; Martha, bap. Sept. 2, 1737.

Ebenezer Smith had Bethua, bap. Nov. 4, 1753; Ebenezer, bap. May 2, 1758; Ebenezer, bap. July 29, 1759; Samuel, bap. April 19, 1761; Mabel, bap. Nov. 18, 1764; Susannah, bap. May 16, 1774.

Jared Smith. Ch., Thomas, bap. Nov. 1, 1767; Truman, bap. March 12, 1769; Thaddeus, bap. Oct. 17, 1773.

James Smith had Sarah, bap. Dec. 16, 1770.

Daniel Smith, and wife Anne, had ch., Anne, b. Nov. 12, 1788; Erastus, b. June 4, 1791; Thankful, b. Dec. 21, 1794.

Richard Smith m. Lovina —. Ch., Abraham Lewis, b. June 25, 1802; Ralph Dunning, b. Oct. 24, 1804, resides at Guilford, Conn.; John Edward, b. Sept. 14, 1816, resides in Waterbury.

Rev. Noah Smith, of South Britain society, had ch., Sarah Matilda, b. Aug. 14, 1823; Martha Miranda, b. April 29, 1825; Edward Parmelee, b. June 27, 1827; Mary Shipman, b. May 9, 1830.

Samuel Smith m. Abigail —. Ch., Samuel, b. March 18, 1766; Isaac, b. Feb. 12, 1771; Isaac, b. Jan. 4, 1788; Minerva, b. Sept. 22, 1790.

Samuel Smith m. Sarah Lewis. Ch., Betsey, b. June 3, 1785, m. Cyrus Tuttle; Harriet, b. Sept. 20, 1786, m. Benjamin D. Booth; Sally, b. April 15, 1791, m. Huthwitt Tuttle; Laura, b. Jan. 14, 1794, m. Lewis Hinman; Charlotte, b. Dec. 29, 1796, m. Benjamin Tuttle; Lewis; Samuel, who resides in South Britain, has a family; George, m. Marietta Stiles, resides in South Britain.

The following lived in the other societies of "Ancient Woodbury."

Thomas Smith, and wife Patience, had I. Bethel, bap. March 2, 1755, m. Deliverance —, and had, Sybil, b. Oct. 7, 1778; Thomas, b. Sept. 2, 1784; Betsey, b. Aug. 4, 1787; Harry, b. Jan. 3, 1792. II. Anna, bap. May 18, 1755. III. Amos, bap. Aug. 1, 1756. IV. Andrew, bap. May 21, 1758. V. Reuben, bap. July 15, 1759. VI. Simeon, bap. March 1, 1761. VII. Betty, bap. Aug. 26, 1764. VIII. Sybil, bap. Jan. 26, 1766.

James Smith m. Damaris —. Ch., Mary, Skinner, James, Stoddard, Annis and Abigail, all bap. June 12, 1771; Ashbel, bap. June 4, 1774; Damaris, bap. March 5, 1775.

John Smith had ch., Lent, bap. April 3, 1748; Elizabeth, bap. March 25, 1750; Mary, bap. July, 1751.

Elihu Smith, and wife Aner, had ch., Chloe, b. Nov. 18, 1765;





Elihu, b. Sept. 24, 1768 ; Esther, bap. May 12, 1771 ; Susanna, bap. June 26, 1774.

Jonathan Smith, m. Martha Porter, Feb. 17, 1748. Ch., Elisha, bap. July 7, 1754 ; Eunice, bap. May 9, 1756 ; Eunice, bap. March 4, 1759.¹

SHERMAN FAMILY.

Arms. Sherman, (London and Devonshire ; descended from the Shermans of Yoxley, co. Suffolk,) or, a lion ramp. sa. betw. three oak leaves vert ; on the shoulder an annulet for diff. *Crest*—A sea-lion sejant, per pale or and ar. guttée de poix, finned of the first ; on the shoulder a crescent for diff. *Motto*—Conquer death by virtue.

An engraving of this coat appears on the opposite page.

In 1634, Hon. Samuel Sherman, Rev. John, his brother, and Capt. John, his first cousin, came to this country from Dedham, Essex co., England. Samuel m. Sarah Mitchell, who came with him from England, and settled at Stratford, Conn. The other two finally located at Watertown, Mass.

Rev. John Sherman was b. Dec. 26, 1613, at Dedham, Eng.; graduated at Immanuel College, Cambridge ; left college a Puritan, and came over to America in 1634, as above stated. He preached his first sermon at Watertown, Mass., under a tree, soon after his arrival in this country. In a few weeks he went to New Haven, Conn., and preached in several places. He received a call to settle at Milford, but declined from modesty, and perhaps from other causes. He finally settled at Watertown, Mass., on the death of Mr. Phillips. By his first wife he had six ch. He m. Miss Mary Launce, for his second wife, and "had no less than twenty children."² Thirteen of these d. without issue, before their father. Five of the others were sons, viz., Bezaleel, Daniel, Samuel, John, b. March 17, 1659, and James ; and eight were daughters, viz., Abigail, b. 3d, 12th mo., 1647 ; Mercy Allen ; Mary, b. March 5, 1656 ; Grace, b. March 10, 1658 ;

¹ I should have been glad to have carried out the later branches of the Smith family, but was unable to induce those bearing the name, to give me the requisite information.

² Mather's Magnalia, pp. 465, 466, 467.

Elizabeth ; Abiah ; Hester, d. Aug. 25, 1688, and Barren. Rev. John Sherman's will is dated Aug. 6, 1685, and in it are named these thirteen children ; Bezaleel and Abigail, who m. Samuel Willard, having d. before their father, but left ch. He d. Aug. 8, 1685, aged 71. John, Abiah and Esther d. without ch., after their father. Mercy m. Samuel Barnard, of Watertown, Mass. James became a minister at Sudbury, and John Sherman, Esq., of Brimfield, was his son. Widow Mary Sherman, w. of Rev. John, d. March 9, 1709-10.

Capt. John Sherman, cousin of Rev. John, and of about the same age, also settled in Watertown, Mass. He m. Martha Palmer and had ch., Martha, b. 21st of 12th mo., 1640, m. Francis Bowman, 26th of 7th mo., 1661 ; Sarah, b. 17th of 11th mo., 1647, d. June 17, 1667 ; Joseph, b. 14th of 3d mo., 1650 ; Grace, b. 20th of 10th mo., 1655, and John, who was killed in the Narraganset fight, and left no issue. Capt. John d. Jan. 25, 1690. His widow Martha, d. Feb. 7, 1700.

Joseph, son of Capt. John, m. Elizabeth Winship, Nov. 18, 1673, and had ch., John, b. Jan. 11, 1674 ; Edward, b. Sept. 2, 1677 ; Joseph, b. Feb. 8, 1679 ; Samuel, b. Nov. 28, 1681 ; Samuel, b. Nov. 28, 1682 ; Jonathan, b. Feb. 24, 1683-4 ; Ephraim, b. March 16, 1685 ; Ephraim, b. Sept. 20, 1686 ; Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1687 ; William, b. June 28, 1692, (father of Roger, the signer of the declaration ;) Sarah, b. June 2, 1694 ; Nathaniel, b. Sept. 19, 1696. He d. Jan. 20, 1730-31.

John, son of Joseph, m. Mary Bullen. He d. Oct. 31, 1756. His wife d. May 5, 1761. Ch., Mary, d. unm. ; Joseph, Ephraim, John, Grace, Elizabeth and Samuel.

Edward, son of Joseph, m. Sarah Parkhurst, Oct. 16, 1700, and had ch., Sarah, b. May 29, 1701, m. Andrew Wilson, June 7, 1722 ; Abigail, b. June 10, 1704 ; Joseph, b. Sept. 10, 1706 ; Edward, b. March 9, 1708-9 ; Jonathan, b. Feb. 2, 1711-12.

William, son of Joseph, m. 1. Rebecca Cutler, of Charlestown, Mass. Ch., William, who d. aged about sixteen months ; 2. m. Mehitable Wellington, of Watertown, Mass., dau. of Benjamin, who was son of Roger Wellington, from England, Sept. 13, 1715. Ch., William, of New Milford, b. March 20, 1716-17, m. Sarah Terrill, lived in New Milford and d. without issue ; Mary, m. John Brattle, of Dedham, and had five ch. ; Roger, signer of the declaration ; Elizabeth, m. James Buck, of New Milford, and had eight ch. ; Rev. Nathaniel, minister at Bedford, Mass., and afterward, May, 1768, settled at Mt. Carmel ; Rev. Josiah, minister at Woburn, Mass., Goshen and Wood-

bridge, Conn., father of Hon. Roger Minot Sherman, and Rebecca, who m. Joseph Hartwell, of New Milford.

Rev. Josiah, mentioned above, graduated at Nassau Hall, in 1754, received the honorary degree of M. A. at Harvard, 1758, and at Yale, 1765. After having been settled at Woburn, Mass., about fifteen years, he was installed at Milford, Aug. 23, 1775, dismissed June 21, 1781, settled next at Goshen, and remained there till 1788. He died at Woodbridge, Nov. 24, 1789. He m. Martha Minot, dau. of Hon. James Minot, of Concord, Mass., Jan. 24, 1757. She was b. Feb. 1, 1738. Her father, a very distinguished man, b. Oct. 17, 1694, was the son of James Minot, Esq., a graduate of Harvard, in 1675, b. Sept. 14, 1653, who was the son of Capt. John Minot, of Dorchester, Mass., b. April 2, 1626, who was the son of Elder George Minot, who was b. Aug. 4, 1594. All of the name of Minot in this country are supposed to have descended from the latter. He was the son of Thomas Minot, Esq., of Saffron-Walden, Essex, England. He was among the first pilgrim emigrants to Mass., and the first settlers of Dorchester. "His death," say the records, "was much lamented by the town, whose weal he sought and liberties defended."

Rev. Josiah studied divinity with Rev. Dr. Bellamy, of Bethlem, and Rev. John Graham, of Southbury. He was a very acceptable preacher. His elocution was distinct, though fluent and rapid. His voice was excellent—his mind discriminating. His eloquence was often pathetic, sometimes very powerful, and always such as to command the respect and attention of his audience. His wife died in 1820, at Durham, N. Y. Their children were, 1. Hon. Roger Minot, LL. D., b. May 22, 1773, d. Dec. 30, 1844, m. Elizabeth, dau. of Dr. William Gould, of New Haven, and sister of Judge James Gould, of Litchfield. She was b. 1784, and d. 1848. He was one of the most brilliant and successful lawyers that Connecticut has ever produced. As a man, a jurist, and a Christian, he was preëminent. 2. Martha, b. Dec. 8, 1758, who m. Rev. Justus Mitchell, had four children, and died at White Plains, N. Y., Oct 24, 1829; 3. Elizabeth, b. March 26, 1761, m. John Mitchell, Esq., of Woodbury, and d. about 1816. Their only son, a physician, settled in Green county, N. Y. 4. Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1763; 5. Susanna, b. April 7, 1765, m. — Baldwin, and 6. Josiah, of Albany, N. Y.

By the foregoing account of Capt. John Sherman's descendants, it appears that Rev. Josiah, and consequently his son, Hon. Roger M., were descendants of Capt. John, of Watertown, and not of Rev. John, of the same place. This is as they themselves understood the mat-

ter. The aged Roger Sherman, of New Haven, son of the "signer," also gave the author the same information, and he is not likely to be mistaken. The records of Watertown also attest the same fact, although Lambert, Allen, Trumbull and Mather, make Rev. Josiah the great-grandson of Rev. John, of Watertown.

Thus it will be seen that Roger Minot's father was the fourth in descent from Capt. John.

Nathaniel, son of Joseph, m. Mary Livermore, of Watertown, May 31, 1726. Children, Mary, b. Dec. 9, 1726; Betsey, b. June 14, 1728; Martha, b. Feb. 16, 1729-30.

Roger, son of William, and "Signer of the Declaration," m. 1. a dau. of Dea. Joseph Hartwell, of Stoughton. Children, John, William, Isaac and Chloc. His wife died Oct. 19, 1760, aged 34; m. 2. May 12, 1763, a dau. of Benjamin Prescott, Jr., son of Rev. Benjamin Prescott, formerly minister at Salem. Children, Rebecca, Elizabeth, Roger, of New Haven, Oliver, Mehetable; Martha and Sarah. Oliver never married. All the others married and had issue. Three of these children were living July 25, 1850. Roger, of New Haven, Mehetable, widow of Jeremiah Evarts, and Sarah, the wife of Hon. Samuel Hoar, of Concord, Mass.

Hon. Samuel Sherman,¹ brother of Rev. John, of Watertown, came from Dedham, England, when about 18 or 19 years of age. He afterward removed to Wethersfield, Conn., thence to Stamford, and thence to Stratford, where he died. An account of his life has already appeared in these pages. He m. Sarah Mitchell, sister of Rev. Jonathan Mitchell, of Cambridge, Mass. Nearly all of the name who have resided in "Ancient Woodbury," were descended from him. His children were,

²₁₀ I. Samuel,² b. June 19, 1641, remained at Stratford.

3 II. Theophilus,² b. Oct. 28, 1643, remained at Stratford.

4. III. Matthew,² b. Oct. 24, 1645, remained at Stratford, m. Hannah —, d. in 1698.

⁵₁₆ IV. Edmond,² b. Dec. 4, 1647.

⁶₂₁ V. John,² b. Feb. 8, 1650-1, came early to Woodbury.

7 VI. Sarah,² b. Feb. 8, 1653-4.

8 VII. Nathaniel,² b. March 21, 1656-7, remained at Stratford, d. in 1712, leaving wife, Abigail.

⁹₂₉ VIII. Benjamin,² b. March 29, 1662.

10 IX. Daniel,² b. April 15, 1665.

Samuel² (2) m. Mary Titterton, dau. of Daniel, June 19, 1665. Children,

11 I. Mary,³ b. May 7, 1666.

¹²₁₃ II. Daniel,³ b. March 23, 1668-9.

13 III. Susanna,³ b. July 22, 1670.

14 IV. Sarah,³ bap. May, 1673.

15 V. Grace,³ b. July 8, 1676.

16 VI. Elizabeth,³ b. Jan. 1, 1678-9.

Edmond² (5) d. in 1683. Children by his wife Susannah, as follows:

17 I. Bezaleel,³ b. April 11, 1675-6, d. in Stratford, 1717. Children mentioned in his will, Ebenezer, Edmond and Susannah.

18 II. Sarah,³ bap. Aug., 1678.

19 III. Samuel,³ b. Jan. 8, 1678-9.

20 IV. Edmond,³ b. March 20, 1680, m. Jane Cornwall, March 6, 1706.

21 V. Matthew,³ b. Jan. 8, 1683, had sons, Lemuel and David.

Dea. John² (6) m. Elizabeth —, d. Dec. 13, 1730. She d. Oct. 1, 1744. He was a leading man both at Stratford and Woodbury, was town clerk in the latter place. Children,

22 I. Ichabod,³ d. in old age, unm.

23 II. Hannah,³ bap. July, 1680, m. — Chittenden.

²⁴₂₅ III. Samuel,³ bap. Aug., 1682.

25 IV. Elizabeth,³ bap. Oct., 1684, m. Roger Terrill, July 23, 1713.

²⁶₂₇ V. John,³ bap. June, 1687.

27 VI. Sarah,³ bap. Jan., 1689-90, m. Benjamin Hinman, Dec. 18, 1718.

28 VII. Mary,³ bap. March, 1691-2, m. Rev. Anthony Stoddard, Jan. 15, 1715-16.

29 VIII. Susanna, bap. Nov., 1693, m. Daniel Noble, June 4, 1722.

Benjamin² (9) remained at Stratford. Children,

30 I. Job,³ who had John, Joel, Nathan and Ephraim. The last named had sons, Amos and Peter. Amos was father of Homer B. Sherman, of Roxbury.

31 II. Nathaniel.³

32 III. Enos.³

33 IV. Benjamin.³

³⁴₃₅ V. Samuel.³

35 VI. Timothy.³

36 VII. James.³

Daniel³ (12) m. Rebecca Wheeler, of Stratford, Dec. 29,
1694. Children,

³⁷
⁵⁶ I. Samuel.⁴

38 II. Benonia.⁴

39 III. Ebenezer.⁴

Dea. Samuel³ (24) m. Mary Knowles, Dec. 22, 1709, d. Feb.
25, 1757. Children,

40 I. Kezia,⁴ b. Nov. 10, 1710, d. March 1, 1738.

41 II. Hannah,⁴ b. Dec. 25, 1712, m. Jonathan Atwood.

⁴²
⁵⁸ III. Reuben,⁴ } twins, b. Sept. 21, 1714. m. Peter Walker, 1740.
43 IV. Rhoda,⁴ }

44 V. David,⁴ b. Aug. 1, 1718, d. 1719.

⁴⁵
⁶³ VI. David,⁴ b. March 15, 1721.

⁴⁶
⁷³ VII. Samuel,⁴ b. June 26, 1722.

47 VIII. John,⁴ b. July 9, 1727.

John³ (26) m. Emm, dau. of Hachaliah Preston, July 22,
1714, d. 1727. Children,

48 I. Jerusha,⁴ b. Sept. 15, 1716, m. Joseph Judson, Nov. 26,
1741.

49 II. Damaris,⁴ b. Feb. 14, 1719, m. Nathan Judson, July 10,
1745.

⁵⁰
⁷⁷ III. Daniel,⁴ b. Aug. 14, 1721.

51 IV. Matthew,⁴ } d. Oct. 19, 1744.
52 V. Mary,⁴ } twins, bap. Jan. 8, 1724.

d. March 29, 1724.

53 VI. Mary,⁴ b. July 7, 1726.

Samuel³ (34) had children.

54 I. Lemuel.⁴

⁵⁵
⁸³ II. Elijah,⁴ settled in Woodbury.

56 III. Isaac.⁴

Samuel⁴ (37) had sons,

57 I. Justin.⁵

⁵⁸
⁹¹ II. Jotham,⁵ of Newtown, Conn.

Reuben⁴ (42) m. Martha —, who d. March 9, 1750. He
d. May 3, 1792. Children,

59 I. Elizabeth,⁵ bap. Nov. 28, 1742, m. John Curtiss.

60 II. Kezia,⁵ bap. March 3, 1745, m. Joseph Keeler.

61 III. Esther,⁵ bap. Feb. 1, 1747, m. Benjamin Rusco.

62 IV. Daniel,⁵ bap. May 9, 1773, } adopted children.

63 V. Sarah,⁵ bap. Oct. 8, 1775, }

David⁴ (45) m. Hannah —, d. Nov. 10, 1799. Children,

⁶⁴
⁹⁸ I. Matthew,⁵ b. 1753.

65 II. Elizabeth,⁵ b. March 2, 1755, m. Simeon Cole, removed to Canada.

66 III. Solomon,⁵ b. Nov. 15, 1756, d. young.

67 IV. Susanna,⁵ b. July 21, 1758, d. Dec. 23, 1776.

68 V. Lucy,⁵ b. May 1, 1760, d. May, 1779.

⁶⁹
¹⁰⁴ VI. Solomon,⁵ b. Jan. 13, 1763.

⁷⁰
¹¹⁴ VII. Aaron,⁵ b. Sept. 12, 1764.

71 VIII. Eldad,⁵ }
72 IX. Bildad,⁵ } twins, b. Aug. 27, 1766.

Eldad died March 12, 1813; his wife died April 4, 1811, no issue. Bildad m. and had John, Bradley, Judson W., who resides at Angelica, N. Y., Lucy, Nancy and Emily.

73 X. Gideon,⁵ bap. April 23, 1769, m. Susanna Dorman. Children, 1. Erasmus,⁶ b. 1802, d. 1827; 2. Lucy,⁶ b. 1803; 3. George,⁶ b. 1805, d. 1836, unm.; 4. Edna,⁶ b. 1807, d. 1838, unm.; 5. Mary Jane,⁶ b. 1811, d. 1819.

Samuel¹ (46) m. Sarah — who d. April 16, 1803. Ch.,

74 I. Mary,⁵ b. Aug. 11, 1751.

75 II. John,⁵ b. Jan. 4, 1753, m. Abigail —; children, Sarah, b. April 11, 1774; Ichabod, b. April 28, 1776.

76 III. Ichabod,⁵ b. April 15, 1755, d. April 27, 1775.

77 IV. Esther,⁵ b. Feb. 6, 1763.

Judge Daniel¹ (50) d. July 2, 1799. His wife, Mindwell, d.

May 18, 1798. Children,

78 I. Hannah,⁵ b. June 4, 1745.

79 II. Emm,⁵ b. May 2, 1747, d. in 1749.

80 III. Sarah,⁵ b. Sept. 17, 1749, d. in 1798, unm.

81 IV. Emm,⁵ b. March 23, 1753, m. — Warner.

82 V. Daniel,⁵ b. April 20, 1756, d. Feb. 13, 1809. Children, Clarissa, Louisa, John, Polly. Peter and Lamson.

83 VI. Taylor,⁵ had Charles, Daniel and Betsey. Hon. Charles lived and died in Ohio; had children.

Elijah⁴ (55) m. 1. Nanny Northrop, May 22, 1778, who died

April 2, 1818. He m. 2. Betsey Turney, in 1819, and d.

Jan. 5, 1844, aged 90. Children,

84 I. John N.,⁵ b. Dec. 28, 1779.

85 II. Betsey,⁵ b. Sept. 22, 1781, d. Oct. 8, 1798.

⁸⁶
¹²⁶ III. Elijah,⁵ b. April 23, 1783.

⁸⁷
¹²³ IV. Isaac,⁵ b. May 28, 1787.

88 V. Anna,⁵ b. Dec. 24, 1789, m. Joel Pierce, May 9, 1814, d.

March 13, 1846. She had ch., one of whom was Mariette, the wife of G. W. Bishop, now of Sharon, Conn.

89 VI. Samuel,⁵ b. Oct. 23, 1792, m. Julia, dau. of Jehiel Preston, d. Sept. 11, 1844, no issue.

90 VII. George,⁵ b. July 23, 1794; d. Oct. 22, 1798.

91 VIII. Rebecca,⁵ b. Oct. 1, 1796, m. Chester Foot.

92 IX. Amy,⁵ b. Oct. 29, 1798; d. Jan. 13, 1813.

93 X. Sally,⁵ b. March 27, 1801, m. Daniel Abbot.

94 XI. Rev. Charles,⁵ b. Oct. 22, 1803, m. Jerusha Rogers, Nov. 19, 1828, d. at Troy, N. Y., March 10, 1844. He had one ch., Henrietta J.

Jotham,⁵ (58) ch.,

95 I. Beers,⁶ settled in Newtown, Conn.

96 II. Rufus,⁶ settled in Brookfield, Conn.

97 III. Samuel,⁶ settled in Brookfield, Conn.

⁹³₁₃₃ IV. Lewis,⁶ settled in Newtown, Conn.

Matthew⁵ (64) d. March 25, 1813. His wife Elizabeth d. the day previous. Children,

99 I. Judson,⁶ had Hiram,⁷ Albert⁷ and Edward.⁷

100 II. Leman, Esq.,⁶ b. Dec. 17, 1786, m. Nancy, dau. of Jesse Minor, Esq. He d. Oct 21, 1831, leaving his wife and 2 ch., Sarah and Fanny; Sarah m. — Meloy, and resides in Waterbury.

101 III. Susanna,⁶ bap. March 30, 1789; d. young.

102 IV. Lucy,⁶ bap. March 30, 1789; d. young.

103 V. Harvey,⁶ bap. Aug. 29, 1790; d. March 30, 1813, unm.

104 VI. Diodema,⁶ bap. Nov. 14, 1792, m. Nathan Bowers.

Solomon⁵ (69) m. 1. — Cressey, who d. in 1802; m. 2.

— Ford. Children,

105 I. Eunice,⁶ b. May 19, 1789, m. Samuel Bristol, resides in Wakeman, Ohio.

106 II. Cyrus,⁶ b. Jan. 9, 1792, m. Mercy Peck. Ch., 1. Jennette, d. unm; 2. Ruth Ann, m. — Porter of Waterbury; 3. Julia, m. in 1853, Nelson Bristol of Wakeman, Ohio.

107 III. Hannah,⁶ b. March 10, 1793; d. July 3, 1819.

108 IV. Sarah,⁶ b. March 26, 1795, m. — Whittlesey of Ohio.

109 V. David,⁶ b. March 3, 1796, m. Julia Johnson of Plymouth, resides in Penn.

110 VI. Ruth,⁶ b. Jan. 19, 1798, m. N. Hine of Bethlem, resides in Ohio.

111 VII. Reuben,⁶ b. March 5, 1799, d. in Virginia, unm.

112 VIII. Polly,⁶ b. April 16, 1804, m. — Gleason, went west.

113 IX. Eliza,⁶ b. Feb. 25, 1806.

114 X. William,⁶ b. July 31, 1807. Resides in Bedford, Pa., has children.

Aaron⁵ (70) m. Anna Curtiss, Feb. 19, 1795. He d. Oct. 16, 1822, and his wid. d. Feb. 18, 1847. Children,

115 I. Betsey,⁶ b. March 28, 1796, m. Marshfield P. Marther, Nov. 6, 1821.

116 II. Susan,⁶ b. May 15, 1798, m. Thomas Bull, Esq., Feb. 19, 1824.

117 III. Ann,⁶ b. Sept. 20, 1800; d. Oct. 16, 1822.

118 IV. Fanny,⁶ b. Jan. 3, 1803, m. John Summers, Feb. 23 1829; d. Aug. 8, 1851, leaving ch., Cornelia and Elvira.

119 V. Augusta,⁶ b. Sept. 11, 1805, m. Nathan B. Fairchild, May 6, 1832.

120 VI. Julia,⁶ b. July 28, 1807; d. Oct. 29, 1826.

121 VII. Monroe Curtiss, b. April 28, 1810, m. 1. Cornelia Hurd of Indiana; m. 2. Ruth E., dau. of Dea. Reuben H. Hotchkiss; has children.

122 VIII. Caroline,⁶ b. Feb. 3, 1813, m. Shelton Smith.

123 IX. Bennet Aaron,⁶ b. Sept. 8, 1817, m. Emily M., dau. of the late John Strong, Esq., June 7, 1852.

Capt. John N.,⁵ (85) m. Mary, sister of Hon. Seth P. Beers.

He d. Aug. 1, 1815; his wid. d. Oct. 1, 1839. Ch.,

124 I. George P.,⁶ b. Nov. 11, 1811, m. Harriet A. Brown of Bethlem. She d. Aug. 13, 1850, aged 39. He has 2 ch. living, Harriet and Henry.

125 II. John N.,⁶ m. Margaret L., dau. of Josiah Hotchkiss, July 11, 1838; had one ch. who is deceased. He d. June 1, 1840.

126 III. Rev. Henry Beers,⁶ is an Episcopal clergyman, and resides at Bellville, N. J.

Elijah⁵ (86) m. 1. Oct. 14, 1805, Fanny, dau. of Lieut. John Strong. She d. Aug. 19, 1848; he m. 2. Polly Beard Camp, Jan. 1, 1850. His ch. are,

127 I. Catherine A.,⁶ b. May 24, 1807, m. William C. Cogswell, Sept. 5, 1838, and has 2 ch., Mary A. and F. Isabella.

128 II. Margaret S.,⁶ b. April 28, 1816, m. John McKenney, May 24, 1837. He was b. in Manchester, Conn., Sept. 8, 1812, and d. in Woodbury, Feb. 5, 1845. Ch., Amelia W. and Henry S.

Isaac⁵ (87) m. Rosetta Root, Oct. 28, 1807. She d. May 29, 1850. Children,

129 I. Betsey M.,⁶ b. June 2, 1810, m. Ira Thomas, and has, Hor-tensia M.,⁷ Horatio S.,⁷ Serina R.⁷ and Clementine S.⁷

130 II. Joseph R.,⁶ b. June 5, 1812, m. Lucretia Tolles, April 14, 1839, resides in New York.

131 III. Julia,⁶ b. April 30, 1814, m. George E. Hall of Beth-lem, now resides west; has ch., J. Sherman, Charles Henry and Mary Jane.

132 IV. Anna C.,⁶ b. Nov. 8, 1816, m. William Abernethy, and had one ch., Henry W. She d. Jan. 7, 1840.

133 V. Rebecca,⁶ b. Sept. 22, 1819, m. Thomas W. Gillette, Sept. 2, 1840, resides in New Haven.

Lewis,⁶ (98) of Newtown, had,

134 I. Justin.⁷ removed to Wakeman, Ohio; was among the first settlers of that town.

135 II. Philo,⁷ removed early to Wakeman.

136 III. Sylvester,⁷ b. April, 1790. Settled in Bridgewater soc., New Milford; m. Mercy, dau. of Andrew Peck, and had, I. Lewis G., b. April 14, 1813, removed to Woodbury, m. Jennet, dau. of Lauren Judson. Ch., Margaret A., b. April 4, 1837; Sylvester, b. Oct. 30, 1839; Emily, d. young; George, d. young; Julia, b. Jan. 18, 1853. II. Flora, b. April 5, 1813, m. Dayton Trowbridge, re-sides in Bridgewater. III. George M., b. April, 1822, m. Julia Glover, of Bridgewater, resides in N. Y. IV. Emily, m. David Wooster, of Bridgewater.

137 IV. Anna,⁷ m. Isaac Brisco.

138 V. Sabra,⁷ m. Daniel Booth.

139 VI. Esther,⁷ m. Ebenezer Terrill.

140 VII. Marcia,⁷ m. Sherman Beers.

Daniel Sherman, of Roxbury society, m. Mary ——. He was brother of Ebenezer Sherman of Stratford, who d. in 1763. They were probably descendants of Hon. Samuel, but the connection is not found. Ch. of Daniel, were, Abigail, b. March, 1747; Ann, b. Nov., 1749; Ebenezer, b. Nov. 5, 1752; Philo, b. July 29, 1760; Mary, b. April 27, 1763.

STEELE FAMILY.

John Steel or Steele,¹ emigrated to this country from Essex, Eng. He removed from Cambridge, Mass., to Hartford, among the early

settlers. His house was in Main Street, a few feet north of the Atheneum. He was one of the eight persons appointed by the Gen. Court of Massachusetts, "to govern the people at Connecticut, for the space of a year next coming," March 3, 1635-6. This government was by sufferance continued for about three years. He was also "Secretary" of the colony during these three years. He was a member of the upper house of the Gen. Court, in Feb., April, June, July, 1636, and in May and Nov., 1637; deputy in March and Dec., 1637; Jan., April and Sept., 1639; Feb., April and June, 1640; Jan., Sept. and Nov., 1641; April and Aug., 1642; March, April, Sept. and Feb., 1643; April, Sept., Nov., Dec. and Feb., 1644; April, July, Sept. and Oct., 1645; April, 1646; May and March, 1647; Sept. and Oct., 1648, and many sessions afterward. He was a member of the Court that declared war against the Pequots, and was the town register of Hartford, in 1639, which office he held till his removal to Farmington. He was a prominent and useful man in the colony for many years, till his death in 1665. He m. 1. Rachel —, who d. 1653, and 2. Mercy Seymour, Nov. 25, 1655. Ch.,

²/₃ I. John.²

3 II. Samuel,² m. Mary Boosy of Wethersfield.

John² (2) m. 1645, d. 1653. Ch.,

⁴/₆ I. John,³ b. Nov. 5, 1647; d. Aug. 26, 1738.

5 II. Benoni,³ d. childless.

⁶/₉ III. Samuel,³ b. March 15, 1652.

John³ (4) m. Ruth, dau. of Dea. Thomas Judd. Ch.,

⁷/₁₀ I. John,⁴ bap. March 7, 1687.

8 II. Rachel,⁴ d. June, 1773, at a great age. She resided on the family estate at the north end of the street in Farmington, Conn.

9 III. Sarah,⁴ lived with her sister, and d. at an advanced age.

Samuel³ (6) lived in Hartford, m. Mercy Bradford, Sept. 16, 1680, who d. in 1720. He d. 1710, leaving 5 sons, among whom was,

¹⁰/₂₀ I. Thomas,⁴ b. 1681, and d. about 1757, in West Hartford.

Lieut. John⁴ (7) m. Mary, dau. of Samuel Newel, Dec. 17, 1716, who d. March, 1779. Lived in Farmington till all his children but Luke were born, then moved to Bethlehem society, Woodbury, and became grantee of one right in the second lot, fifth tier in the north purchase of Woodbury, Aug. 5, 1736. He d. April 2, 1751. Ch.,

¹¹/₂₁ I. Samuel,⁵ b. Nov. 4, 1717.

12 II. Elizabeth,⁵ b. Oct. 23, 1719, m. Daniel Averit, March 25, 1747, who d. Dec., 1793.

13 III. Mary,⁵ b. Sept. 20, 1722, m. Samuel Slater, Sept. 24, 1747. Ch., John and Mary.

¹⁴
²³ IV. John,⁵ b. Nov. 15, 1724.

¹⁵
³² V. Elisha,⁵ b. Nov. 23, 1726.

¹⁶
¹⁴ VI. Solomon,⁵ b. Nov. 18, 1728.

¹⁷
⁴⁶ VII. Daniel,⁵ b. March 8, 1730-1.

¹⁸
⁵⁰ VIII. Ezekiel,⁵ b. Dec. 15, 1732.

19 IX. Eldad,⁵ b. Oct. 1, 1736; d. Nov. 22, 1760, without issue.

²⁰
⁵¹ X. Luke,⁵ b. June, 1739.

Thomas⁴ (10) m. Susanna Webster, May 10, 1709. He d. about 1757. He had 6 sons, among whom was,

²¹
⁵¹ Samuel,⁵ b. 1712, and d. 1776.

Samuel⁵ (11) m. 1. Mary —; m. 2. Honour —. He d. June 16, 1801. His first 3 ch. were born at Southington, the others at Bethlem. Ch.,

22 I. John,⁶ b. May 19, 1753; d. same day.

23 II. John,⁶ b. June 24, 1757.

24 III. Honour,⁶ (said to be a son,) b. July 14, 1759.

25 IV. Honour,⁶ b. Oct. 24, 1763; m. Adam Kasson, and went to Vermont.

²⁶
⁵⁵ V. John, 2d.⁶

27 VI. Sarah,⁶ m. Capt. Jonathan Smith, Jan. 5, 1794.

28 VII. Mary,⁶ m. — Clark.

John⁵ (14) m. Agnes —, who d. July 3, 1798. He d. March 11, 1811, aged 85. Ch.

29 I. Abigail,⁶ b. 1756.

30 II. John, 3d,⁶ b. Nov. 3, 1761; d. Oct. 2, 1795, aged 34; m. Ruth —, and had ch., Nancy, who m. Uriah Brown; Althea, m. — Curtiss, and Charles, d. aged 17.

31 III. David,⁶ b. March 27, 1766.

³²
⁵⁹ IV. Jonathan,⁶ b. Sept. 13, 1769.

Elisha⁵ (15) m. Susanna Strong, March 10, 1763, who d. Jan. 1, 1813, aged 71. He d. Oct. 16, 1811, aged 85 years. Children,

33 I. Samuel,⁶ b. Jan. 23, 1764.

34 II. William.⁶

35 III. Joseph,⁶ m. Polly —.

36 IV. Elisha, m. Anna Brown, Feb. 18, 1792.

37 V. Olive,⁶ m. — Hawley.

38 VI. Polly,⁶ m. — McKean.

39 VII. Anna,⁶ m. — Sprague.

40 VIII. Betsey,⁶ m. Asahel Humphreys, May 4, 1810.

41 IX. Lucy,⁶ m. George D. Kasson, May 18, 1796, and had a ch., Susan Margaret.

Solomon⁵ (16) m. Mary Guernsey. He d. at Pawlet, Vt., in 1786, and she d. 1816. Ch.,

42 I. Eldad,⁶ b. Feb. 22, 1763; d. in Ohio, 1839. Ch., Daniel, David, and two daughters.

⁴³₆₆ II. Solomon Gold,⁶ b. March 6, 1768.

44 III. Bethel,⁶ d. in Steuben co., N. Y., 1836; left four sons and two daughters.

45 IV. Minerva,⁶ m. Daniel Riggs; live in Ohio.

46 V. Job⁶ m. and had ch., Elisha, Solomon, and one dau.

Daniel⁵ (17) m. Anna Guernsey, who d. Sept. 23, 1831, aged 93. He d. Nov. 22, 1791, aged 61. Ch.,

47 I. Anna,⁶ m. Samuel Bellamy, d. Nov. 16, 1799, aged 38.

48 II. Olive,⁶ d. July 26, 1774.

49 III. Charlotte,⁶ d. July 24, 1774.

50 IV. Olive,⁶ m. Leverett Judd, and has ch., Anna — and Daniel Steele.

Ezekiel⁵ (18) m. Rosamond Dudley, 1755, and d. Nov. 9, 1760. She m. 2. — Farnum, Dec., 1762. Child of Ezekiel,

51 I. Ezekiel,⁶ d. without issue.

Luke⁵ (20) m. Esther — and d. about 1789. Ch.,

52 I. Henry,⁶ m. Phebe Camp, Jan., 1797.

53 II. Daniel.⁶

54 III. Lorane.⁶

Samuel⁵ (21) m. Elizabeth Merry, 1739; had a large family, and d. Dec. 27, 1776. Their tenth ch. was

³⁵₆₇ X. Allyn,⁶ b. July 21, 1757.

John, 2d,⁶ (26) m. Rebecca Stoddard, Oct. 27, 1779, and d. April 2, 1804. She was b. Aug. 14, 1748. Ch.,

56 I. Shelden,⁷ d. March 5, 1793.

57 II. Rene,⁷ m. William Kasson, Nov. 22, 1801. Lives, a wid., in Gettysburg, N. Y.

58 III. Wealthy,⁷ m. Nathan Jackson.

59 IV. Altha.⁷

Jonathan⁶ (32) m. Fanny Warner, Nov. 14, 1792. Ch.,

60 I. Harriet,⁷ b. June 17, 1795.

61 II. David,⁷ b. Feb. 27, 1798.

62 III. Sarah,⁷ b. Nov. 1, 1803.

63 IV. John H.,⁷ b. July 3, 1805.

64 V. Ebenezer Warner,⁷ b. May 24, 1807 ; m. Laura Carpenter.

65 VI. Lucius,⁷ b. April 12, 1811.

66 VII. Nancy E.,⁷ b. April 19, 1817 ; m. Ransom Ferguson, Oct., 1839.

Solomon Gold⁵ (43) m. Fanny Guernsey, March 10, 1799, who was b. March 25, 1778, and d. April 25, 1802. He d. in 1844. Ch.,

67 I. Lucy,⁷ b. Jan. 11, 1800 ; m. James Donney.

Allen⁶ (55) m. Joanna Cadwell, Jan. 12, 1778, who was b. Jan. 20, 1757, and d. May 3, 1835. He d. June 17, 1802. Children,

68 I. Allen,⁷ b. Sept. 11, 1779 ; d. Oct. 9, 1789.

69 II. Joanna,⁷ b. March 26, 1781 ; m. Ozias Griswold, March 12, 1801, who d. Oct. 12, 1815. She d. Feb. 17, 1844. Ch., 1. Sally, b. April 9, 1802, m. Solomon Dunham, May 10, 1827 ; 2. Chester, b. Jan. 5, 1805, m. Ermina Palmer, May 10, 1827 ; 3. Allen Steele, b. Oct. 13, 1808, m. Mary Jane Steele, Nov. 18, 1830 ; 4. Thomas Franklin, b. March 6, 1813 ; 5. Lucy Joanna, b. March 18, 1815, d. March 10, 1816.

⁷⁰₇₃ III. Samuel,⁷ b. Nov. 11, 1782.

71 IV. Lucy,⁷ b. Dec. 13, 1785 ; d. Jan. 23, 1790.

⁷²₇₇ V. Timothy C.,⁷ b. Dec. 20, 1787.

73 VI. Lucy,⁷ b. Dec. 8, 1793 ; m. James Mix, Dec. 8, 1814. He was b. July 10, 1793. Ch., 1. Lucy Joanna, b. Feb. 22, 1816, m. Orrin D. Andrew, Sept. 8, 1835. She d. July 24, 1839 ; 2. Mariette, b. Sept. 9, 1817, m. Aaron C. Andrew, Sept. 6, 1836, and d. Feb. 9, 1843 ; 3. Elisha, b. Nov. 17, 1818, m. Amelia Edmonds, July 10, 1843 ; 4. Fanny, b. Dec. 13, 1821, and d. Aug. 31, 1826 ; 5. James Cadwell, b. Dec. 19, 1826, m. Miranda Johnson, Nov. 21, 1847 ; 6. William Butler, b. Jan. 21, 1829, d. Oct. 3, 1830 ; 7. William, b. Jan. 11, 1831, d. March 4, 1834 ; 8. Francis William, b. Feb. 17, 1834 ; 9. Cornelia Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1836 ; 10. Edward Henry, b. Dec. 11, 1838.

Doct. Samuel⁷ (70) moved to Woodbury ; m. 1. Sophia Cadwell, May 10, 1804, who was b. Dec. 7, 1785, and d. Feb. 7, 1811 ; 2. Laura Colton, Nov. 6, 1811, who was b. Dec. 22, 1786. He d. Dec. 10, 1835. Ch.,

⁷⁴₈₃ I. Roderick Cadwell,⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1805.

75 II. Laura Sophia,⁸ b. March 4, 1813 ; m. April 22, 1841,

William E. Woodruff, who was b. April 30, 1815, and has ch., Roderick Samuel, b. Sept. 11, 1843, and Catherine Maria, b. Jan. 17, 1848.

76 III. Esther Maria,⁸ b. Oct. 9, 1815; d. June 5, 1824.

77 IV. Mary Joanna,⁸ b. Nov. 7, 1820; m. William Cothren, attorney at law, Sept. 3, 1849. He was b. Nov. 28, 1819, at Farmington, Me.

Timothy Cadwell⁷ (72) m. Hannah Sedgwick, Jan. 1, 1809.

He d. Dec. 28, 1844. Ch.,

80 I. Henry,⁸ b. Oct. 26, 1809; m. Harriet Sweet, Dec., 1832. Ch., Mary Elizabeth.

81 II. Dea. Thomas,⁸ b. Sept. 18, 1812; m. Mary Ritter, Aug. 29, 1837. Ch., Mary Louesa, b. Oct. 24, 1840; Thomas Sedgwick, b. June 11, 1845.

82 III. Charles Andrew,⁸ b. Oct. 19, 1814; m. Jane Parmely, Sept. 19, 1840. Ch., Lucy Joanna, and Frances Louesa.

83 IV. George Timothy,⁸ b. Nov. 30, 1822; m. Mary Jane Clark, Nov. 25, 1845. Ch., Julia.

Roderick Cadwell⁸ m. 1. Julia Sophia Perry, Sept. 21, 1829, who d. Feb. 15, 1832; m. 2. Delia Augusta Perry, June 10, 1833. He d. Jan. 1, 1846, at Auburn, N. Y. Ch.,

84 I. Frances Perry,⁹ b. May 24, 1831; d. Aug. 30, 1831.

85 II. Emma Sophia,⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1836.

STILES FAMILY.



Sa. a fesse or, fretty of the field, betw. three fleurs-de-lis of the second. *Crest*—A wolf's head erased sa. collared or, the neck below the collar, fretty of the last.

From a collection of facts in relation to the subject, to be found in the "Itinerary" of the late President Stiles, of Yale College, it ap-

pears that four persons, brothers, of the name of Stiles, came to this country at the same time, from Milbroke, Bedfordshire, England, about the year 1634, and settled at Windsor, Conn., in 1635. John remained at Windsor, and Francis removed to Stratford with the first settlers, about 1639. The latter was a carpenter by trade, and had engaged to build a park at the upper end of Windsor, for a gentleman in England, and employed some thirty men to complete the undertaking; but from some misfortune, failed, was unable to accomplish it, and removed to Stratford. Gov. Wolcott informed President Stiles, that this Francis was the steward of Sir Richard Saltonstall, and President Stiles remarks, that he supposes Francis had charge of Sir Richard's thirty servants in building the park, before mentioned.

Henry, brother of the two preceding, according to the "Itinerary," was "accidentally killed by the discharge of a gun in a military training, waiting upon Gov. Winthrop, when he was embarking for England, to get the charter. Died unmarried, Oct. 3, 1651."

Many years ago, there were in the hands of Jonathan Stiles, of Windsor, two indentures of apprenticeship on parchment, both dated March 6, 1634, in the tenth year of Charles I., in one of which, "Samuel Inkley, of Carlbec, in the county Lincoln, husbandman, doth put himself apprentice to Henry Stiles, citizen and carpenter, of London, and now (by the prov^d of God) outward bound in the good ship called the Christian, of London, for the plantations in New England, to learn the s^d art of carpenter," &c. Term of apprenticeship, six years from the 20th of March next. In the other indenture, Thomas Stiles, of Milbroke, in the county of Bedford, in like manner apprentices himself to said Henry Stiles.

There was also in the hands of Jonathan Stiles, at Windsor, above-mentioned, a letter containing the baptisms of the family, as follows:

Marie, bap. March 12, 1591.

Henry Stiles, bap. Nov. 27, 1593.

John Stiles, bap. Dec. 25, 1595.

Christopher Stiles, bap. March 28, 1600.

Francis Stiles, bap. Aug. 1, 1602.

Jane Stiles, bap. Jan. 13, 1604.

Elizabeth Stiles, bap. Dec. 28, 1607.

Thomas Stiles, bap. Feb. 7, 1600, and xii.

This letter was sent from "Old England to New England," and is signed by "Your loving brother, Thomas Stiles," and is dated "xv

Feb. 1634." The Henry Stiles, in this list, was admitted a citizen of London before he came to this country.

President Stiles, in a letter to Sir Francis H. E. Stiles, Baronet, of London, written in 1764, observes, "that his great-grandfather, John Stiles, was married about 1660," and adds, "in the first century from his marriage, there have been among his offspring, 397 births, 107 deaths, 88 marriages, and 209 living at the end of the century. The offspring occurred one-third in the first seventy-five years, and two-thirds in the last twenty-five years. Of thirty-two births, twenty live to marry—not above one-quarter die in infancy. I judge there have sprung from the four brothers, (meaning Henry, John, Francis and Thomas, who came from England in 1634,) nearly 4,000 souls in 130 years since their accession to America."

1 I. Henry,¹ d. Oct. 3, 1651.

² II. John,¹ d. at Windsor, June 4, 1662.

³ III. Francis.¹

4 IV. Thomas.¹

John¹ (2) and Francis¹ (3) brought wives with them from England. All the Windsor Stiles's are descended from this John, as Henry d. a bachelor, and his other two brothers moved away. His will is dated May 30, 1662. His children were,

⁵₁₃ I. John.²

⁶₁₃ II. Henry,² b. 1629.

⁷₂₃ III. Isaac.²

8 IV. Sarah, m. 1. — Stewart; 2. John Sacket; no issue.

Francis¹ (3) settled in Stratford. Children,

⁹₃₅ I. Ephraim.²

10 II. Samuel,² m. Elizabeth Sherwood, and d. childless.

¹¹₃₅ III. Benjamin.²

12 IV. Thomas,² m. Elizabeth Clark, no issue; gave his estate to Francis, No. 40, son of Benjamin² (11.)

13 V. Hannah,² m. Edward Hinman.

13¹₂ VI. A daughter, who m. — Washburn, of Derby.²

John² (5) m. Dorcas Burt, of Springfield. Her mother before coming over was sick, died as was supposed, and was laid in her coffin for burial. She, however, soon after revived, recovered her health, came to New England, and became mother of nineteen children. Their children were,

¹⁴₄₀ I. John,³ b. Dec. 10, 1665, grandfather of Dr. Ezra Stiles, died about 1753, aged 88.

¹⁵₅₃ II. Ephraim.³

16 III. Thomas,³ m. Bethiah Hanmer, d. without issue, about 1740, aged 67.

17 IV. Sarah,³ m. Ephraim Bancroft, and had eight children. He d. 1727, aged 66. She m. 2. Thomas Phillips.

18 V. Hannah,³ b. May 23, 1664-5, but 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ months before her brother John. She m. Samuel Bliss, of Springfield, and had four children; d. about 1705, aged 35.

Henry² (6) d. Aug. 22, 1724, aged 95.

¹⁹₅₉ I. Henry,³ d. about 1735, aged about 70.

²⁰₆₁ II. Samuel,³ m. Martha Elsworth.

21 III. Joseph,³ d. unm. Aug. 28, 1756, aged circa 80.

22 IV. Benjamin,³ d. unm. May, 1757, aged circa 72.

23 V. John,³ m. Elizabeth Taylor, had one son, who died in 1756, aged 25. He died about 1735, aged 46.

24 VI. Elizabeth,³ m. — Densly, d. Sept. 13, 1750, aged 90.

25 VII. Mindwell,³ d. aged about 12.

26 VIII. Margaret,³ d. about 1690.

27 IX. Mary,³ m. Isaac Eggleston, d. very aged.

28 X. Jonathan,³ lived to be aged.

Isaac² (7) lived at Stratford. The family given at the close of the regular series are probably his descendants. His children were,

29 I. Isaac.³

30 II. John.³

31 III. Joseph.³

32 IV. Jonathan,³ called great Jonathan, went to New Jersey.

33 V. Hannah,³ m. — Tibbals, of Derby.

34 VI. Sarah,³ m. — Perry, of Derby.

35 VII. Deborah,³ m. and lived at Guilford.

Ephraim² (9) m. Bathsheba Tomlinson, of Derby, and left three daughters, Elizabeth, Sarah and Phebe. Elizabeth m. Ephraim Curtiss, of Stratford, had issue. Sarah m. Thomas Wells, of Stratford; issue, Ephraim, Bathsheba, Comfort, Sarah, Thomas, Gideon, Daniel, Gurdon and Hezekiah. Phebe m. David Judson, of Stratford.

Benjamin² (11) m. Elizabeth Rogers, of Milford, who died June 3, 1719. He lived in Woodbury. Children,

36 I. Sarah,³ bap. May, 1683, m. Thomas Wheeler, of Woodbury, Aug. 20, 1701.

37 II. Thomas,³ bap. Nov., 1685.

38 III. Ruth,³ m. John Wheeler, of Woodbury, Nov. 14, 1704.

39 IV. Abigail,³ bap. April, 1689, m. Samuel Munn.

⁴⁰₆₈ V. Lt. Francis.³

John⁸ (14) m. Ruth Bancroft. This John was an infant when his father came to this country. He m. 2. Widow Sarah Rumrill. The latter d. about 1742, without issue. Children,

41 I. Ruth,⁴ m. Nathaniel Taylor, and had ten children, died Dec. 11, 1760, aged 70 or 77.

⁴²₇₄ II. John,⁴ b. Dec. 17, 1692, m. Mary Osborn.

⁴³₈₀ III. Isaac,¹ b. July 30, 1697, m. 1. Kezia Taylor; 2. Esther Hooker.

44 IV. Margaret,¹ b. Feb. 23, 1694-5, m. Joseph Peck, d. 1726 or 1727.

⁴⁵₈₅ V. Ebenezer,¹ m. 1. Ann Drake; m. 2. Sarah Pinney.

46 VI. Noah,⁴ b. Jan. 31, 1703, m. Abigail Gaines, of Enfield, Jan., 1735, and had Noah, b. March 8, 1736, who m. Martha Osborn, Nov. 1, 1761.

47 VII. Abel,⁴ m. Alathea Robinson.

48 VIII. Hannah,⁴ m. Isaac Hayden, Aug., 1751.

49 IX. Ruth,⁴ b. 1691, m. Stephen Smith, of Goshen.

50 X. Benjamin,⁴ b. 1641.

51 XI. Ezra,⁴ b. 1644.

52 XII. Moses,⁴ b. 1646.

53 XIII. Jerusha.⁴

54 XIV. David.⁴

Ephraim³ (15) settled in Springfield, Mass., m. Abigail Neal, of that place, d. about 1755, aged 75. Children,

55 I. Isaac,⁴ lived at Westfield, m. Mary Brooks.

56 II. Ephraim,⁴ lived at Westfield, m. 1. — Fowler; m. 2. Jemima Meacham.

57 III. Rachel.⁴

58 IV. Hannah,⁴ m. Phillip Jones.

59 V. Abigail.⁴

Henry² (19) had children,

60 I. Thomas,⁴ d. unm. aged 70.

61 II. Henry,⁴ d. unm.

62 III. Jonah,⁴ m. Widow Rachel Scott, of Windsor; children, I. Lucy,⁵ m. Gurdon Manvel, in 1752. II. Gideon,⁵ m. — Taylor. III. Eliakim.⁵ IV. Jonah.⁵ V. Shubael.⁵ VI. Alice.⁵ The four last named were killed by the Indians, in 1756. VII. Rachel,⁵ m. — Owen, about 1759.

63 IV. Amos,⁴ m. Lydia Cooley, of Springfield, about 1725 ; children, I. Henry,⁵ m. — Wells. II. Lydia.⁵ III. Margaret.⁵ IV. Zuba.⁵ V. Rachel,⁵ m. and had three children.

64 V. Rachel,⁴ m. 1. John Bancroft ; m. 2. Thomas Parsons.

65 VI. Sarah,⁴ m. John Osborn, of Windsor, in 1730.

Samuel³ (20) m. Martha Elsworth, d. Dec. 18, 1712, aged 30. Children,

66 I. Martha,⁴ d. unm.

67 II. Samuel,⁴ m. Mary Phelps ; children, I. Matha,⁵ b. 1732, m. Elijah Parker, of Bolton, had five children. II. Mary,⁵ b. 1734. III. Hannah,⁵ b. 1735, m. Ashbel Stiles, of North Haven, Feb., 1759. IV. Samuel,⁵ b. 1737, d. Dec., 1757, aged 20. V. Elizabeth,⁵ b. 1741. VI. Mary,⁵ b. 1743, d. young. VII. Margaret,⁵ b. 1744. VIII. Benjamin,⁵ b. April 26, 1745. IX. Abigail,⁵ b. Oct. 15, 1749.

68 III. Elizabeth,⁵ m. Daniel Spencer, of Suffield.

Lieut. Francis³ (40) m. Mary Johnson, of Stratford, Sept. 21, 1709, settled in Southbury society. A portion of his house is still standing, and is used as a barn, by one of his descendants, David J. Stiles. When it was occupied by Lt. Francis, it stood just in the rear of the present dwelling of the above David J. He died in 1748. Children,

68½ I. Francis,⁴ b. July 23, 1710.

69 II. Sarah,⁴ b. Oct. 21, 1711, m. Dea. Benjamin Hicock, Feb. 28, 1734.

70 III. Mabel,⁴ b. May 9, 1714, m. Andrew Hinman, Feb. 28, 1734.

71 IV. Eunice,⁴ b. Aug. 18, 1717, m. David Curtiss, Sen.

72 V. Benjamin,⁴ b. Feb. 11, 1720.

73 VI. David,⁴ b. April 8, 1725, d. March 31, 1727.

74 VII. Mary,⁴ b. Jan. 7, 1728, m. Col. Benjamin Hinman.

John⁴ (42) m. Mary Osborn. Children,

75 I. John,⁵ b. 1715.

76 II. Israel,⁵ b. 1718, m. Martha Rockwell, in 1748 ; children, I. Ann,⁶ d. young. II. Israel,⁶ b. 1752. III. Azel.⁶ IV. John.⁶ V. Samuel.⁶ VI. Martha.⁶

77 III. Martha,⁵ b. 1717, m. Joseph Osborn.

78 IV. Benoni,⁵ d. 1760, no issue.

79 V. Anna,⁵ m. Moses Bissell, had six children.

80 VI. Elizabeth, unm.

Rev. Isaac⁴ (43) m. 1. Kezia Taylor ; m. 2. Esther Hooker. Children,

81 I. Ezra,⁵ D. D., LL. D., President of Yale College.

82 II. Isaac.⁵

83 III. Ashbel.⁵

84 IV. Kezia.⁵

85 V. Esther.⁵

Ebenezer¹ (45) had

86 I. Sarah,⁵ m. — Davis.

87 II. Ann,⁵ m. 1. Hezekiah Herrick ; m. 2. Phillip Smith.

88 III. Ruth,⁵ m. Amos Richardson.

89 IV. Hannah,⁵ m. — House.

90 V. Stephen,⁵ d. unm.?

Benjamin, Esq.,⁴ (72) m. Ruth Judson, of Stratford, his cousin ; was the first lawyer that settled in Woodbury. Ch.,

91 I. Francis,⁵ b. 1748, settled in Salisbury, had sons, Benjamin,⁶ Thomas,⁶ and Ransom.⁶ The last named resides in Argyle, N. Y. He also had a daughter, Sally, who m. Newman Holley, Esq., of Salisbury, where she now resides. Thomas, also, resides in Salisbury, has children.

92 II. Phebe,⁵ b. Jan. 18, 1749, d. young.

⁹³₉₉ III. David,⁵ b. Sept. 10, 1751.

⁹⁴₁₀₄ IV. Ephraim,⁵ b. Jan. 15, 1753.

⁹⁵₁₀₅ V. Benjamin, Esq.,⁵ b. Aug. 25, 1756.

⁹⁶₁₁₁ VI. Abel,⁵ b. March 26, 1758.

97 VII. Judson,⁵ went to Salisbury, d. unm.

98 VIII. Phebe,⁵ b. July 22, 1764, d. unm.

99 IX. Nathan,⁵ b. March 12, 1767, lived in Derby, that part now the town of Seymour. He m. Phebe Dayton, and d. in Schenectady, about 1806, on his return from the western states ; children, I. Nathan Judson, m. Ann Maria Birch, of Salisbury. II. Phebe. III. Minerva, m. James Roath, of Norwich. IV. Hannah Narrissa, is deceased.

David⁵ (93) m. Olive Pierce, Dec. 12, 1784. Children,

100 I. David J.,⁶ m. Ann French ; children, I. Mary A.,⁷ d. aged 22. II. Bennet F.⁷ III. Ann F.⁷ IV. Augusta M.⁷ V. Adelaide,⁷ d. 1853.

102 III. Patty,⁶ d. young.

103 IV. Anna,⁶ m. Smith Downs.

104 V. Benjamin,⁶ resided in 1851, at Yorkville, S. C., unm.

Ephraim⁵ (94) m. May 7, 1780, Sarah, dau. of Joseph Trowbridge, of Southbury. She d. Aug. 3, 1816 ; he d. Feb. 7, 1821. Children,

105 I. Phebe,⁶ b. Nov. 9, 1782, m. Mr. Bellamy, of Vermont, who afterward resided in the state of New York.

104 II. Ruth,⁶ b. Feb. 18, 1786, m. Benjamin B. Osborn.

105 III. Sally,⁶ b. July 29, 1789, m. Benjamin B. Osborn, is deceased.

106 IV. Erastus,⁶ b. Oct. 24, 1791, m. Sally Osborn, lives in Clyde, N. Y., had children, Nathan, Augusta, and a daughter, who is deceased.

Benjamin,⁵ Esq., (95) m. Esther, daughter of Jehiel Preston.
Children,

106 I. Harriet,⁶ m. Harry Brown, of Southbury.

107 II. Jennet,⁶ m. Charles Ransom Curtiss, and had I. Harriet, m. Jasper Osborn. II. Mary. III. Benjamin S., m. Martha J. Strong. IV. Charles. V. Walter, m. Mary Hinman. VI. Horace. VII. Theron.

107½ III. Benjamin, d. young.

108 IV. Francis B.,⁶ d. Feb. 12, 1804.

109 V. Benjamin P.,⁶ d. 1838, aged 41, unm.

110 VI. Henry B.,⁶ m. Patty Seeley; children, Jennette M., Ellen E. and Alice.

111 VII. Marietta,⁶ m. George Smith.

Abel⁵ (96) m. Lucinda Mitchell, Jan. 6, 1790, d. Sept. 2, 1839. Children,

112 I. Roderick,⁶ b. Dec. 4, 1790, d. young.

113 II. Roderick,⁶ b. April 5, 1794, m. Cleora S. Curtiss, who d. Nov. 27, 1852. They had one child, Elizabeth A.⁷

114 III. Rufus,⁶ b. Jan. 14, 1796, m. Sarah Curtiss, 1822.

115 IV. Eliza M.,⁶ b. May 27, 1798, m. Charles Hinman.

116 V. Jonathan,⁶ b. Oct. 10, 1800, m. Nancy Baldwin. Ch., Ransom⁷ and Frank Walter.⁷

117 VI. Nathan,⁶ b. Oct. 15, 1807; d. 1812.

118 VII. Francis A.,⁶ b. Nov. 4, 1809, m. 1. Elvira H. Gidney, Feb. 10, 1840. She d. Feb. 11, 1845; m. 2. Frances M. Shelton, March, 1846. Ch., Gidney A.,⁷ b. Aug. 28, 1842; Eliza Maria, b. Aug. 13, 1851.

Isaac Stiles, perhaps son of Isaac³ (7,) lived in Southbury society, m. Sarah —. Ch., I. William. II. Isaac. III. John. IV. David, bap. July 12, 1741. V. Sarah, m. Lt. Silas Hicock, April 9, 1741. VI. Abigail, m. David Munn, Aug. 1, 1751. VII. Mabel, m. Gideon Hotchkiss, Feb. 22, 1763. VIII. Samuel, removed to "Whites-town country."

Isaac, Jr., had ch. by his w. Elizabeth, as follows, I. Eunice, bap. July 14, 1751, d. without issue. II. Annis, bap. July 1, 1753, m.

Nathaniel Bristol, Nov. 10, 1777. III. Gideon, bap. May 15, 1757. IV. Nathan, lived and d. in Oxford. Ch., Simeon, b. Sept. 11, 1783; Leman, b. Jan. 26, 1786; Eleanor, b. Feb. 14, 1789; Henry, b. Sept. 30, 1792; Cynthia, b. May 5, 1796; Garwood, b. Feb. 5, 1799. V. Truman, m. Levina Leavenworth, Sept., 1793, and had Sherman, Robert, Erastus, Hancey, d. unm; Harriet, m. Abraham Basset, and Ann who is m. VI. Lewis, went to Minisink, N. Y., had ch. VII. Simeon, d. April 1, 1777, aged 11.

John, son of Isaac, Sen., m. Betty Olds, Aug. 13, 1760. Ch., Hannah, bap. Nov. 22, 1761; Daniel Olds, bap. July 22, 1764; Asa, bap. March 1, 1767; John, bap. May 20, 1770; Aaron, bap. July 4 1773; Andrew, bap. May 22, 1776; Philo, bap. July 23, 1780.

STRONG FAMILY.

(Elder) John Strong was a native of Taunton, England. It is said, that his father Richard died while young, but that his grandfather lived to be very aged. 1. Elder John, with his sister Eleanor, sailed from Plymouth, England, March 20, 1630, in the ship Mary and John, arrived at Nantucket, May 30, and settled at Dorchester, Mass. His sister m. Walter Deane. In 1635, he is spoken of as residing at Hingham. He was a proprietor and inhabitant of Taunton, Dec. 4, 1638, and was made that year a freeman of the Plymouth colony. He was at Taunton in 1643. From thence he went to Windsor, Conn., and thence to Northampton, Mass., between 1661 and 1663; was the first ruling elder in the church of the latter place. He m. 1. ———, who is supposed to have died on the passage to this country, or soon after her arrival here. He m. 2. Abigail Ford at Dorchester, who d. July 6, 1688. He died April 11, 1699. Issue as follows,

2 I. John,² m. Mary Clark of Windsor, Nov. 26, 1656, d. at Windsor, Feb. 20, 1698.

3 II. ———,² d. 1630, two months after John's arrival.

⁴ 19 III. Thomas,² lived in Northampton.

5 IV. Jedediah,² bap. April 14, 1639, removed in old age to Lebanon, or Coventry, Conn.

6 V. Josiah,² d. young and unm.

7 VI. Return,² He lived at Windsor, d. April 9, 1726.

8 VII. Ebenezer,² lived in Northampton, d. Feb. 11, 1729.

9 VIII. Abigail,² m. 1. Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey, of Windsor ; m. 2. Dea. Medad Pomeroy, d. April 15, 1704.

10 IX. Elizabeth,² b. Feb. 24, 1648, m. Joseph Parsons, of Northampton, d. May 12, 1736.

11 X. Experience,² bap. Aug. 4, 1650, m. Zerubabel Filer, of Windsor.

12 XI. Samuel,² bap. Aug. 5, 1652, lived at Northampton ; d. Oct. 29, 1732.

13 XII. Joseph,² bap. same date.

14 XIII. Mary,² b. Oct. 26, 1654, m. John Clark, of Northampton ; d. Dec. 8, 1738.

15 XIV. Sarah,² m. 1. Joseph Barnard ; m. 2. Capt. Jonathan Wells, of Deerfield.

16 XV. Hannah,² b. May 30, 1759, m. William Clark, and went to Lebanon.

17 XVI. Hester,² b. June 7, 1761, m. Thomas Bissell, Jr., of Windsor.

18 XVII. Thankful,² b. July 25, 1663, m. it is said a Baldwin, of Milford, Conn.

19 XVIII. Jerijah,² b. Dec. 12, 1665 ; d. April 24, 1754.

Thomas² (4) m. 1. Mary, dau. of Rev. Ephraim Hewet, of Windsor, Dec. 5, 1660 ; she d. Feb. 20, 1670 ; he m. 2. Rachel Holton, dau. of Dea. William, of Northampton, Oct. 10, 1671. Thomas d. Oct. 3, 1689, and his widow Rachel, m. Nathan Bradley, of East Guilford, 1698. Thomas' ch. were,

20 I. Thomas,³ b. Nov. 16, 1661, removed to Durham, Conn.

21 II. Mariah,³ b. Aug. 31, 1663, m. Samuel Judd, of Northampton.

22 III. John,³ b. March 9, 1665 ; d. unm. as is supposed.

23 IV. Hewet,³ b. Dec. 2, 1666 ; d. unm. Sept. 29, 1689.

24 V. Asahel,³ b. Nov. 14, 1668. Settled in Farmington, Conn.

25 VI. Joseph,³ b. Dec. 2, 1672, removed to Coventry, Conn.

26 VII. Benjamin,³ b. 1674 ; lived to old age in East Guilford, unm.

²⁷₃₅ VIII. Adino,³ b. Jan. 12, 1676 ; removed to Woodbury, Conn., about 1700, and had 8 ch. by his wife Eunice, who was b. Aug. 25, 1670. He d. Dec. 31, 1749, and his relict, Eunice, d. Dec. 24, 1763.

28 IX. Waitstill,³ b. 1677 or '8 ; d. in Northampton, Nov. 13, 1762.

29 X. Rachel,³ b. July 15, 1679, m. Miles Dudley of Guilford.

30 XI. Selah,³ b. Dec. 22, 1680 ; lived at Setauket, L. I.

31 XII. Benajah,³ b. Sept. 24, 1682 ; lived at Fairfield, Conn.

32 XIII. Ephraim,³ b. Jan. 4, 1685; removed to Milford, Conn.

³³
⁴³ XIV. Elnathan,³ b. Aug. 20, 1686; removed to Woodbury, Conn., m. Patience Jenners, April 17, 1712. He d. May 22, 1727. His widow m. Jonathan Law, of Killingworth, Conn.

34 XV. Ruth,³ b. Feb. 4, 1688, m. William Dudley, of N. Guilford.

35 XVI. Submit,³ b. Feb. 23, 1690, (posthumous.)

Adino³ (27) had,

³⁶
⁶⁰ I. Adino,⁴ b. April 17, 1708, m. Deborah Prime, Dec. 20, 1733; he d. 1787.

³⁷
⁵⁷ II. Benjamin,⁴ b. June 10, 1710, m. Rachel —.

³⁹
⁵⁸ III. Preserved,⁴ b. Sept. 8, 1712, m. Esther, dau. of Rev. Anthony Stoddard, July 26, 1749; he d. Nov. 3, 1777; his widow d. Sept. 13, 1800.

39 IV. Hannah,⁴ b. Jan. 23, 1715, m. Henry Castle, Sept. 18, 1736.

⁴⁰
⁶³ V. Return,⁴ b. Aug. 1, 1717, m. Elizabeth Andrus, Jan. 8, 1740. He d. April 5, 1794, and his relict d. March, 1797.

41 VI. Ann,⁴ b. —, d. 1721.

⁴²
⁷¹ VII. Timothy,⁴ b. Feb. 14, 1720, m. 1. Widow Anne Rogers; m. 2. Olive Atwood; m. 3. Lucy Leet. He d. 1801.

43 VIII. Charles,⁴ b. June 29, 1722; d. Feb. 16, 1725.

Elnathan³ (33) had,

44 I. Rachel,⁴ b. June 20, 1713.

45 II. Patience,⁴ b. Jan. 4, 1716; d. May 26, same year.

46 III. Nathan,⁴ bap. April, 1717; settled at Coventry, Conn., was many years a clergyman there, was father of the Rev. Drs. Nathan of Hartford and Joseph of Norwich.

47 IV. Submit,⁴ b. May 14, 1719.

⁴⁸
⁷³ V. Samuel,⁴ b. Oct. 15, 1721; d. 1809; his wife Eunice d. Aug., 1792, aged 67.

49 VI. Elnathan,⁴ b. March 18, 1724; d. May 22, 1727.

50 VII. Patience,⁴ b. April 30, 1727.

Adino⁴ (36) had,

⁵¹
⁸⁴ I. Selah,⁵ b. Sept., 1734, m. Esther Weed, Nov. 26, 1760. He d. 1807.

52 II. Hannah,⁵ b. Dec., 1737, m. David Tuttle, 1770.

⁵³
⁸⁹ III. Benajah,⁵ bap. March 23, 1740, m. Jane Cochran, Feb. 3, 1761.

54 IV. Ann,⁵ bap. April 24, 1743, m. Joseph Sanford, Dec. 23, 1786.

55 V. Sarah,⁵ b. Dec. 24, 1744.

56 VI. Mabel,⁵ b. Jan. 8, 1748; d. March 16, 1752.

⁵⁷₉₁ VII. Adino,⁵ b. April 5, 1750, m. Anna Scott, May 17, 1779.
Benjamin⁴ (37) had,

58 I. Benjamin, bap. Feb. 20, 1732.

Preserved⁴ (38) had,

59 I. Solomon,⁵ b. April 13, 1751; d. Dec. 4, 1831, unm.

⁶⁰₁₀₄ II. John,⁵ b. Nov. 10, 1752, m. Sarah Walker, May 29, 1783.
He d. April 19, 1843; his wife d. March 31, 1818.

⁶¹₁₀₆ III. Uriel,⁵ b. Sept. 10, 1754, m. Phebe Minor. He d. 1819;
his relict d. Dec. 30, 1825.

⁶²₁₁₄ IV. Anthony,⁵ b. Dec. 9, 1757, m. Phebe Curtiss. He d. Jan.
28, 1829. Phebe d. March 25, 1836.

63 V. Esther,⁵ b. April 16, 1761, m. John Trowbridge, who d.
May 5, 1826. She d. Sept. 13, 1807.

Return⁴ (40) had,

⁶⁴₁₁₇ I. Thomas,⁵ b. Nov. 5, 1740, m. Sarah Curtiss, Dec. 16, 1767.

65 II. Martha,⁵ b. Aug. 14, 1742, m. Noah Cande, Jan. 28, 1767.

⁶⁵₁₂₀ III. David,⁵ b. May 1, 1744.

67 IV. Henry,⁵ b. April 18, 1746.

68 V. Axsah,⁵ b. Aug. 23, 1748; d. 1749.

69 VI. Axsah,⁵ b. Sept. 19, 1750; d. 1752.

⁷⁰₁₂₆ VII. Benjamin,⁵ b. March 4, 1753, m. 1. Mary or Martha
Beecher, (record indistinct,) Jan. 1, 1777; m. 2. Martha —, who
d. in 1834. He d. Jan. 2, 1843.

71 VIII. Elizabeth,⁵ b. March 20, 1756, m. John Fiffe, Feb. 1,
1786.

Timothy⁴ (42) had,

72 I. Lucy,⁵ b. July 6, 1752; m. Ebenezer Bird, Nov. 28, 1771.

⁷³₁₃₈ II. Daniel,⁵ b. March 19, 1754; m. 1. Esther —; 2. Me-
hetable Sanford. He d. in 1830.

74 III. Eunice,⁵ b. Aug. 1, 1756.

75 IV. Avis,⁵ b. Sept. 14, 1759; d. March, 1760.

76 V. Avis,⁵ b. Nov. 12, 1761; m. — Youngs.

77 VI. Timothy,⁵ b. Jan. 16, 1764; went to Vermont; had a
family, and d. there.

78 VII. Abner,⁵ b. June 28, 1766; d. young.

Dea. Samuel⁴ (48) had,

79 I. Elnathan,⁵ b. March 17, 1748; m. Elisabeth Jackson, Feb.
3, 1792; d. 1819, and gave his estate to his wife and Niram Bots-
ford's son.

80 II. Elijah,⁵ bap. May 1, 1752; d. same month.

81 III. Mary,⁵ b. Feb. 17, 1754; m. Sylvester Wooster, Jan. 4, 1770.

82 IV. Patience,⁵ bap. Aug. 6, 1758; d. young.

83 V. Eunice,⁵ bap. Aug. 6, 1758; m. Silas Hinman.

84 VI. Patience,⁵ bap. Dec. 26, 1762; m. Niram Botsford, Nov. 3, 1793.

Selah⁵ (51) had,

85 I. Olive,⁶ bap. Sept. 11, 1763; m. Wait Curtiss, June 18, 1789.

86 II. Phebe,⁶ bap. March 30, 1766; m. John Scott, Sept. 20, 1798.

87 III. Nathan,⁶ bap. Feb. 9, 1768; m. Phebe Wakeley in 1790.

88 IV. Noah,⁶ bap. Jan. 28, 1770; m. Sarah Lum, Aug. 21, 1795.

89 V. Mabel,⁶ m. Solomon Johnson.

Benajah⁵ (53) had,

90 I. Truman,⁶ bap. Jan. 31, 1762.

91 II. Benajah,⁶ bap. Oct. 9, 1763.

92 III. Almoreda,⁶ bap. Feb. 19, 1769.

93 IV. Amos,⁶ bap. April 1, 1770; d. same year.

94 V. Amos,⁶ bap. March 9, 1771.

Adino⁵ (57) had,

95 I. Nehemiah,⁶ b. Feb. 27, 1780.

96 II. Annis,⁶ b. Aug. 19, 1782.

97 III. Betsey,⁶ b. July 7, 1784.

98 IV. Truman,⁶ b. May 20, 1786.

99 V. Nancy,⁶ bap. Oct. 7, 1788.

100 VI. Agnes,⁶ b. Aug. 19, 1790.

101 VII. Shelden,⁶ b. March 23, 1794; d. 1796.

102 VIII. Harriet,⁶ b. Oct. 21, 1796.

103 IX. Cynthia,⁶ b. March 7, 1799.

104 X. Shelden,⁶ bap. Oct. 24, 1802.

Lt. John⁵ (60) had,

105 I. Fanny,⁶ b. Nov. 11, 1784; m. Elijah Sherman, Oct. 14, 1805.

¹⁰⁶
¹⁴⁴ II. John,⁶ b. Dec. 31, 1786; m. Flora Preston. He d. Nov. 1, 1834.

Uriah⁵ (61) had,

¹⁰⁷
¹⁵¹ I. Stoddard,⁶ bap. May 5, 1795; m. Jennette Mallory.

¹⁰³
¹⁵³ II. Asahel,⁶ bap. June 22, 1794; m. Betsey Mallory. He d. 1831. Betsey d. 1825.

¹⁰⁹
¹⁵⁴ III. Cyrus,⁶ bap. Nov. 13, 1796; m. 1. Mary Burrill; she d.

April 27, 1820; m. 2. Susan Curtiss. He now resides in Wakeman, Ohio.

110 IV. Esther,⁶ bap. Jan. 5, 1800; m. Leverett Hill; has ch.; is a widow, and resides in Wakeman, Ohio.

111 V. Solomon,⁶ bap. May 13, 1802; m. Eliza Summers, April 14, 1836; no ch.

112 VI. Eunice,⁶ bap. March 17, 1805; m. Abel Benedict, June 6, 1826, and has Henry S., b. Oct. 7, 1828; Charles P., b. Jan. 27, 1831; Sophia E., b. Aug. 7, 1835; Edward H., b. Jan. 20, 1840; Julia E., b. Sept. 27, 1844.

113 VII. Isaac,⁶ bap. March 22, 1807; unm.

¹¹⁴₁₆₅ VIII. Seth,⁶ bap. Sept. 24, 1809; m. Harriet Lambert, Mar. 28, 1832.

Anthony⁵ (62) had,

115 I. Phebe,⁶ bap. Nov., 1792; d. young.

¹¹⁶₁₆₈ II. Anthony C.,⁶ b. Sept. 7, 1792; m. Julia Lambert, 1820.

117 III. Nathaniel,⁶ b. 1794; d. at the age of 17.

Thomas⁵ (64) had,

118 I. Axa,⁶ bap. Dec. 4, 1768.

119 II. Asa,⁶ bap. Sept. 2, 1770.

120 III. Sylva,⁶ bap. July, 1780.

David⁵ (66) had,

121 I. Return,⁶ bap. Oct. 29, 1769.

122 II. David,⁶ bap. Oct. 13, 1771.

123 III. Cynthia,⁶ bap. Jan. 21, 1776.

124 IV. Lecta,⁶ bap. Dec. 14, 1777.

125 V. Leverett,⁶ bap. Oct., 1780.

126 VI. Wyllys,⁶ bap. Oct. 1, 1783.

Benjamin⁵ (69) had,

127 I. Susanna,⁶ b. Dec. 20, 1777; d. unm.

128 II. Polly,⁶ b. July 27, 1779.

129 III. Patty,⁶ b. July 3, 1781; d. unm.

130 IV. Lucy,⁶ b. March 27, 1783; m. Japhet Curtiss.

131 V. Sally,⁶ b. Jan. 12, 1785; d. 1821.

132 VI. Anah,⁶ b. Nov. 4, 1786; m. — Mallory.

133 VII. Abigail,⁶ b. Oct. 11, 1788; m. Dea. Marcus D. Mallory, Nov. 25, 1813.

134 VIII. Asa,⁶ b. June 4, 1790; d. 1818.

135 IX. Ira,⁶ b. Aug. 28, 1792; m. Susan De Forest, June 26, 1826.

136 X. Eli,⁶ b. March 5, 1794; m. Mary Buckingham, Oct. 11, 1820; no ch.

137 XI. Julia,⁶ b. March 11, 1796; m. Cyrus Curtiss.

138 XII. Uri,⁶ b. Sept. 14, 1798; m. Betsey J. Lake.

Daniel⁵ (73) had,

139 I. Lucy,⁶ m. Levi Jackson.

140 II. Abner,⁶ m. Abby Tolles.

141 III. Major,⁶ d. Oct. 24, 1841, unm.

142 IV. Daniel,⁶ m. Olive Jackson.

143 V. Lines,⁶ d. unm.

144 VI. Chauncey,⁶ m. Mary Ann Kasson.

Hon. John⁶ (106) had,

145 I. Julia,⁷ b. Feb., 1812; m. Daniel Curtiss, Jan. 27, 1835.

¹⁴⁶
¹⁷² II. Charles P.,⁷ b. April 16, 1814; m. Elisabeth A. Preston, May 4, 1842.

147 III. Horace W.,⁷ d. April 17, 1841, aged 24.

148 IV. Emily M.,⁷ b. Oct. 1, 1819; m. Bennet A. Sherman, 1852.

149 V. John E.,⁷ b. —; m. Sarah Olcott, 1852.

150 VI. William.⁷

151 VII. Walter,⁷ b. Aug., 1833; d. April 14, 1834.

Stoddard⁶ (107) had,

152 I. Bennet U.,⁷ b. April 21, 1819; m. Mary H. Green, May 19, 1847.

153 II. Martha J.,⁷ b. Nov. 13, 1821; m. Benjamin S. Curtiss.

Asahel⁶ (108) had,

154 I. Sophia, b. April 27, 1819; m. Rev. A. Isham, now of Roxbury; has a son and two daughters.

Cyrus⁶ (109) had,

155 I. Mary A.,⁷ b. 1824.

156 II. Susan J.,⁷ b. 1825.

157 III. Frederick C.,⁷ b. 1828.

158 IV. Thomas J.,⁷ b. 1830.

159 V. Frances S.,⁷ b. 1832.

160 VI. Harriet C.,⁷ b. 1833.

161 VII. John O.,⁷ b. 1835.

162 VIII. Martha E.,⁷ b. 1838.

163 IX. Henry C.,⁷ b. 1840.

164 X. Cornelia A.,⁷ b. 1841.

165 XI. Benjamin T.,⁷ b. 1843.

Seth⁶ (114) had,

166 I. Mary,⁷ b. May 27, 1834.

167 II. Margaret,⁷ b. Feb. 1, 1843.

168 III. Harriet S.,⁷ b. March 18, 1845.

Anthony C.⁶ (116) had,

¹⁶⁹₁₇₄ I. Nathaniel L.,⁷ b. March, 1821 ; m. Mary R. Minor, 1846.

¹⁷⁰₁₇₅ II. Henry P.,⁷ b. July 1, 1822 ; m. Sarah A. Bacon, 1847.

171 III. Willis A.,⁷ b. 1827.

172 IV. Frederick T.,⁷ b. 1833.

Charles P.⁷ (146) had,

173 I. Charles E.,⁸ b. April 3, 1843.

174 II. James P.,⁸ b. Feb. 3, 1846.

Nathaniel⁷ (169) had,

175 I. Nathaniel M.,⁸ b. 1849.

Henry P.⁷ (170) had,

176 I. Sarah M.,⁹ b. 1850.

The following, for want of record, are disconnected from the preceding :

Ebenezer Strong, probably son of Adino, before his removal to Woodbury, m. 1. Elizabeth —, who d. Dec. 1, 1728 ; 2. Mary Smith, July 1, 1730. She d. April 29, 1775. Mr. Strong d. in 1785, aged 81. His ch. were, 1. Elizabeth, bap. Nov. 17, 1728 ; 2. Eunice, b. Aug. 14, 1731, m. David Pierce, July, 1751 ; 3. Dorcas, bap. Oct. 14, 1733, m. Amos Brownson, Dec. 11, 1757 ; 4. Charles, bap. July 6, 1735 ; 5. Josiah, b. Jan. 5, 1738 ; 6. Molle, b. Oct. 14, 1740, d. Dec. 10, 1808, unm. ; 7. Ebenezer, b. June 8, 1743 ; 8. Mercy, bap. Sept. 15, 1745.

Ebenezer, Jun., m. Patience Hinman, and had Ephraim, b. Dec. 20, 1772 ; Rebecca, b. Oct. 7, 1774, m. Nathaniel Bacon, Jan. 10, 1796.

Charles, son of Ebenezer, m. Betty Hinman, Jan. 9, 1760, who d. Aug. 18, 1777, aged 48. Ch., 1. Benjamin, b. Nov. 2, 1760 ; 2. Lucretia, b. April 22, 1762, m. Oliver Chatfield, Aug. 8, 1782 ; 3. Anna, b. Oct. 17, 1763, m. Simeon Mitchell, Dec. 25, 1791 ; 4. Betty, b. Oct. 1, 1764 ; 5. Andrew, b. Jan. 10, 1768.

Josiah Strong d. Feb. 25, 1817, and his widow, Mary, d. May 26, 1826. Ch., David and Mercy. The last m. Frederick Perry.

Dea. Samuel Strong,¹ of Bethlem, d. 1795. He had ch. by his wife Susanna, as follows : 1. Joel, bap. June 29, 1740, d. 1760 ; 2. Susanna, b. March 20, 1746, m. Benjamin Hawley ; 3. Abby, bap. May 22, 1748 ; 4. Abia, d. Sept. 22, 1751.

1. The records being imperfect, it is found impossible to determine definitely, which of the Dea. Samuels should be placed in the regular series. It is believed, however, that the one given after No. 78, has his appropriate place.

SKEEL FAMILY.

John Skeel, with his wife, Hannah, came with one of the early companies to Woodbury, from Stratford. He d. Oct. 5, 1721; children, as follows:

John, bap. Nov., 1678, d. young; Hannah, bap. Nov. 10, 1678, m. Benjamin Hicock, Nov. 3, 1697; John, bap. Nov., 1679; Thomas, bap. April 23, 1681-2; Elizabeth, bap. April 20, 1683; Abigail, bap. May 9, 1686; Ephraim, bap. July, 1689.

John, Jr., d. May 25, 1727. He had by his wife, Sarah, the following children: 1. Thomas, b. Dec. 27, 1711; 2. Meriam, b. Sept. 1, 1713, m. Bushnell Bostwick, Jan. 26, 1737; 3. John, bap. Nov., 1715, and had Benjamin, bap. Jan. 15, 1744; David, bap. March 16, 1746; John, bap. Dec. 20, 1747; Amos, bap. April 29, 1750; 4. Ephraim, b. June 30, 1717, m. Mary Marks, Feb. 5, 1742, and had Hannah, b. Oct. 21, 1747; Grace, bap. Feb. 26, 1749; Ephraim, bap. April 12, 1752; Silas, bap. Sept. 23, 1753; Mary, bap. June 29, 1755; Lois, bap. Feb. 12, 1758; Silas, bap. Jan. 20, 1761; Sarah, bap. May 13, 1764; 5. Abigail, bap. May 10, 1719; 6. Jonathan, b. March 10, 1721; 7. Samuel, b. Feb. 23, 1723, and had by his wife Lydia, Belden, b. April 15, 1751; Truman, bap. Feb. 11, 1753, m. Chloe Hill, in 1779; Samuel, bap. June 8, 1755; Anna, b. Jan. 30, 1757; Simeon, (posthumous,) bap. Feb. 3, 1759; 8. Sarah, bap. Feb. 14, 1725; 9. Hannah, b. Aug. 3, 1727.

John, son of the third John, m. Mabel Booth, Dec. 13, 1758; children, Brian, bap. March 1, 1761; Gideon, bap. April 10, 1763; Eliad, bap. April 19, 1767; Mabel, bap. Aug. 6, 1769, d. May 9, 1781; Betty, bap. Sept. 15, 1771, m. J. Downs, 1806.

SQUIRE FAMILY.

Sergeant Thomas Squire was an early settler at Woodbury. He d. April 9, 1712; children, 1. Thomas; 2. Samuel; 3. Ebenezer; 4. John; 5. Hannah; 6. Martha; 7. Sarah; 8. Elizabeth, all bap. Aug., 1697; 9. Joseph, b. Dec. 25, 1698.

Thomas, Jr., m. 1. Mary —; m. 2. Hannah —. His children were, Solomon, b. May 20, 1705; David, b. Dec., 1708; Thomas, b. May 9, 1710; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 12, 1712, m. Aaron Mallory, Aug. 1, 1739; Mary, b. Jan. 9, 1715, m. Luke Castle; Hannah, b. Dec.

1, 1717, d. 1735 ; Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1720, m. Peter Hurd ; John, b. Sept. 16, 1722 ; Benjamin, bap. March 23, 1729.

Solomon, son of Thomas, Jr., d. June 26, 1745, had by Martha, his wife, children, Olive, bap. Sept. 22, 1728 ; James, b. June 25, 1730, m. Ruth Baldwin, Jan. 2, 1755 ; Patience, bap. April 15, 1733, m. Zenas Ward, Feb. 1, 1761 ; Solomon, bap. Oct. 26, 1735 ; Ruth, bap. Aug. 27, 1738 ; Martha, bap. Aug. 26, 1744.

David, son of Thomas, Jr., d. June 28, 1748 ; his children by his wife Margaret, were, 1. Jerusha, b. Jan., 1733, m. Daniel Wheeler, July 17, 1754 ; 2. Deliverance, b. Oct., 1734, m. Mary Robins, Sept. 8, 1765 ; 3. David, b. Sept. 17, 1736, m. Rebecca Squire, Feb. 4, 1762, and had Joseph, b. Aug. 1, 1763 ; David, b. April 24, 1765 ; Eli, b. Nov. 19, 1767, m. Mary Bronson, 1787 ; Henry, b. Oct. 24, 1768 ; 4. Gideon, b. March 19, 1739, m. and had children, among which was Abiather, who lived to an advanced age, leaving children, some of whom are now living in Roxbury ; 5. Margaret, b. 1740, m. Samuel Hicock, in 1760 ; 6. Lydia, b. June 7, 1743.

Thomas, son of Thomas, Jr., m. Rebecca Castle, July 9, 1735 ; children, 1. Stephen, bap. May 23, 1735, m. Ruth Robins, Aug. 21, 1760 ; 2. Hannah, bap. March 26, 1738, m. Ebenezer Booth, in 1782 ; 3. Rebecca, bap. Jan. 6, 1742, m. David Squire, Feb. 4, 1762 ; 4. William, bap. Jan. 4, 1745 ; 5. Mabel, bap. June 28, 1747.

Benjamin, son of Thomas, Jr., had by wife Abigail, 1. Dea. Amos, b. April 15, 1752, d. Dec. 9, 1849, no issue ; 2. Isaac, b. April 18, 1756, m. Content Ward, 1777 ; 3. Mary, b. April 9, 1758 ; 4. Benjamin, b. May 1, 1760, m. Patience Ward, and removed to Ohio ; 5. Silas, bap. April, 1762.

Samuel, second son of Sergeant Thomas, d. May 26, 1727. His children were, 1. Elizabeth, bap. June, 1715 ; 2. Joseph, bap. Sept., 1716 ; 3. Martha, b. July 2, 1718 ; 4. Grace, b. July 30, 1721 ; 5. Lois, b. Oct., 1723.

Ebenezer, third son of Sergeant Thomas, m. 1. Anna Huthwitt, July 8, 1714, who d. Nov. 3, 1721. He m. 2. Patience — ; she d. May 3, 1729 ; m. 3. Ellen —. His children were, 1. Judith, b. April 19, 1716, m. Peter Minor, Oct. 1, 1734 ; 2. Esther, b. June, 1719 ; 3. Patience, b. Nov. 7, 1721 ; 4. Daniel, b. April, 1725, m. Sarah Tomlin, Nov. 9, 1752, and had Anna, b. June 8, 1753 ; Sarah, b. March 27, 1755, m. David Coe, 1776 ; Currence, b. May 3, 1758, m. Nathaniel Tuttle, July 22, 1779 ; Daniel, bap. Dec., 1761 ; Hester, bap. July, 1765 ; Olive, bap. Dec. 27, 1767 ; Simeon Huthwitt, bap. Jan. 14, 1770, d. young ; Asa, bap. Dec. 22, 1770 ; Aaron, bap.

June 5, 1772; Simeon Huthwitt, bap. Nov. 23, 1777; 5. Samuel, b. Dec., 1727; 6. Ebenezer, b. Oct., 1730, m. Ann Pierce, April 22, 1754, and had Mary, b. Feb. 20, 1755; Ann, b. March 5, 1757; Lois, b. July 20, 1759; Ebenezer, bap. April 18, 1762; Mercy, bap. July 3, 1764; 7. Andrew, bap. Aug. 27, 1732, m. Huldah Bronson, March 22, 1755, and had Eleanor, bap. Dec. 11, 1757; Timothy, bap. Nov. 18, 1759.

John, fourth son of Sergeant Thomas, m. Elizabeth Wakelee, Sept. 23, 1729; children, 1. Ann, bap. May 9, 1731; 2. Nathan, b. Feb. 16, 1732; 3. Reuben, b. May 1, 1734, and by wife, Joanna, had Stoddard, b. Nov. 8, 1758; Truman, bap. Jan. 24, 1764; Eunice Ann, bap. May 6, 1770, m. Phineas Kingsley, Feb. 9, 1794; 4. Samuel, b. Dec. 9, 1736, and by his wife, Jemima, had Clark, b. Dec. 11, 1759; Rhoda, b. Aug. 2, 1762; Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 12, 1766; Molly, b. April 19, 1768; 5. Ichabod, b. Oct. 27, 1743.

Joseph, fifth son of Sergeant Thomas, had by wife, Mary, 1. Joseph, bap. May 5, 1728; 2. Gurdon, b. Oct. 5, 1733; 3. Mary, b. May 9, 1737.

Abijah Squire m. Charity Lattin, Jan. 4, 1795; children, Hiram Russel, b. Feb. 13, 1795; Ruth Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1796.

Bethuel Squire, and wife, Jemima, had Olive, b. Sept. 19, 1770.

SKILTON FAMILY.

Henry Skilton² son of John Skilton,¹ and Mary (Bennet,) was b. in the parish of St. Michael's, Coventry, England, Nov. 19, 1718. He removed with his parents to Rumsey, Hampshire county, when eight years of age, with a younger brother and sister, where another sister was born. His mother died, and his father left for a place in the British navy. Henry left home March 31, 1734, sailed April 1, 1735, in a gun ship, and landed at Boston, Mass., the same year, boarded for some time in Roxbury, and is next heard of in Preston, Conn. He m. July 9, 1741, Tabitha, eldest child of Joseph Avery and Tabitha (Gardner,) of Norwich, Conn., the latter being originally from South Kingston, R. I. He removed to Southington, about 1749, became a physician, and practiced his profession in that town. From thence he went to Woodbury, about 1760, continued in the practice of his profession, and in old age removed to Watertown,

Conn., where he died June 7, 1802, aged 82. His wife died in the same place, Oct. 25, 1797. Children, as follows:

3 I. Lucy,³ b. April 5, 1742, d. April 17, 1758.

4 II. Elizabeth,³ b. Feb. 11, 1743-4, d. Sept. 1, 1749.

5 III. Mary,³ b. Feb. 12, 1746, m. Elisha Atwood, d. June, 1830.

⁶/₁₀ IV. Avery,³ b. April 30, 1748.

7 V. James, b. June 1, 1750, d. Nov., 1755.

8 VI. Tabitha, b. Sept. 15, 1752, d. July, 1753.

9 VII. Tabitha, b. Dec. 12, 1754, d. Dec., 1755.

10 VIII. Sarah, b. April 11, 1757.

Avery³ (6) m. Parthena Judd, March 26, 1771, who was b.

Aug. 6, 1754, and d. in Watertown, March 30, 1839. He

d. Aug. 27, 1832. Children,

11 I. Melicent,⁴ b. Oct. 5, 1772, m. Anthony Gurnsey, who d. Dec. 30, 1848. She d. June 1, 1839.

¹²/₁₇ II. James,⁴ b. April 10, 1777.

13 III. Lucy,⁴ b. July 21, 1780, m. Jesse Hine, lives in Bethlem.

¹⁴/₂₇ IV. Henry,⁴ b. July 17, 1783.

15 V. Mary,⁴ b. May 22, 1786, d. unm. Dec. 25, 1822.

16 VI. Parthenia,⁴ b. Oct. 2, 1788, m. Cyrus Avery, d. in Lyons, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1830.

17 VII. Tabitha,⁴ b. May 2, 1797, unm.

James⁴ (12) m. Chloe Steel, June 30, 1799. She was b. in

Bethlem. He d. April 9, 1848. Children,

18 I. Elijah Steel,⁵ b. May 17, 1800, m. 1. Elizabeth Wilson, April 1, 1827, who d. Oct. 3, 1836; m. 2. Mrs. Sarah Remington, March 25, 1838. He had five children born between 1828 and 1836; residence, Ravenna, Ohio.

19 II. Doct. Avery Judd,⁵ b. Feb. 1, 1802, m. March 2, 1828, Mary A. Candee; had nine children born between 1829 and 1849; resides at Troy, N. Y.

20 III. Julius J. Gardner,⁵ b. June 24, 1804.

21 IV. Henry Bennet,⁵ b. Aug. 29, 1806, m. Julia Clark, Nov. 19, 1832, who d. June 14, 1836; he m. 2. Emily Clark; children by first marriage, two; children by second marriage, six, born between 1840 and 1851.

22 V. John Chester,⁵ b. April 30, 1809, m. Ann Heaton and had three children born between 1835 and 1843.

23 VI. Hannah Maria,⁵ b. Feb. 4, 1812, m. March 22, 1840, Gould S. Clark, of Middlebury, and had three children.

24 VII. Samuel W. Southmayd,⁵ b. June 20, 1814, m. Mary

White, Nov., 1846, and had three children; resides at Litchfield, South Farms.

25 VIII. Melicent Parthenia,⁵ b. Dec. 24, 1816, m. Dec. 27, 1842, to Rev. Ebenezer O. Beers, who d. Feb. 10, 1847; m. 2. — Bouker; children, three; resides in Pennsylvania.

26 IX. George Frederick,⁵ b. Feb. 11, 1820, m. Wealthy M. Mann, May 4, 1841. She, d. Dec. 3, 1848; m. 2. Abigail Wilcox, had 2 ch. Resides at Watertown.

27 X. Mary Augusta,⁵ b. Nov. 14, 1822, m. Dec. 29, 1847; Merit Clark, Jr., and has one ch., resides at Prospect.

Henry¹ (14) m. Martha Baldwin, Sept. 27, 1807. She d.

March 10, 1810; m. 2. Maria Marshall, Oct. 20, 1812; d.

Aug. 5, 1847. Resides at So. Farms. Children,

28 I. Martha B.,⁵ b. Aug. 9, 1813, m. June 7, 1841.

29 II. Mary M.,⁵ b. Dec. 6, 1814, m. Hubbell B. Cone, Nov. 17, 1836; lives in western N. Y.

30 III. Henry Marshall,⁵ b. Oct. 20, 1816, m. at the south, and d. in Arkansas, Aug. 5, 1846, aged 29.

31 IV. Timothy Judd,⁵ b. Oct. 31, 1819; unm.

32 V. Parthenia,⁵ b. Nov. 29, 1821; d. Dec. 29, 1830.

33 VI. Philomela Y.,⁵ b. Jan. 1, 1827, m. and resides in Portland, Conn.

34 VII. Raphael N.,⁵ b. April 28, 1829; unm.

35 VIII. Otis A., b. Sept. 6, 1834.

STODDARD FAMILY.

Anthony Stoddard¹ emigrated from the west of England, and came to Boston about 1639. He m. first, Mary, daughter of Hon. Samuel Downing of Salem, and sister of Sir George, afterward Lord George Downing, by whom he had three sons, one of whom was 2. Solomon,² b. Oct. 4, 1643. He m. 2. Barbara, wid. of Capt. Joseph Weld of Roxbury, by whom he had two ch.; he m. 3. Christian —, by whom he had ten ch. He d. March 16, 1686-7.

Solomon,³ (2) graduated at Harvard, 1662, settled as minister in Northampton, Sept. 11, 1672, m. Mrs. Esther Mather, originally Esther Warham of Windsor, Conn., and wid. of Rev. Eleazer Mather, his predecessor at Northampton. He d. Feb. 11, 1729, aged 86, and his relict d. Feb. 10, 1736, aged 92. He had 7 sons and 5

daus. 3. Anthony,³ one of his sons, was b. Aug. 9, 1678. Graduated at Harvard, 1697, settled as minister in Woodbury, Conn.. He m. 1. March, 1701, Prudence Wells, who d. May, 1714; m. 2. Jan. 31, 1715, Mary Sherman, who d. Jan. 12, 1720. He d. Sept. 6, 1760. Children,

4 I. Mary,⁴ b. June 19, 1702.

5 II. Solomon,⁴ b. Oct. 12, 1703; d. May 23, 1727, "with the Great Fever."

⁶₁₄ III. Eliakim,⁴ b. April 3, 1705; d. 1750. He m. Joanna Curtiss, in 1729.

⁷₂₃ IV. Elisha,⁴ b. Nov. 24, 1706, m. Rebekah Sherman, and d. 1766.

8 V. Israel,⁴ b. Aug. 7, 1708; d. May 30, 1727.

9 VI. John,⁴ b. March 2, 1710.

10 VII. Prudence,⁴ b. Oct. 12, 1711.

¹¹₃₁ VIII. Gideon,⁴ b. May 27, 1714, m. Olive Curtiss, 1734.

12 IX. Esther,⁴ b. Oct. 11, 1716, m. Preserved Strong.

¹³₄₂ X. Abijah,⁴ b. Feb. 28, 1718, m. Eunice Curtiss, April 4, 1739.

14 XI. Elizabeth,⁴ b. Nov. 15, 1719, m. Daniel Munn.

Eliakim⁴ (6) had,

¹⁵₅₃ I. John,⁵ b. Jan. 26, 1730, m. April 15, 1751, Mary Atwood, who d. Jan. 16, 1802. He d. Jan. 2, 1795.

16 II. Israel,⁵ b. Jan. 28, 1732; d. Aug. 8, 1794. He m. Elizabeth Reade, July 4, 1759, by whom he had Phebe, b. Nov. 25, 1760; Asa, father of Col. Henry Stoddard, Dayton, Ohio, b. Sept. 4, 1762; James, b. May 14, 1765; Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1769.

17 III. Anthony,⁵ b. Oct. 21, 1734, m. Phebe Reade, by whom he had Major Amos, who went to England for the entailed property, returned and d. near Cincinnati, Ohio. He also had Simeon and Anthony.

18 IV. Joanna,⁵ b. July 16, 1738, m. Reuben Squire.

19 V. Prudence,⁵ b. Sept. 24, 1740, m. John Marchant.

20 VI. Eliakim,⁵ b. July 25, 1742; d. young.

21 VII. Seth,⁵ b. Dec. 2, 1744, m. Hannah Noyes, and had Calvin, Joanna, Shelden, William, Noyes, Hannah, Minerva and Miranda, who m. Jabez D. Hammond.

22 VIII. Abigail,⁵ b. Aug. 21, 1747, m. Israel Woodward, of Watertown, Conn.

23 IX. Eliakim,⁵ b. Dec. 11, 1749; d. in Canada.

Elisha⁴ (7) had,

24 I. Solomon,⁵ b. Dec. 29, 1728, m. Mary Gurnsey, and had,

Daniel, b. Dec. 9, 1753; Naome, b. Aug. 31, 1755; Cyrenius, b. Aug. 11, 1757; Philo, b. Sept. 29, 1759.

25 II. Mary,⁵ b. March 29, 1733.

26 III. Elisha,⁵ b. Nov. 4, 1735, m. Mary Ann Hunt, May 29, 1760, by whom he had, Simeon, b. Dec. 12, 1761; Thomas, b. June 21, 1763, killed in the Revolution; Elisha, b. April 22, 1765; Elihu, b. April 26, 1767; Esther, b. March 6, 1769; Samuel, b. 1761; Abel, b. 1773; Ann, b. 1775; Olive, b. 1777. The ch. of Elihu were, Sally, Polly, Martin, David T., Nancy, Eliza and George.

27 IV. David,⁵ b. Jan. 29, 1738. His ch. were Thaddeus, b. Nov. 6, 1757; Beeda, b. Dec. 31, 1758.

28 V. Damaris,⁵ b. June 21, 1741.

29 VI. Jotham,⁵ b. July 24, 1743.

30 VII. Daniel,⁵ b. April 11, 1746.

31 VIII. Rebekah,⁵ b. Aug. 14, 1748.

Gideon⁴ (11) had,

32 I. Simeon,⁵ b. March 1, 1735.

33 II. Maybel,⁵ b. Sept. 25, 1737.

34 III. Gideon,⁵ b. March 24, 1740.

³⁵₆₄ IV. Nathan,⁵ b. Aug. 8, 1742, m. Eunice Sanford, of Litchfield.

36 V. Elisha,⁵ b. Nov. 11, 1744.

37 VI. Hannah,⁵ b. April 5, 1747.

38 VII. Olive,⁵ }
39 VIII. Jerusha,⁵ } twins, b. July 2, 1749.

40 IX. Olive,⁵ b. March 29, 1752.

41 X. Prudence,⁵ b. Sept. 15, 1754.

42 XI. Anthony,⁵ b. April 16, 1758.

Abijah⁴ (13) had,

43 I. Elizabeth,⁵ b. Sept. 21, 1740, m. Abijah Mitchell.

44 II. Ann,⁵ b. Feb. 21, 1742, m. Daniel Warner.

45 III. Esther,⁵ b. Dec. 11, 1743.

46 IV. Eunice,⁵ b. March 21, 1746.

⁴⁷₇₁ V. Eli,⁵ b. June 17, 1748, m. Abigail Hurlbut.

48 VI. Ichabod,⁵ b. Dec. 30, 1750, m. Mary Mitchell.

49 VII. Eunice,⁵ b. April 5, 1753.

50 VIII. Eunice,⁵ b. Feb. 23, 1755, m. Joseph Walker.

51 IX. Esther,⁵ b. May 22, 1757, m. John Mitchell.

52 X. Burr,⁵ b. March 29, 1759.

53 XI. Mary,⁵ b. Aug. 17, 1760.

John⁵ (15) had,

⁵⁴₇₉ I. Samson,⁶ b. Oct. 25, 1752; d. Oct. 31, 1802, m. I. Susan-

nah Nettleton, by whom he had three ch.; m. 2. Amy Goodwin, by whom he had five ch. He resided at Watertown, Conn.

55 II. Abiram,⁶ b. Oct. 25, 1756; d. Oct. 25, 1776, in the Revolutionary Army.

56 III. Wells,⁶ b. July 1, 1759; d. 1840, m. Sarah Hicock, no issue.

57 IV. Phebe,⁶ b. Feb. 19, 1760; d. Sept. 25, 1827. She m. Josiah Hicock, and had one ch., Samuel.

⁵⁸₈₇ V. John,⁶ b. in Watertown, July 1, 1763; d. Feb. 24, 1821. He m. Sarah Woodward, removed to Coventry, N. Y., 1802.

59 VI. Submit,⁶ b. March 17, 1766; d. Sept. 7, 1775.

60 VII. Joanna,⁶ b. Feb. 19, 1767; d. June 5, 1847. She m. Eri Parker. Resides in Vienna, N. Y.

61 VIII. Mary,⁶ b. June 11, 1771; d. 1845, m. Randall Judd, of Woodbury; m. 2. Nathaniel Curtiss.

62 IX. Sarah,⁶ b. May 13, 1773, m. Andrew Williams. Residence, Cherry Valley, N. Y.

⁶³₉₆ X. Israel,⁶ b. Feb. 15, 1776, m. Polly Wilson, who was b. Sept. 27, 1799. Residence, Camden, N. Y.

⁶⁴₁₀₇ XI. Eliakim,⁶ b. Aug. 10, 1779, m. April 26, 1801, Lois Matthews, b. April 23, 1781; d. Dec. 12, 1842. He m. 2. Nancy Adsit, July 13, 1843. He was a minister of the Methodist church, and resided in Camden, N. Y.

Lt. Nathan⁵ (35) had,

65 I. Clarissa,⁶ m. Timothy Terrill.

⁶⁶₁₁₆ II. Nathan,⁶ m. Ruth Judson.

67 III. Sarah,⁶ m. Jabez Benham, removed to Vt.

68 IV. Phebe,⁶ m. Judge — Hinman, of Vt.

69 V. Olive,⁶ m. 1. Simeon Wheeler; m. 2. Truman Judson.

70 VI. Hannah,⁶ m. Timothy Wheeler.

71 VII. Eunice,⁶ m. 1. — Sprague; m. 2. Col. Elkins, of Vt.

Eli⁵ (47) had,

72 I. Elizabeth,⁶ b. 1772; d. 1846; m. Abner Prindle, and had Daniel, Isaac, Francis, Abigail and Betsey.

73 II. Philena,⁶ b. 1774; m. Abner Deming. Ch., Mary, Henry, George, Horace and Abner.

74 III. Sarah,⁶ b. 1776; m. Roswell Warner. Ch., Ruth, Mary, David, Sherman and Frederick.

75 IV. Abigail,⁶ b. 1778; m. Reuben Hubbard, and had Sophia, Marcus, Aaron and Sarah.

⁷⁶₁₂₅ V. Abijah,⁶ b. Dec. 4, 1782; m. 1804, Esther Mallory, b. June 29, 1786. Residence, Waterbury.

77 VI. Anthony,⁶ b. 1784; m. Betsey Lucas, and had, Cyrus.

78 VII. Sherman,⁶ b. 1786.

⁷⁹₁₃₆ VIII. Herman,⁶ b. (Sept. 28, 1790; d. Feb. 25, 1853; m. Ruth Ann Hughs, b. March 1, 1791.

Samson⁶ (54) had,

80 I. Prudence,⁷ b. Aug. 11, 1775; m. James Atwood, Aug. 24, 1798.

⁸¹₁₁₅ II. Abiram,⁷ b. Jan. 27, 1777; graduated at Yale; m. Eunice Clark, and settled in practice of medicine in Derby, Conn.

82 III. Susannah,⁷ b. March 26, 1779; m. Wheeler Atwood.

83 IV. Doct. William,⁷ b. Sept. 29, 1781; d. in Mobile, Alabama. He m. a Miss Stone, and had Juliaett and Hellen. Juliaett m. Doct. Tanner, of New York.

⁸⁴₁₃₂ V. Goodwin,⁷ b. May 8, 1783; m. Ann Warner; was presiding elder in Oneida Conference. Removed to Dixboro', Mich.

85 VI. Harvey,⁷ b. April 14, 1785; d. in Burton, Ohio, 1839. Ch., Charles, Sarah, William, Emeline, Nancy and Solomon.

86 VII. Ann,⁷ b. Aug. 17, 1788; m. William Tolls; resides in Burton, Ohio. Ch., Fanny, Abigail, Nehemiah, William and Goodwin.

87 VIII. Samuel,⁷ b. Aug. 6, 1791; d. Aug. 4, 1828; m. Phebe Minor, who d. Sept. 5, 1836. His ch. were, Lucy, John, Mary and Asa.

John⁶ (58) had,

⁸⁸₁₆₁ I. Curtis,⁷ b. July 14, 1786; d. Oct. 13, 1838; m. Hepsey Martin, b. Nov. 23, 1786; d. Sept. 11, 1834. He removed to Little St. Joseph's, Ohio.

89 II. Merit,⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1789; d. Oct. 12, 1820; m. Laura Parker, and had, Linus P., Sarah M. and Roxy.

90 III. Polly,⁷ b. Sept. 22, 1792; m. 1. Sylvester Stevens; had one ch., Sylvester, b. July 4, 1812; m. 2. Daniel Benedict, and had one son, John Stoddard, b. Sept. 1, 1821.

91 IV. John,⁷ b. July 15, 1794; m. Sept., 1817, Merab Parker, b. Sept. 3, 1796. Residence, Coventry, N. Y.

92 V. Sarah,⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1796; m. William Abort Martin, and had, Hepsey, b. Feb., 1818, m. Henry Manwaring; Sarah, b. 1820, d. 1834.

93 VI. Rev. Elijah Woodward,⁷ b. May 28, 1799; d. Jan. 21, 1838. He m., April 27, 1825, Alatheia Coye, and removed to Little

St. Joseph, Ohio, in 1836. Ch., Wolcott Dwight, b. July 13, 1828 ; Edward Dorcey, b. April 27, 1830 ; Sidney Deshon, b. Jan. 23, 1832 ; Ellen Coye, b. Nov. 20, 1836.

94 VII. Abigail,⁷ b. Sept. 1, 1802 ; d. Aug. 7, 1830 ; m. Miles Doolittle. Ch., Abel, b. July 7, 1825 ; Sarah Abigail, b. May 27, 1828 ; Mary Matilda, b. May 17, 1830.

95 VIII. Wells,⁷ b. April 10, 1806 ; m. Eunice Benedict, and in 1833, removed to Huron, Ohio. Ch., Mary, b. May 7, 1827 ; Eliakim, b. Feb. 1, 1829 ; Andrew, b. Feb. 22, 1831 ; Sarah A., b. Mar. 10, 1833 ; Emily, b. Oct. 17, 1835 ; Eunice, b. Sept. 4, 1837 ; Wells, b. Feb. 3, 1839 ; John, b. May 25, 1843 ; Myra, b. Feb. 14, 1848.

96 IX. Doct. Abiram,⁷ b. March 12, 1809 ; d. Sept. 1, 1839 ; m. Dec. 14, 1834, Lavinia Smith, b. Sept. 2, 1802. Ch., William Abiram.

Israel⁶ (63) had,

97 I. Cyrus,⁷ b. April 2, 1820 ; m. Charlotte S. Spring, by whom he had, Josiah, b. Aug. 10, 1844 ; Isaac Atwood, b. Oct. 24, 1846.

98 II. Samuel Hicock,⁷ b. April 29, 1822 ; graduated at Hamilton College, 1844.

99 III. Huldah B.,⁷ b. Dec. 4, 1823 ; m. Erastus Judson.

100 IV. Joanna P.,⁷ b. May 1, 1825 ; m. Lansing McConnell.

102 V. Martha P.,⁷ b. June 18, 1827 ; m. Lewis Baker.

103 VI. Wells A.,⁷ b. May 10, 1829.

104 VII. Israel,⁷ b. June 1, 1831.

105 VIII. Lucintha.⁷ 106 IX. Mary.⁷ 107 X. John.⁷

Eliakim⁶ (64) had,

108 I. Philomela,⁷ b. Dec. 13, 1802 ; m. Feb. 21, 1828, John W. Searles, and had Lois, Francis and John.

109 II. Cynthia,⁷ b. Sept. 14, 1804 ; m. Sept. 15, 1827, Lorenzo Driggs. Ch., Stoddard, Flora, Lorenza, John and Cynthia.

110 III. Flora,⁷ b. Dec. 28, 1806 ; d. Feb. 21, 1840 ; m. Feb. 1, 1833, Hiram Whedon, and had one ch., Albert Stoddard.

111 IV. Polly,⁷ b. May 26, 1809 ; m. May 28, 1828, Elisha Morse. Ch., Mindwell, Eliakim and Cynthia.

112 V. Joanna P.,⁷ b. June 6, 1811 ; m. Thomas D. Penfield, Sept. 6, 1837, and had, Samuel D.

113 VI. Israel,⁷ b. July 1, 1813 ; m. Oct. 5, 1836, Maria P. Peck, and had, Lois M., b. Aug. 19, 1837 ; Joanna D., b. July 21, 1846.

114 VII. Mindwell,⁷ b. April 21, 1816 ; d. in 1831.

115 VIII. Eliakim J.,⁷ b. Jan. 31, 1819. Lawyer, Utica, N. Y.

116 IX. George,⁷ b. Sept. 6, 1823.

Nathan⁶ (66) had,

117 I. Rachel.⁷

118 II. Rodman,⁷ resides in Detroit, Michigan.

119 III. Nathan,⁷ resides in Richland, N. Y.

120 IV. Catherine,⁷ d., aged about 20.

121 V. Elizabeth,⁷ d. young.

122 VI. Rev. Judson B., resides at Sherman, Conn.

123 VII. William.⁷ Residence, Canada West.

124 VIII. Joshua.⁷ Residence, Worcester, Mass.

125 IX. Elizabeth,⁷ m. Simms; resides in Mexico, N. Y.

Abijah⁶ (76) had,

126 I. Almira Ann,⁷ b. March 24, 1806.

127 II. Jennette,⁷ b. April 25, 1808.

128 III. Esther,⁷ b. Dec. 16, 1809.

129 IV. Mary Ann,⁷ b. Sept. 27, 1811.

130 V. Abijah Curtis,⁷ b. April 2, 1813.

131 VI. Horace William,⁷ b. Nov. 4, 1815.

132 VII. Hannah Mariah,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1818.

133 VIII. David Eli,⁷ b. March 30, 1821.

134 IX. Abijah Curtis, b. July 17, 1823.

135 X. Jane E., b. May 26, 1826.

136 XI. Ruth Ann, b. March 12, 1828.

Herman⁶ (79) had,

137 I. Elizabeth Ann,⁷ b. June 19, 1814; m. William Curtiss, March 20, 1839; m. 2. ——— Treat.

138 II. William,⁷ b. Jan. 10, 1816; d. 1818.

139 III. Laura Sabrina,⁷ b. July 1, 1817; m. Oct. 8, 1837, Phineas A. Judson.

140 IV. Sherman Bennet,⁷ b. Aug. 11, 1821; m. Mary Ann Harger, 1843.

141 V. Herman Wheeler,⁷ b. July 6, 1823; m. 1845, Eliza Ann Roberts.

142 VI. Mary Maria,⁷ b. April 6, 1825; m. Fred. P. Gorham, of New Haven.

143 VII. Samuel Hughs,⁷ b. Dec. 19, 1827; d. 1829.

144 VIII. Sarah Abigail,⁷ b. July 15, 1829; m. 1846, Daniel C. Frost.

145 IX. Charlotte Amanda,⁷ b. March 4, 1837.

Abiram⁷ (81) had,

146 I. Theresa,⁸ b. Jan. 6, 1806; d. 1814.

147 II. Jonathan,⁸ b. Oct. 9, 1807; graduated at Yale, 1831. A lawyer, New Haven, Conn.

148 III. Susan H.,^s b. Aug. 1, 1809 ; m. Doct. Johnson, of Derby, Conn.

149 IV. Thomas,^s b. March 11, 1813 ; graduated at Yale, 1836 ; m. April 9, 1839, Esther Ann Gilbert, b. July 31, 1819. Ch., Frances Eunice, b. Jan. 13, 1840 ; Sarah G., b. April 6, 1842 ; Ezekiel, b. Nov. 14, 1844.

150 V. Joseph,^s b. Nov. 12, 1815 ; m. Dec. 10, 1838, Sophia Buddington. Ch., William, b. Sept. 27, 1839 ; Henry, b. March 22, 1843 ; Sophia T., b. March 9, 1845 ; Goodwin, b. April 2, 1847.

151 V. William,^s b. Jan. 6, 1818. Lawyer, New Haven, Conn.

152 VI. Theresa,^s b. June 2, 1825.

Goodwin⁷ (84) had,

153 I. Samson,^s b. Feb. 7, 1806. Physician in Michigan.

154 II. Amy,^s b. April 21, 1808.

155 III. Moses,^s b. Feb. 14, 1810.

156 IV. Aaron,^s b. April 6, 1812 ; d. May 6, 1814.

157 V. Laura Ann,^s b. 1814 ; d. young.

158 VI. Abigail,^s b. Sept. 2, 1815.

159 VII. William,^s b. April 11, 1819.

160 VIII. Goodwin,^s b. April 8, 1821.

161 IX. Anna,^s b. May 25, 1824.

Curtis⁷ (88) had,

162 I. Israel,^s b. Feb. 15, 1808 ; m. Lois Horton ; was judge of Williams co., Ohio, and d. Dec. 29, 1842. Ch., Dwight, Sarah, Israel and Phebe.

163 II. Samuel Augustus,^s b. May 10, 1809 ; d. Dec. 10, 1834 ; m. Sarah Beecher, Oct., 1830.

164 III. Curtis,^s b. July 10, 1811 ; m. Jane R. Doughty, July 1, 1835. Ch., Charity R., b. Aug. 14, 1836, d. Aug. 28, 1836 ; Phebe, b. Oct. 29, 1838 ; Catherine M., b. July 9, 1840 ; Austin C., b. April 25, 1842 ; Benjamin C., b. June 7, 1844 ; John C., b. May 6, 1846.

165 IV. William Ira,^s b. Oct. 25, 1814 ; d. June 2, 1837.

166 V. John,^s b. Dec. 22, 1820 ; d. Aug. 26, 1837.

167 VI. Zerah,^s b. Jan. 7, 1823.

168 VII. Martin,^s b. Oct. 24, 1824.

169 VIII. Hepsy,^s b. Nov. 3, 1826.

John⁷ (91) had,

170 I. Henry Eliakim,^s b. July 23, 1818 ; m. Jan. 3, 1843, Sabra Ann Davis, and had issue, John Henry, b. Jan. 30, 1847.

171 II. Elijah Woodward,⁸ b. April 23, 1820 ; graduated at Amherst College, 1849.

172 III. John,⁸ b. Oct. 15, 1823.

173 IV. William Albert,⁸ b. Jan. 10, 1826.

174 V. Lewis Gaius,⁸ b. Nov. 14, 1828.

175 VI. Samuel Augustus,⁸ b. April 20, 1835.

176 VII. Sarah Abigail,⁸ b. April 15, 1839.

TERRILL FAMILY.

Roger Terrill, of Stratford, was a signer of the fundamental articles for the settlement of Woodbury, and came with the first company of settlers to the latter place. He died April 17, 1722, and his wid. Sarah, died April 13, 1728. His children are found to have been, I. Abigail, bap. Jan., 1681-2. II. Sarah, bap. March, 1684, m. Doct. Jonathan Atwood, in 1701. III. Stephen, bap. Aug., 1686. IV. Roger, bap. July, 1691. V. Ezra, bap. April, 1693. VI. and VII. Timothy and Martha, b. Nov. 19, 1697.

Stephen, eldest son of Roger, d. in 1728, leaving children, I. Abigail. II. Sarah. III. Stephen, m. Mary Judson, Dec. 9, 1729, d. in 1757, leaving an only child, Prudence, who m. Lieut. Gideon Stoddard. IV. Roger. V. Ezra. VI. Timothy. VII. Martha.

Roger, Jr., second son of Roger, m. Elizabeth Sherman, July 23, 1713, who d. in 1747. He d. in 1769 ; children, I. Mary, bap. Aug. 31, 1718, m. Abijah Martin, in 1741. II. Gideon, b. Sept. 14, 1720, d. Dec. same year. III. Gideon, b. Oct. 17, 1721. IV. Daniel, b. Nov. 25, 1723. V. Caleb, b. Feb. 12, 1726, d. young. VI. Phebe, b. Feb. 12, 1726, m. — Root. VII. Betsey, bap. June 23, 1728, m. Christopher Prentice, May 18, 1748.

Ezra, third son of Roger, d. 1740. His children by wife, Margaret, were, I. Sarah, b. April 13, 1715, m. — Camp. II. Ezra, b. Jan. 6, 1717. III. Peter, b. Jan. 19, 1719. IV. Paul, b. Feb. 1, 1721. V. Hannah, b. Sept. 25, 1722. VI. Margaret, b. Nov., 1724. VII. Martha, m. John Brownson, in 1747. VIII. Roger, b. Nov. 11, 1731, d. same year.

Timothy, fourth son of Roger, m. Thankful Galpin, and d. in 1727 ; children, Eunice, b. July, 1724 ; Olive, bap. Aug. 28, 1726 ; Timothy, (posthumous,) b. Oct., 1727.

Timothy, Jr., son of Timothy, m. Hope Lee, Feb. 26, 1754, d. Aug. 29, 1785; children, Lee, b. Jan. 18, 1755; Timothy, b. Jan. 15, 1757; Olive, b. June 25, 1759, m. Aaron Mallory; Anna, bap. April 25, 1762, d. young; Anna, b. Jan. 7, 1765, m. Jehiel Preston, and d. July 12, 1851.

Lee, eldest son of Timothy, Jr., m. Jerusha Root. He removed to Canada with his family, after the birth of his children, where his descendants are somewhat numerous. His children were, I. Olive, bap. Sept. 4, 1788. II. Hazard, bap. Sept. 4, 1788, m. Betsey Bailey, and had 1. Hazard Bailey, who d. suddenly in the fall of 1852, while in the most active discharge of his duties as a member of the Canadian Parliament; 2. T. Lee, was elected to fill the vacancy in said Parliament, occasioned by the death of his brother; 3. Caroline; 4. Preston; 5. Eliza; 6. Jerusha. III. Hope Emm, bap. Sept. 4, 1784. IV. Lee, bap. Oct., 1791, m. and had 1. Joseph Hazard; 2. Samuel Lee; 3. Olive; 4. Ann. V. Jerusha Ann, bap. Dec., 1794.

Timothy, second son of Timothy, Jr., m. Clarissa Stoddard; children, Timothy, b. Nov. 19, 1781; Eunice, (posthumous,) b. April 15, 1787; Timothy, m. 1. Huldah Dudley; m. 2. Dolly M. Bacon. His children are, I. Clarissa, m. Charles J. Minor. II. Timothy, m. Laura Warner. III. George D., m. Nancy Booth. IV. William Lee, m. Eunice Ingersoll, of Ohio, and resides at Medina, in that state. V. Nathan S., m. Emily Green.

THOMAS FAMILY.

No. I.

John Thomas settled in Woodbury about 1690; children, 1. John, bap. Aug. 30, 1695; 2. Samuel, bap. Sept. 10, 1699, m. and had Reuben and Rhoda, (twins,) bap. Sept., 1714; 3. Thomas, bap. March 5, 1701.

No. II.

Jeremiah Thomas d. Dec. 10, 1752. His children were, I. John, bap. June, 1714, d. young. II. Elizabeth, bap. June, 1714, m. Obed Henries, Jan. 20, 1737. III. John, bap. March, 1716, d. Sept., 1722. IV. Mary, b. Oct., 1722. V. Susanna, bap. June 22, 1718. VI. Charles, bap. July 3, 1720. VII. Phebe, bap. Jan. 17, 1725. VIII. David, b. 1726.

Dea. Charles, son of Jeremiah above, m. Mary Barges, Feb. 1,

1749, d. Oct. 3, 1794; children, I. Dea. John, bap. April 5, 1750, m. Parnel Weller, March 2, 1794, d. without issue. II. Mary, b. April 9, 1753, m. Noah Dudley, in 1775. III. David, bap. Nov. 15, 1754, d. same month. IV. David, b. April 16, 1756, m. Abigail Case, Sept. 4, 1777, and had Benajah C., b. Aug. 2, 1778. V. Charles, b. Jan. 30, 1758, m. Jerusha Weller, who d. May 26, 1827. He d. Feb. 23, 1833. Children, Charles, Jerusha and Mary. Charles has a family, and resides on the old homestead in Roxbury. VI. Annis, b. Feb. 7, 1760, m. Abel Bronson. VII. Jeremiah, bap. Jan. 30, 1763. VIII. Sarah, b. Oct. 16, 1764, m. Thomas Warner, 1782. IX. Susanna, bap. April 9, 1769, m. Stephen Terrill. X. James, b. Jan. 25, 1763, d. July 4, 1767.

No. III.

Ebenezer Thomas m. Sarah Mitchell, Oct. 11, 1721; children, I. Phebe, bap. Dec. 2, 1722, m. Daniel Chilson, July 5, 1759. II. Abraham, bap. Feb. 15, 1725, m. Mary Baker, Jan. 31, 1751; children, 1. Ebenezer, bap. Jan. 2, 1751, m. Joanna Galpin, Aug. 14, 1760, and had Mary Ann, who d. June 5, 1784; 2. Bulah, bap. June 24, 1753, m. John Mallory, in 1769; 3. Lucy, bap. Oct. 5, 1755; 4. Isaac, bap. April 23, 1758; 5. Friend, bap. March 10, 1765; 6. Ira, bap. Aug. 27, 1769, m. Abigail Hurd, Aug. 28, 1788; 7. Sarah Ann, bap. May 31, 1772. III. Sarah, b. Nov. 14, 1731, m. Noah Hurlbut, in 1761.

Thomas Thomas had by wife Elizabeth, Aaron, b. March 20, 1759.

TUTTLE FAMILY.

Nathaniel Tuttle¹ settled in Woodbury, about 1680, and from him have descended most, if not all of the name now residing in its vicinity. He d. Aug. 20, 1721, leaving his wife Sarah, and children given below, except the first, who is supposed to have died previously, as she is not mentioned in his will.

² I. Mary,² bap. May, 1683, d. probably previous to 1721.

³ II. Ephraim,² m. Dinah Wheeler, Feb. 13, 1706.

⁴₁₂ III. Hezekiah,² m. Martha Huthwitt, April 11, 1711; he died 1753.

⁵₂₀ IV. Isaac,² b. Feb. 3, 1697-8, m. 1. Prudence Wheeler, Jan. 10, 1729, who d. in 1730; m. 2. Mary Warner, April 15, 1731. She d. Oct. 28, 1746. He d. in 1772, leaving a wife, Ann.

6 V. Temperance,² d. Nov., 1749.

7 VI. Ann,² d. July 22, 1753.

Ephraim² (3) had

8 I. Moses,³ }
9 II. Joseph,³ } twins, b. Oct. 22, 1707.

Joseph d. in 1754, leaving wife Mary, and an only child, Sarah.

10 III. Sarah,³ b. Oct. 15, 1712, m. Hezekiah Wright, June, 1732.

¹¹₂₇ IV. Ezekiel,³ b. Jan. 5, 1718, m. Tabitha —.

¹²₃₆ V. Caleb,³ b. May 3, 1721, d. 1790. Mary, his widow, m. Nathan Hine.

Hezekiah² (4) lived in Main Street, Southbury, near the present dwelling of Sherman Tuttle, his great-grandson. Ch.,

13 I. Lois,³ bap. May, 1713, m. Thomas Kimberly, Jan. 23, 1742.

14 II. Agnes,³ b. Feb. 11, 1718, m. Obadiah Wheeler, in 1740.

¹⁵₄₆ III. Nathaniel,³ bap. Oct. 1, 1721, m. in his 58th year, Currence³ Squire, July 22, 1779, who d. in 1819; he d. in 1796.

16 IV. Gideon,³ b. Feb., 1727, m. Mary Stiles, removed to Vermont; children, Amos, Gideon, Nathaniel, Mary and Lois.

17 V. Ichabod,³ bap. June 1, 1729, m. Sarah Prime, June 27, 1751, went to Vermont; children, David, Martha, Hezekiah and Nathaniel.

18 VI. Huthwitt,³ b. Aug., 1731, d. unm. about 1785.

¹⁹₄₂ VII. Noah,³ bap. April 29, 1734, m. Susanna Smith.

20 VIII. Nathan,³ bap. Aug. 15, 1736, graduated at Yale College, in 1763, m. Lydia Skeel, went to Rutland, Vermont, disappeared mysteriously, supposed to have been murdered.

Sergeant Isaac² (5) had

21 I. David,³ bap. May 21, 1732.

22 II. Prudence,³ b. Jan., 1734, m. Moses Martin, Jan. 16, 1755.

23 III. Mary,³ b. June 12, 1737, m. John Nichols, in 1756.

²⁴₃₀ IV. Andrew,³ bap. March 25, 1739.

25 V. Daniel,³ bap. June 5, 1743; had sons, Truman and Garry. Truman m. Lovina Manvill; children, I. Truman, resides in Middlebury, and has a family. II. Harriet E., m. Ebenezer Wheeler, has one child, Truman E. III. Jennette M. IV. Julia M., m. Madison Johnson, and has two children, Harriet L. and Jennette E.

26 VI. Aaron,³ bap. May 15, 1748, m. Mary Smith.

27 VII. Ichabod,³ d. young, in 1749.

Ezekiel³ (11) had children,

28 I. Samuel,⁴ b. Feb. 22, 1743, removed west.

29 II. Concurrence,⁴ bap. March 15, 1747.

- 30 III. Truman,⁴ bap. April 2, 1749, d. young.
 31 IV. Ichabod,⁴ bap. Oct. 25, 1750, went west.
 32 V. Tabitha,⁴ bap. Oct. 22, 1754.
 33 VI. Truman,⁴ bap. Feb. 22, 1756.
³¹₆₀ VII. Ephraim,⁴ bap. Nov. 23, 1763.
 35 VIII. Aaron,⁴ m. Rebecca Wooster; children, Olive, Cyrus, Anna, Daniel, Betsey, Aaron, William, David, Harvey, Silas and Arad.

36 IX. Mabel,⁴ bap. April 4, 1769.

Caleb³ (12) had

37 I. Amos,⁴ b. Oct. 5, 1765.

38 II. Joseph,⁴ b. March 1, 1767.

39 III. Benjamin,⁴ b. May 15, 1768.

40 IV. Abigail,⁴ b. April 2, 1770.

41 V. Mary,⁴ b. Nov. 26, 1771.

42 VI. Gaius,⁴ b. April 15, 1773.

Noah³ (19) had children,

⁴²₆₀ I. Newton,⁴ m. Ruth Pierce.

44 II. Ann,⁴ bap. April 29, 1759, m. Agur Wheeler.

45 III. Susanna,⁴ bap. Nov. 13, 1763, m. Nathan Downs.

46 IV. Mary Ann,⁴ d. young.

Capt. Nathaniel³ (15) was in the army during the Revolutionary War. His children were,

47 I. Martha,⁴ bap. Aug. 1780, m. David Dayton, Nov. 6, 1800. He d. Aug. 17, 1836, aged 64; children, I. Augusta, m. Burton French, resides in Ohio. II. Nathaniel, d. Jan. 6, 1833, aged 30, unm. III. Charles, d. Jan. 2, 1816, aged 11 years. IV. Berkley, d. unm. on his return from the west. V. Tuttle, m. Caroline, dau. of Judson Hurd, of Roxbury, and d. Sept. 18, 1843, aged 35. VI. Currence A., m. Hall Gridley, removed to the state of New York. VII. James Clark, removed to the state of New York, and d. Aug. 28, 1851, aged 38. VIII. Charles, d. March 12, 1851, aged 34. IX. Benjamin, resides in Naugatuck, Conn.

48 II. Huthwitt,⁴ bap. May 25, 1785, m. 1. Sally Smith, and had one child, Samuel; he m. 2. Olive Burr, and d. May 29, 1844; children by second marriage, were Sarah and Mary.

49 III. Nathaniel,⁴ bap. July 31, 1785, m. Betsey Fabrique, May 9, 1808, d. May 5, 1850; children, I. John H., b. Feb. 16, 1809, d. Aug. 30, 1831. II. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 1, 1811, resides in New Haven. III. Sherman, b. Jan. 18, 1813. IV. Benjamin Newton, b. April 11, 1815, resides in New Haven.

50 IV. Anna, bap. March 21, 1793, d. while on a visit at Rutland, Vermont, aged 11 years.

Andrew³ (24) had, it is said, fourteen children, among whom were the following :

51 I. Reuben.⁴

52 II. Ayers.⁴

⁵³₇₀ III. Noah.⁴

54 IV. Nathan,⁴ went west.

55 V. Isaac,⁴ went west.

56 VI. Nabby.⁴

57 VII. Reny.⁴

58 VIII. Thaddeus.⁴

⁵⁹₇₃ IX. William.⁴

60 X. Russell,⁴ died young.

Ephraim⁴ (34) m. Sarah Stone, and d. Dec. 19, 1830, aged 68; being the first death in his family. He left 8 ch. and 14 grandch. Sarah his wid. d. July 28, 1847, aged 74. Ch., I. Harriet, m. Philo Scott. II. Alvin. III. Lydia, d. Jan., 1844, aged 48. IV. Sarah, m. Garry Scott; is a widow. V. Lucy, m. Ransom Judson, now of Southbury.¹ Ch., Lucius, Charles, Robert, Albert, Jane, Clarissa and George. VI. Tabitha, m. David M. Fenn. VII. Clarissa, m. William Tucker, d. May 9, 1838. VIII. Eliza.

Newton⁴ (43) children,

61 I. Mary Ann,⁵ bap. in 1787, m. Walker Lyon. Ch., Smith, Jennette and Harriet.

62 II. Cyrus,⁵ bap. Dec. 23, 1789, m. Betsey Smith. Ch., Harriet E. and Samuel S.

63 III. Benjamin,⁵ bap. April 19, 1792, m. 1. Harriet Smith; m. 2. Charlotte Smith. Ch., Sally Jane, Noah B. and Caroline S.

64 IV. Smith,⁵ bap. Aug. 23, 1794, m. Maria Shelton; resides in Burlington, Conn. Ch., William, d. aged 21; Lockwood, Mariette, d. young; Smith and Theron.

65 V. Newton,⁵ m. Eliza Wilcoxson. Ch., Charlotte, m. Charles Munson; Mary Jane and Nancy B.

66 VI. Johnson,⁵ bap. Feb. 27, 1797, m. Esther Hinman, had one ch. Jennette.

¹ Mr. Judson is a descendant of William Judson, who came from England in 1634. He has in his possession a Bible 250 years old, which has descended to him as an heirloom. This Bible was printed in London by Christopher Barkers, deputy for the Queen.

67 VII. Polly Ann,⁵ m. William Guthrie, Aug. 25, 1842.

68 VIII. Harriet,⁵ m. William Sanford, May 24, 1822. They had one ch. Martha T., who d. April 30, 1852, aged 19.

69 IX. Nathan,⁵ d. young.

70 X. Jennette,⁵ d. aged 9.

Noah⁴ (53) had children,

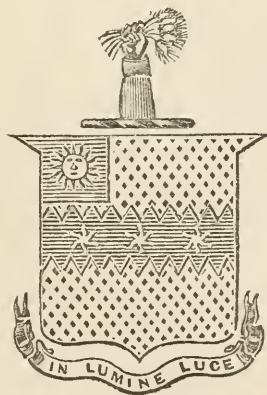
71 I. Harley,⁵ b. Jan. 13, 1795.

72 II. Lydia,⁵ b. July 12, 1798.

73 III. Roxa,⁵ b. April 26, 1801.

William⁴ (59) m. Mary Sanford. Ch., I. William R., b. 1808, m. Sarah E. Tuttle, ch., William G., Altha and Marvin E. II. John, m. Abigail Tolles; resides in Ohio. III. Philo, m. 1. — Stone; m. 2. Martha Morriss. Ch., Mary H., John E., Emily J. and Marvin E. IV. Marinda, m. Burr Keeler. V. Albert, m. Harriet Saxton. Ch. Nathan A. VI. Charity, m. William Culver. VII. Nathan, resides in Ohio. VIII. Burritt, resides in Plymouth, Conn. IX. Marvin, m. Caroline Hubbell. X. Emery.

THOMPSON FAMILY.



Or, on a fesse dancettée az. three estoiles ar. on a canton of the second, the sun in glory ppr. *Crest*, an arm erect, vested gu. cuff ar. holding in the hand ppr. five ears of wheat or. *Motto*—In lumine luce.

“There are few names more common among the early settlers of

New England, than that of Thompson, most of whom came from London and Hertfordshire, and were probably related to each other. Of these, the principal individuals connected with the New England settlements were, David Thompson, who emigrated to Portsmouth, N. H., in 1622, where he established fisheries, and in 1623, removed to an island in Boston harbor, which still bears his name; James Thompson, who was one of the first settlers of Woburn, Mass., in 1634; Major Robert Thompson, who resided in Boston in 1639, and was a man of wealth and respectability; Maurice Thompson, a merchant of London, governor of the East India Co., who established fisheries at Cape Ann in 1639; Rev. William Thompson, who came to York in Maine, 1637, and Anthony Thompson, of New Haven, Conn."¹

Anthony Thompson, with his wife, two children, and two brothers, John and William, embarked at London, on board the ship *Hector* and ship — in company with Governor Eaton, Rev. Mr. Davenport, and others of Coventry, Eng., and arrived at Boston, June 26, 1637, according to Winthrop's Journal,² though Cotton Mather says it was on the 23d of July in that year. They were dissenters from the Church of England, and left home to enjoy quietly here the principles of their faith, as well as to avoid the constant persecutions, taxes and exactions, which were so frequent during the reign of Charles the First. In the spring of 1638, Messrs. Davenport and Eaton made diligent search for a desirable location for the settlement of their colony; and, being perhaps the most energetic and wealthy party, which, up to that period, had emigrated to these shores, several towns made them tempting offers to join them. But as no site appeared to hold out as many advantages as Quinnipiac, or New Haven, they finally concluded to make that place their permanent abode. Anthony Thompson¹ signed the colony constitution of June 4, 1639. As the Thompson brothers had probably been more or less connected with agriculture at home, we find they soon secured lands here. John lived at East Haven, and died Dec. 11, 1674. It is asserted, that the farm, which he occupied is now in the possession of some of his descendants. William and Anthony resided at New Haven during

¹ Thompson's History of Long Island.

² Winthrop's exact words are:—"26: 4: 1637. There arrived two ships from London, the *Hector* and the ——. In these came Mr. Davenport and another minister, and Mr. Eaton and Mr. Hopkins, two merchants of London, men of fair estates and of great esteem for religion and wisdom in outward affairs.

"In the *Hector* came also the Lord Ley," &c.

their lives, and died there. Anthony died March 23, 1647, at which time he made a nuncupative will in presence of Rev. John Davenport, and Robert Newman, who afterward committed his instructions to writing, and appeared before the proper officer to prove it, May 27, 1650. He bequeathed the lands, which were set off to him originally, and the house which he had erected thereon, to his son (2) John;² other lands since purchased, to Anthony; a certain sum to Bridget, (a daughter of his first wife,) provided she married in accordance with the wishes of the deacons of the church; and the remainder to his second wife, Catherine, and to his three daughters by her, her share to continue during her widowhood. But as it appears she married Nicholas Camp, July 14, 1652, the property probably reverted to the family. Anthony, Jr., made his will while on a visit at Milford, on the 26th, and died on the 29th of Dec., 1654, giving most of his property to his brother, John. William, who was probably a bachelor, made his will Oct. 6, 1682, and died the same year. He bequeathed all his property to his relatives, particularly mentioning his nephew John. (2) John² seems to have been a sea-captain. He had three children, mentioned on the records of the town, viz., (3) Mary,³ b. Sept. 9, 1667; (4) Samuel,³ b. May 12, 1669, and (5) Sarah,³ b. Jan. 16, 1671; but he probably had two or three previously, whose names they neglected to register. John died June 2, 1707, and an inventory of his estate is on record. His son Samuel³ was m. Nov. 14, 1695, to Rebecca Bishop, dau. of the Lieut. Governor. They lived at the Beaver Ponds, now called Westville, about two miles from New Haven. He was captain of the military company, in New Haven. He must have been a healthy, athletic man, as his grandson Hezekiah used to relate, that he rode behind him on horseback from New Haven to Goshen, a distance of about 50 miles, when he was in his 82nd year, at which latter place he afterward died. Children,

6 I. Samuel,⁴ b. Dec. 2, 1696.

¹³ 7 II. James,⁴ b. June 5, 1699.

8 III. Amos,⁴ b. March 3, 1702.

9 IV. Gideon,⁴ b. Dec. 25, 1704.

10 V. Rebecca,⁴ b. Feb. 23, 1708.

11 VI. Judah,⁴ b. June 10, 1711; d. Aug. 1, 1712.

12 VII. Judah,⁴ b. Oct. 5, 1713.

13 VIII. Enos,⁴ b. Aug. 18, 1717.

This family lived to an advanced age. Some of them settled in Amenias, Dutchess co., N. Y., and others in Goshen, Conn. Smith

Thompson, judge of the supreme court of the United States, and subsequently secretary of the navy, descended from the Amenia branch of the family. Enos Thompson Throop, grandson of Enos Thompson, was charge to Naples, and governor of the state of New York.

James⁴ (7) m. Hannah Wilmot, May 30, 1723, and lived nearly opposite the stone house subsequently built by his grandson Elijah, in Westville, Conn. His death, which occurred in 1737, was caused by a fall from a cherry tree. He had previously made a will, bequeathing his property to his wife during her life, and directing it to be divided, at her death, into nine parts, giving to each of his sons a double share. Ch.,

14 I. James,⁵ b. in 1725, and lived ninety-three years.

¹⁵₂₁ II. Hezekiah,⁵ b. in 1735.

16 III. Mary.⁵

17 IV. Hannah,⁵ m. — Baldwin.

18 V. Mabel,⁵ m. — Bradley.

19 VI. Amy.⁵

20 VII. Rachel,⁵ d. in infancy.

21 VIII. Rachel.⁵

Hezekiah,⁵ Esq., (15) was b. in New Haven in 1735. His father d. when he was about two years of age, and he resided for some years with his grandfather, Samuel Thompson. The records at New Haven show that in 1749, when he was fourteen years of age, Enos Thompson, his uncle, was appointed his guardian, and gave a bond for £500 sterling, as security for the execution of the trust, and the preservation of the property. It would seem that his uncle shortly afterward bound him out to learn the trade of a saddler. Whether this was done contrary to the will, or in accordance with the wishes of his nephew, tradition does not inform us; but it appears that soon after arriving at manhood, when he could control his actions, having a taste for reading, which he had for some years gratified, whenever he had a leisure hour, his ambition now led him to higher pursuits. He studied law under the direction of Col. Walker, of Stratford, and soon commenced the practice of his profession at Woodbury, although he passed a portion of the year 1757, in the army, as paymaster to a regiment, and went to the relief of Fort William Henry, near Lake George, during the French War. In 1760, he built a large house in the south part of the village of Woodbury, which is still in the possession of one of his descendants, a cut of which appears on the opposite page.



THE OLD MANSION OF HEZEKIAH THOMPSON, Esq.

He was the first person who practiced the profession of law, exclusively, within the present limits of Woodbury. He was appointed a justice of the peace soon after commencing practice. He stood well as a lawyer and a magistrate. His integrity and nice discrimination were so well established, that questions of difference were often brought before him by litigating parties, and left at once to his decision. He was a man of stern, though facetious character, and exercised a strong influence over his fellow-men. His wit was of the keenest quality, his humor universal; yet he ever maintained his personal dignity inviolate, and was, in the best sense of the term, "a gentleman of the old school." His sayings and jocose remarks, which were never calculated to injure the feelings of others, are to this day remembered and repeated by the inhabitants of the town. As would be expected of such a man, he set the highest estimate on a thorough education; and although his own was neglected in early life, yet he had the satisfaction of seeing three of his sons in possession of a collegiate education.

He represented the town of Woodbury in the General Assembly, May and October, 1782; May, 1784; October, 1784; October, 1788, and October, 1789. In all the varied affairs and offices of the town he acted a conspicuous part, proving himself in all positions an upright and useful citizen. In addition to these labors, he occupied the time which was allowed him from professional pursuits, in overseeing and cultivating a handsome landed property, of which he was the owner.

A few years before his death, he had a paralytic shock, from which he partially recovered; but two years subsequently he suffered another attack, from the effects of which he died in March, 1803. During his illness, a quality of his personal character was conspicuous. His disease had disabled his right arm, with nearly all the muscles of his right cheek. The consequence was, that he could neither converse, nor take food with looks and gestures, such as comported with his ideas of propriety. He therefore never ate before strangers, and often wept in solitude over the departure of that dignified self-composure, which had been one of the ornaments of the man. He was buried in the rear of the Episcopal church, in the "old burial-ground," where a square, pyramidal stone has been erected, to mark the place where his ashes repose. He m. Rebecca, dau. of Isaac Judson, Oct. 1, 1761. Ch.,

²²₂₉ I. William Abdial,⁶ b. June 15, 1762; d. Dec. 9, 1847.

23 II. Polly,⁶ b. Feb. 15, 1764; d. Aug., 1824; m. 1. Doct.

Charles A. Hall, in 1783. Ch. by this marriage, 1. Maria, b. at New Haven, in 1784, m. George Washington Willis, of Newark, N. J., who d. in the 37th year of his age. She d. in March, 1849, aged 62. They had three sons and three daughters. 2. Jason James, b. in New Haven about 1785, d. in New York, 1806; 3. and 4. Carlos and Fanny, d. in infancy; 5. Sophia, b. Aug., 1791, m. John R. Laycrafts, of the U. S. navy, in 1809. He d. Aug., 1819, and she d. Oct. 11, 1842—no issue. 6. Carlos, who d. in infancy. Doct. Hall d. of consumption about 1795, and his widow, Polly, m. 2. Lazarus Beach, Aug. 19, 1797, at Bridgeport, Conn., where they afterward resided. They had ch., 1. a son, still-born, Nov. 29, 1798; 2. Fannie, b. March 30, 1800, m. James Ladd, of Devonshire, England, who d. April 13, 1852. They had six sons and seven daus. 3. Caroline, b. Dec. 20, 1801, m. Augustin Averill, of New York, June, 1825. She d. April 9, 1837. He afterward m. Margaret Fraser, who was also a grand-daughter of Hezekiah Thompson, Esq. For his ch., see "Averill Family." 4. Catherine, b. in New York, Oct. 12, 1805, m. Thomas S. Underhill, April 21, 1825. He d. Feb. 17, 1852. They had three sons and three daughters. Of the descendants of Doct. Hall and Polly Thompson, but three grandchildren are left. Of her descendants by Lazarus Beach, two daughters and ten grandchildren are left: two of Caroline, five of Fanny, and three of Catharine. Said Beach was b. Dec. 1, 1760, in Redding, Conn.; d. in New York, June 28, 1816.

²⁴₄₅ III. James,⁶ b. March 4, 1767; d. 1844.

²⁵₅₂ IV. Samuel,⁶ b. Nov. 15, 1770; d. 1800.

26 V. Hannah,⁶ b. Nov. 5, 1772; d. 1808; m. Rev. Tillotson Bronson, D. D., of Cheshire, Nov. 9, 1797. Had four ch., Rebecca, Lavina, Isaac and Charles.

27 VI. Rebecca,⁶ b. Jan. 23, 1775; m. Daniel Bacon, Esq. For further particulars, see "Bacon Family."

28 VII. Amy,⁶ b. Feb. 3, 1777; d. Jan., 1849; m. Mr. Simon Fraser in 1808. Resided in Woodbury (where all her children were born) till 1838, when she removed to New York. Simon Fraser was born at Quebec in 1785. His father, Hugh Fraser, Esq., a native of Inverness, Scotland, emigrated to and settled at Quebec. He was an extensive shipping merchant there, and carried on business with the merchants of England. He m. the daughter of Robert Jackson, a British officer, who was serving under Gen. Wolfe at the time he fell. Hugh Fraser d. in 1828, aged 82. Simon, husband of Amy, above-mentioned, was lost at sea in the fall of 1812, on a voy-

age from New York to Wilmington, N. C., on the coast of the latter state, where he was going to establish business. They had ch., I. Alexander, b. Feb. 17, 1809; settled in business as a merchant in New York, in 1823; m. Sarah, dau. of Joseph Watkins, Esq., in 1837, and has had five ch.: 1. Watkins Alexander, b. Jan. 16, 1838, d. March 6, 1843; 2. Frederick Thompson, b. Dec. 2, 1839, d. Jan. 31, 1843; 3. Edward Clarence, b. Jan. 3, 1841; 4. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1844, d. May 2, 1846; 5. Alexander Watkins, b. Feb. 15, 1846. II. William Augustus, b. Sept. 21, 1810, studied law, and settled in that profession in Illinois, where he m. and has two children, William and Amy. III. Margaret, b. Sept. 21, 1812; m. Augustin Averill, Esq., a merchant of New York city, and has ch., 1. Mary Frances, b. Oct. 24, 1840; 2. Margaret Fraser, b. May 10, 1843; 3. Louisa Edelston, b. Nov. 22, 1844; 4. Augustin, b. Feb. 24, 1852.

²⁹₅₂ VIII. Charles,^s b. Feb. 18, 1780, d. Dec. 9, 1817.

Hon. William Abdiel⁶ (22) graduated at Yale College, in 1782, and after studying law with Gov. Griswold, he settled at Greenwich, Conn., where he married in succession two daughters of Israel Knapp, viz., Frances, July 17, 1785, and Amy, Sept. 7, 1791. The former was born Feb. 25, 1769, died June 11, 1788, and the latter was born Nov. 17, 1771, and died Aug. 15, 1807. As the laws of Connecticut did not, at that time, allow a man to marry his wife's sister, he was obliged to change his residence, and consequently settled in the city of New York, where he was employed in a large and lucrative practice, for many years. In 1795, he purchased several thousand acres of land in Sullivan county, N. Y., removed to what is now called Thompsonville, and erected, at the junction of two streams of water, a fine and spacious house. The county seat, in 1802, was named Thompson, in compliment to him. He was appointed first judge of the court of the counties of Ulster and Sullivan, which situation he held many years, until his age by law disqualified him. He married here a third wife, Mrs. Charity Reed, March 3, 1809. She was born in 1789. By his three wives he had a numerous family. In 1811, he made a voyage to Europe, which was a far more rare occurrence at that date than at the present time. He spent a year in France and England, (the history of which to him was always a favorite study,) and often passed a leisure hour in recounting the attentions he received, and the scenes he witnessed during his absence. He was a man of decidedly good literary taste, and frequently wrote scientific articles for the periodicals of the day. One of

these attracted the notice of the Geological Society and the Royal Institute of France. He was elected an honorary member of that body in 1833. A few years before his death, Dec. 9, 1847, he fell from his horse, and partially paralyzed his right side; children,

30 I. Charles Knapp,⁷ b. May 12, 1786, d. March 8, 1814.

31 II. William Augustus,⁷ b. Dec. 11, 1788, m. Maria, daughter of John Holdron, Esq.

32 III. Adeline Augusta,⁷ b. Sept. 28, 1793, m. Joseph M. Palmer, Esq.

33 IV. Julia Margretta,⁷ b. June 11, 1795, m. Doct.^r Royce, died March 1, 1829.

34 V. Louisa,⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1798, d. Oct. 20, 1807.

35 VI. Cornelia Ann,⁷ b. Jan. 4, 1801, m. Jonathan Stratton.

36 VII. Caroline Rebecca,⁷ b. Jan. 28, 1802, m. — Raymond, Esq.

37 VIII. Harriet Frances,⁷ b. Feb. 11, 1804, m. Burr Bronson.

38 IX. James Knapp,⁷ b. May 26, 1806, m. Adeline Cohen.

39 X. Francis William,⁷ b. Dec. 25, 1809, m. Mary Frances Wood, of Kentucky.

40 XI. Helen Maria,⁷ b. July 15, 1811, m. Edward Gale.

41 XII. Louisa Elizabeth,⁷ b. Feb. 23, 1813.

42 XIII. Samuel Guire,⁷ b. Sept. 14, 1814, m. Jane Hill.

43 XIV. Maria Antoinette,⁷ b. Jan. 17, 1816, m. Rev. Mr. Lounsbury.

44 XV. Ann Augusta,⁷ b. March 29, 1821, d. 1839.

45 XVI. Catherine Elizabeth,⁷ b. Oct. 28, 1823, d. Oct., 1826.

Rev. James^e (24) b. March 4, 1767, graduated at Yale College, in 1789, studied law, and settled in the practice of his profession at New Durham, N. Y. When he was 35 years of age, he experienced a change in his religious opinions, and was induced to take orders in the Episcopal church. Though he owned two large farms within three or four miles of his residence, which required his daily oversight, he still found leisure to write one or two sermons weekly, and preached nearly every Sabbath for about forty years. He was an eminently pious and pure clergyman. He died at Durham, Aug. 18, 1844. He m. Anna, dau. of Capt. Elijah Humphreys, of Derby, Conn., Oct. 22, 1798. Children,

46 I. Anna,⁷ b. Aug. 16, 1800, d. Oct. 21, 1801.

47 II. Caroline,⁷ b. Feb. 18, 1802, m. John Young, April 27, 1825.

48 III. James Mansfield,⁷ b. July 13, 1803, d. in New York, Aug. 21, 1822, of yellow fever.

49 IV. Elijah Humphreys,⁷ b. Nov. 17, 1804, d. Aug. 10, 1811.

50 V. Hezekiah,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1808.

51 VI. Sarah Ann,⁷ b. Nov. 21, 1813, m. Capt. Edward B. Crafts, of Derby, Oct. 15, 1845.

52 VII. Betsey Vose,⁷ b. Aug. 19, 1816, m. Edward Hand, of Durham, April, 1837.

Doct. Samuel,⁶ (25) b. in 1770, graduated at Yale College, in 1790, studied medicine, and practiced the profession for a time at New Milford. He is said to have possessed talents of the first order, and would undoubtedly have become a distinguished man, had he not been disappointed in an affair of the heart, which brought on intemperance, and seriously clouded his prospects. With a view of changing his associates, as well as his habits, he concluded to seek his fortune in a foreign clime, and in 1800 he sailed for the island of St. Thomas, West Indies, where he shortly after died of the yellow fever.

Charles, Esq.,⁶ (29) was b. Feb. 18, 1780. As he was the youngest son, his father intended that he should remain with him, follow agricultural pursuits, and inherit the homestead and the farm connected with it; but when he was about fifteen years of age, circumstances led him to make a visit to New York, where his brother (William A.) was engaged in an extensive law business. Observing the facility with which money was made there, and being delighted and amused with the novelties of the city, he concluded to change the course which his father had marked out for him, and immediately turned his attention to the study of the classics. When he was between 17 and 18 years of age, we find him in the law office of Noah B. Benedict, Esq. He concluded his studies at the celebrated law school of Judge Reeve, at Litchfield. At the age of twenty-one he received a license to practice law, in the state of New York, and commenced his career at Spencertown, Columbia county, where he formed a partnership with Gov. Van Ness, who was subsequently minister to Spain. He soon became a warm admirer of Mr. Jefferson's administration, and ever after espoused the principles of the democratic party. Nov. 1, 1801, he m. Elizabeth, only daughter of Rev. Justus Mitchell, of New Canaan, Conn. In 1806, he removed to Mount Pleasant, Westchester county, N. Y. Here he purchased the Durell property, where he lived ten years, in the enjoyment of a large and profitable business. At the expiration of this period, he bought the residence of S. F. Jones, of Monticello, and many hundred acres of land in Sullivan county, with a view of erecting mills and other improvements upon them. When the first mill was completed,

he rode out to the place, caught cold, a fever followed, when erysipelas on the brain attacked him, and after a fortnight's illness he died Dec. 9, 1817. His stature was about five feet ten inches. He was well proportioned, having the usual characteristics of the Thompsons, dark hair and a light, florid complexion. He was a generous man, of popular manners, and having a fine voice and excellent memory, he was enabled to occupy a very respectable position in his profession. His wife, Elizabeth Mitchell, was born Aug. 28, 1780, and died at White Plains, N. Y., June 10, 1825. Child,

51 I. Charles Chauncey, Esq.,⁷ b. Feb. 6, 1803. He was a merchant in the city of New York, for more than twenty years. In 1845, he retired from commercial pursuits, with an ample fortune, and, having a predilection for the fine arts, antiquarian researches, and subjects of a like nature, he has indulged his taste for several years in traveling through most of the countries of Europe, as well as in the East.

He married Lydia, daughter of Daniel Bacon, Esq., of Woodbury, Oct. 11, 1826. She was born April 27, 1805, and died Dec. 2, 1840. Her worth is recorded in the following epitaph engraved on her monument in Woodbury :

"Here lies deposited the remains of Lydia, wife of Charles C. Thompson, and daughter of the late Daniel Bacon, Esq., who died at her residence in the city of New York, Dec. 2, 1840, aged 35 years.

"She was formed by nature to conciliate and please, while her good sense, amiable disposition, and unexceptionable deportment, secured her the esteem and love of all, who had a knowledge of her spotless character. In each of her varied relations of wife, mother, daughter, sister and friend, she has not left a more faultless example behind her ; and the recollection of her many virtues should not fade, till memory loses its power, or affection ceases to be a feeling of the human heart.

" 'Tis ever thus, 'tis ever thus, with all that's best below ;

The dearest, noblest, loveliest, are always first to go.

A little while they dwell with us, blest ministers of love !

Then spread the wings we had not seen, and seek their home above."

Children,

52 I. Charles B.,⁸ b. Sept. 30, 1827 ; d. June 11, 1829.

53 II. Rebecca B.,⁸ b. March 30, 1830, m. Charles D. Matthews, a merchant of New York city, Jan. 31, 1849, and has a dau., Lydia, b. Nov. 20, 1850.

54 III. Chauncey Minot,⁸ b. March 29, 1833.

55 IV. Charles Edward,⁸ b. Nov. 21, 1834 ; d. Jan. 31, 1836.

56 V. Frederick Augustus,⁸ b. Jan. 26, 1839; d. March 26, 1841.

There have been other individuals of the name of Thompson residing in the "ancient territory," whose relationship with the foregoing can not now be traced.

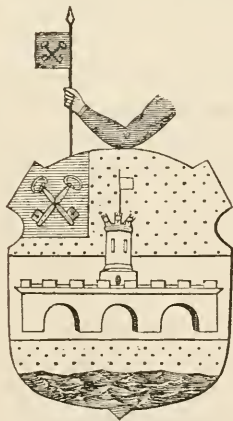
Ambrose Thompson, ch., John, bap. Oct., 1680; Ambrose, bap. Sept., 1686; Sarah, bap. same date.

Doct. Ebenezer Thompson, of Bethlehem society, m. Mary Judd, Oct. 29, 1742. He d. June 11, 1750; his wid. d. in 1752. He is the ancestor of the Thompson families now residing in the east part of Bethlem. Ch., Levi, b. Dec. 13, 1743, m. Rebecca Leavitt, in 1772; Amos, bap. Oct. 13, 1745, d. May 8, 1750; Esther, b. Oct. 14, 1747; Mary, b. April 28, 1750.

Daniel Thompson d. in 1776, leaving brothers and sisters, James, Paul, George, Henry, Mary, w. of Thaddeus Minor; Hannah, w. of — Bradley, and Comfort, w. of — Kasson.

Henry m. Prudence —, and had ch., Daniel, b. Jan. 12, 1783; Lucy, b. June 10, 1785.

TROWBRIDGE FAMILY.¹



¹ The account of this family is reluctantly furnished by Philo M. Trowbridge, Esq., of this town, at my solicitation. He has collected much information concerning the family, and has, at a late moment, hastily written the following sketch, containing only a part of what he has in his possession. He is desirous that any person possessing information relating to the family, would communicate it to him at Woodbury, Conn., with full dates of births, marriages, deaths, change of residence, &c., as he may at a future time present to the world an extended history of the name.

“Or, over water, in base, on a bridge of three arches in fesse, embattled, a tower ppr., thereon hoisted a broad pendant, flying towards the sinister, a canton az. charged with two keys in saltier, ward upward, gold. *Crest*—A dexter arm, embowed, habited az., holding a flag staff erect, thereon a broad pendant of the last charged with two keys, in saltier, as in the arms.”

The name of Trowbridge is of high antiquity in England, as persons bearing this name are found to have lived during the reign of William the Conqueror. The first of the name are found in Trowbridge, a market town and parish in Wiltshire co., England, which town received its name from that of one of the family, being their residence for many centuries, and the property of one of the name in the reign of Edward I. The name of Trowbridge first appears in “Doomsday Book.” Trowbridge formerly had a castle, but no traces of it now remain. It was besieged by Stephen about A. D. 1135.

A younger branch of the Devonshire family of Trowbridge seems to have settled in Somersetshire, as early as 1541. They resided at Taunton in that county. From this branch sprang the Trowbridges of America. That the Taunton family descended from that of Devonshire is sufficiently proved by their arms being precisely the same as those seen in the stained glass window in the chancel of St. James' Church, Devonshire.

Thomas Trowbridge¹ the progenitor, probably, of all of the name in America, emigrated from Taunton, Somersetshire, England, to this country about 1636. He brought with him two sons, viz., 2. Thomas,² and 3. William,³ settled at Dorchester, Mass., where another son (4. Dea. James³) was born in 1636. Thence he removed with his family in 1639, to New Haven, Conn., where he purchased lands, built houses, was a merchant, and after a few years, (in 1645,) returned to England, leaving his “Sons, Houses, Goods, Lots, estates and chattels in trust with his steward or servant, Henry Gibbons,” but this man shamefully neglected them, and “a friend of Mr. Trowbridge took these three sons to educate and bring up in the fear of the Lord, and when Mr. Trowbridge comes back, he will leave it with the court to determine what is equal for it.” Mr. Trowbridge did not return, but wrote often to his sons and the authorities of New Haven to bring Gibbons to account for his breach of trust. He executed a power of attorney Jan. 19, 1662, to his sons “Thomas, William and James, [the last being described of Dorchester, Mass.] to receive of all persons, Claims, Houses, &c., to bring to account and punish Gibbons.” This instrument was brought to the governor and

court, and proved. Gibbons was also brought before them, when "he said he had rendered the account as well as he could, but it was many years since." The secretary was ordered to examine records, &c. In a short time Gibbons died, but he made over by will to Thomas the eldest son, all his possessions. Mr. Trowbridge died at Taunton, England, about Feb. 7, 1672. His sons, as soon as they attained their majority, became men of influence and possessed large estates.

Thomas,² (2) the eldest son, remained at New Haven, was a merchant. He was b. in 1632, m. Sarah, dau. of Mr. Henry Rutherford of New Haven, where many of his descendants are still found. He died in 1702, leaving a large estate. His son Thomas, b. in 1663, d. 1711, m. Mary, dau. of Mr. John Winston, and had Daniel, b. 1703; d. 1752. Graduated at Yale College, m. Mabel, dau. of Mr. Francis Brown, and had Rutherford, b. 1744; m. Dorcas Hitchcock, dau. of Mr. Amos Hitchcock, and had, Henry, b. July 30, 1781, m. Harriet, dau. of Ezekiel Hayes, and d. Oct. 7, 1849. He was a shipping merchant, and founded the house of Henry Trowbridge and Sons. Since his decease, the business is continued by his sons, (Thomas R., Henry, Ezekiel H. and Winston J.,) under the firm of Henry Trowbridge's Sons. They are more extensively engaged in the West India trade than any other house in the state. Of these, three reside at New Haven. The last named, Winston J., resides at Barbadoes. Thomas R. has made quite extensive researches for information referring to the family, both in this country and England, and has procured very many valuable facts during his investigation.

Dea. James² (4) left New Haven and settled in Dorchester, Mass., about 1658. He removed thence to Newton, where he died May 22, 1717. In his will he speaks of his father-in-law, Maj. Humphrey Atherton, and refers to rights he (James) had in Dorchester by his father Thomas. The ch. of Dea. James, were,

1. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 12, 1660.
2. Mindwell, b. June 20, 1662.
3. John, b. May 22, 1664.
4. Margaret, b. April 30, 1666.
5. Thankful, b. March 6, 1668.
6. Mary, b. June 11, 1670.
7. Hannah, b. June 15, 1672.
8. Experience, b. Nov. 1, 1675.

9. Thomas, b. Dec. 9, 1677, was father of Judge Edmund, "of whom it has been asserted, that he was the most profound lawyer in

New England prior to the Revolution.¹ He also was ancestor of Doct. Josiah Trowbridge of Buffalo, N. Y., of which city the latter has been mayor.

10. Deliverance, b. Dec. 31, 1679.

11. James, b. Sept. 20, 1682.

12. William, b. Nov. 19, 1684. He is the ancestor of Otis Trowbridge, Esq., of Newton, Mass., who possesses much valuable information referring to this branch of the family.

13. Abigail, b. April 11, 1687.

14. Rev. Caleb, b. Nov. 7, 1692, settled at Groton, Mass., and died Sept. 9, 1760.

William² (3) remained at New Haven, was a planter, afterward master and owner of a vessel trading to Fayal. He is the ancestor of those of the name residing in Danbury and vicinity, and of those at Litchfield and "Ancient Woodbury." His descendants also are found in many parts of the country. He m. 1. Mrs. or Miss Sullivant at Milford, June 9, 1656; m. 2. Elizabeth Lamberton, and d. in 1690. A grand-dau. of Mr. Trowbridge, m. Rev. Mr. Woodbridge, who gave name to the present town of Woodbridge.²

5 I. William,³ b. Sept. 12, 1657.

6 II. Thomas,³ b. Oct. 3, 1659.

7 III. Elizabeth,³ b. May 5, 1661.

¹ See Blake's Biographical Dictionary; also Farmer.

² Cotton Mather in his *Magnalia*, records the following interposition of DIVINE PROVIDENCE, which he says is "attested beyond all contradiction."

"The Dolphins and the Lord's day.

"On the 16th of October in this present year, 1697, there arrived at New Haven, a sloop of about 50 Tons, whereof Mr. William Trowbridge was master, the vessel belonged unto New Haven, the persons on board were 7, and 17 long weeks had they now spent since they came from their Port, which was Fayal. By so unusual tedious a passage, a terrible famine unavoidably came upon them, and for the five last weeks of their voyage, they were so destitute of all food, that through faintness they would have chosen death rather than life. But they were a praying and pious company, and when these poor men cried unto the Lord, he heard and saved them. God sent his Dolphins to attend them, and of these they catch'd still one every day which was enough to serve them, only Saturdays they still catch'd a couple, and on the Lord's Days they could catch none at all. With all possible skill and care, they could not supply themselves with the fish in any other number or order, and in deed with an Holy blush, at last they left off trying to do any thing on the Lord's Days, when they were so well supplied on the Saturdays. Thus the Lord kept feeding a company who put their trust in him, as he did his Israel with his manna, and thus they continued till the Dolphins came to that change of water where they used to leave the vessels, then they so strangely surrender'd themselves, that the company took 27 of them, which not only supplied them till they came ashore, but also some of them were brought ashore dry'd as a monument of the Divine benignity."

8 IV. James,³ b. March 21, 1664.

9 V. Margaret,³ b. June 1, 1666.

10 VI. Hannah,³ b. July 6, 1668.

11 VII. Samuel,³ 12 VIII. Abigail³, (twins,) b. Oct. 7, 1670. This Samuel was father of the Samuel who d. in New Fairfield, Conn., Nov. 24, 1782, and was the progenitor of most of the name now residing at Danbury and Bethel.¹ The following was taken from Samuel Jr's family record, contained in his Bible, which is in possession of his great-grandson, Samuel Trowbridge, Esq., of Hamburg, S. C.

"Samuel Trowbridge born was he,
In seventeen Hundred you may see.
The month of August he was born,
The six and twentieth in ye morn."

"Samuel Trowbridge, Jun., born August ye 26, 1700."

13 IX. Mary,³ b. Oct. 12, 1672.

13½ X. Joseph,³ b. 1676.

James³ (3) m. 1. Nov. 8, 1688, Lydia Alsop; m. 2. Hester Howe, Sept. 9, 1691. He had a son,

14. James,⁴ b. Sept. 13, 1689, who d. in 1740, leaving a son,

15. Samuel,⁵ who chose Benjamin St. John of Norwalk for his guardian in 1640-1. This Samuel m. a dau. of Rev. John Eells, of New Canaan, Conn., and settled in Bedford, West Chester co., N. Y. Children,

16 I. James,⁶ m. and had, 1. Samuel, resides at Sing Sing, has ch. 2. John, had a family and d. in N. Y; 3. George, d. unm.; 4. Polly, m. — Osser; 5. Hannah; 6. Betsey, m. — Davis; 7. Catherine, m. — McCord.

¹⁷/₁₉ II. John,⁶ b. in 1752; came to Woodbury in 1778 or '9.

18 III. Lydia,⁶ m. — Smith. Ch., 1. John; 2. Richard, had a grandson, Richard Trowbridge Smith, whose name was changed to Richard Smith Trowbridge, and resides in Philadelphia; 3. Anna, m. — Potter; 4. Hannah, m. 1. — Penier, 2. Joseph Tuthill, and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

19 IV. Samuel,⁶ m. Clarissa Reymond; lived in Bedford. Ch., 1. Stephen, m. and resides in Monticello, N. Y., has ch.; 2. James Harvey, m. Eliza Canfield, is dec'd. Ch., Doct. Israel L., James H. and Elizabeth, all m., reside in Bedford; 3. Henry, m. Charlotte Purdy, resides in New York; 4. Jeremiah, m. — Fountain, d. in

1 A tradition exists in this branch of the family, that their ancestor came from Scotland. It is believed to be like most other traditions, without foundation.

Bedford, left ch.; 5. Alexander, lives in Peekskill, has a family; 6. Abigail, m. Walter Keeler, has four ch.; 7. Clarissa, m. Whedon Fowler, and has four ch.; 8. Edwin, m. — Mead, has one ch.; 9. Anjaline, m. — Williams, is dec'd; 10. Samuel, m., has ch., resides in New York.

John⁶ (17) settled in the south part of Woodbury; m. Esther, dau. of Preserved Strong, and grand-daughter of Rev. Anthony Stoddard. He remained a few years in Woodbury proper, removed thence to Roxbury soc., in 1793. His wife, Esther, d. Sept. 13, 1807, aged 45. He m. 2. Widow Elizabeth Logan, of Washington, July 2, 1811, and d. May 5, 1826. His widow, Elizabeth, d. in 1848. Children,

20 I. James,⁷ b. 1784; m. Sarah Wakeley, and was killed instantly by a fall, Oct. 9, 1838; no issue. His widow went to Murraysville, Ohio, and d. there June 9, 1840, aged 52.

²¹₂₇ II. Edmund,⁶ b. Dec. 4, 1786.

22 III. Fanny,⁷ b. 1790; m. in 1817, Rev. F. Harrison.¹ Ch., 1. Harriet C.; 2. Fanny S., d. Oct. 2, 1831; 3. William R., m. Mar. 25, 1846, Susan L., dau. of Dea. Adam C. Kasson, and resides in Bethlem; 4. E. Eliza, m. Theodore Bird; 5. Caroline F., m. Samuel, brother of Theodore—sons of Dea. Joshua Bird, of Bethlem.

²³₃₁ IV. John,⁷ b. Nov., 1788.

24 V. Anna,⁷ b. in 1792; d. Sept. 20, 1810.

25 VI. Mary,⁷ b. Nov. 14, 1796; m. Nov. 13, 1816, Samuel W. Baldwin.² Ch., Samuel T., b. April, 1821, m. Emeline L. Castle in 1841; Charles, d. Oct. 4, 1830; Charles W., b. April, 1834.

²⁶₃₇ VII. Charles Strong,⁷ b. in 1798.

27 VIII. Caroline,⁷ b. April, 1802; m. Dec., 1820, Harmon Baldwin, of Washington, brother of Samuel W., above; has one child, George R. T., b. 1822; m. Sarah Smith, of Northfield, in 1848.

Edmund⁷ (21) m. Esther L., dau. of Adna Mallory, May 4, 1809. Ch.,

28 I. Philo Mallory,⁸ b. Ang. 4, 1810; m. Sept. 18, 1837, Sarah Earl, dau. of Lemuel Akin, dec'd, of Norfolk, Conn., she being great-grand-dau. of Henry Akin, who emigrated from Londonderry, Ire-

¹ Mr. Harrison m. 1. Betsey Bunnell, of North Branford, who d. March 31, 1816, aged 34, leaving two daughters, Mary A. and Betsey B. Mary A. m. Rev. R. Manning Chipman, now of Guilford, Conn. Betsey B. m. Robert Townsend, formerly of Middlebury, now of New Haven.

² He is son of Samuel, whose father, Enos Baldwin, came from Milford, Conn.; settled on the hill west of the Shepaug River, near Ferry's bridge in Washington.

land, in 1710; landed at Boston, Mass., where he m. Isabel, dau. of Rev. Mr. Holmes. He afterward located at Middletown, Conn., and d. there in old age. She is also fourth in descent from Sarah Earl, (from whom she received her name,) who m. David Johnson, in England. Johnson and his wife came to this country, settled in Durham, Conn., where she was shot by an Indian, while standing in the door of their dwelling, and immediately expired.

29 II. Charles Samuel,^s b. May 4, 1812; m. July 30, 1834, Ann Jennet, dau. of John Hurlbut, of Woodbury, who d. Oct. 15, 1835, aged 23. He m. 2. Sept. 5, 1836, Julia Ann, dau. of Dea. David Mills, of Auburn, N. Y., where he now resides. Ch., Hellen Mills, b. Jan. 27, 1840; Charles Augustus, b. Jan. 30, 1843; Julia Frances, Oct. 24, 1844; all three born in Tecumseh, Mich.; David Henry, b. at Auburn, Aug. 29, 1851.

30 III. Fanny Caroline,^s b. June 18, 1817.

31 IV. Francis Finch,^s b. Aug. 14, 1830; d. Oct. 5, 1836.

John⁷ (23) m. Mahalah Thompson, and resides in Roxbury.
Children,

32 I. Mary Ann,^s b. April 9, 1817; m. Enoch Ford; has five ch.; resides in Bridgewater.

33 II. John,^s b. Dec. 25, 1819; m. in 1846, Louisa J. Treat, of Milford; has one ch., Henry Treat, b. March 8, 1852.

34 III. Eliza,^s b. Feb. 5, 1823; m. Jay Gregory, and resides in Salem, Westchester co., N. Y.

35 IV. George,^s b. Nov. 18, 1824.

36 V. Caroline,^s b. Jan. 13, 1828; m. Samuel Thomas, of Roxbury.

37 VI. William,^s b. in 1830.

Charles Strong⁷ (26) m. Eliza, dau. of David Clark, of New Milford. Ch.,

38 I. Charles Edwin,^s b. May 8, 1835.

39 II. Mary Marinda,^s b. Nov. 20, 1836.

40 III. Esther E.,^s b. Oct., 1838; d. July 5, 1842.

41 IV. James E.,^s b. Oct. 18, 1840; d. Feb. 15, 1841.

42 V. Henry C.,^s b. Dec. 14, 1841; d. 1852.

43 VI. Job A.,^s b. Aug. 14, 1843.

44 VII. Esther E.,^s b. July 12, 1845.

45 VIII. William F.,^s b. March 22, 1848.

46 IX. Sarah H.,^s b. June 25, 1850; d. Oct. 6, 1851.

47 X. Sarah,^s b. Feb. 10, 1853.

Joseph Trowbridge, of West Haven—probable descendant of Wil-

liam,² (3)—settled in Southbury society, about 1740, m. Trial Morehouse, April 15, 1741. He had a sister Sally, who m. David Johnson, of Southbury, in 1755. Joseph, in his old age, resided with his son, Doct. Joseph Trowbridge, of Danbury, where he died. His ch. were,

1. Lieut. Elihu, a Revolutionary soldier, who d. unm.
2. Lorana, m. David Woodin.
3. Ruth, m. David Mallory, Sept. 3, 1778.
4. Anna, m. Nov. 16, 1772, Joel Hicock, of Washington.
5. Philoman, m. Eunice Hicock.
6. Sarah, bap. Jan. 29, 1755, m. Ephraim Stiles, May 7, 1780.
7. Doct. Joseph, bap. Nov. 8, 1761; removed to Danbury; d. leaving daughters.

Of the above, Philoman removed to Clinton, N. Y., with his family, where some of his descendants now reside. Ch.,

1. Elihu, bap. March 11, 1781; m. Lois Curtiss, Oct. 18, 1802.
2. Sally, bap. March 11, 1781; d. young.
3. Eli, bap. Nov. 3, 1782; now living in Clinton, N. Y., and has a family.
4. Pheba, bap. Jan. 28, 1784. 5. Cyrus. 6. Polly.

WALKER FAMILY.

Richard, John and Robert Walker, were admitted freemen in Boston, in 1632.

1. Robert Walker,¹ was born about 1606, and was living in Boston, June 10, 1684. He had six sons, as follows:

- ²/₇ I. Zechariah,² b. in Boston, 1637.
- 3 II. John,² “ “ 1639; d. there June 6, 1663.
- ⁴/₁₀ III. Jacob,² “ “
- 5 IV. Joseph,² “ “ 1646; d. in 1655.
- 6 V. Eliakim,² “ “ 1652.
- ⁷/₁₆ VI. Joseph,² “ “

Rev. Zechariah² (2) m. Susannah —, who d. April 26, 1710. He was a Presbyterian clergyman at Jamaica, L. I., from 1663 to 1668; was ordained pastor over the second church in Stratford, May 5, 1670; removed his family to Woodbury, June 27, 1678. He d. Jan. 20, 1699–1700. Ch.

- ⁸/₁₉ I. Zechariah,³ bap. May 22, 1670; settled in Woodbury.

- 9 II. Abigail,³ bap. May 22, 1670.
- 10 III. Elizabeth,³ b. March 1, 1674-5.
Jacob² (4) m. Widow Elizabeth Blackman, Dec. 6, 1670, and
settled at Stratford. Ch.,
- 11 I. Samuel,³ b. Nov. 7, 1671.
- 12 II. Moses,³ bap. Dec., 1673.
- 13 III. John,³ b. Oct. 29, 1674; m. Tabitha Wooster, Oct. 15,
1705.
- 14 IV. Elizabeth,³ bap. July, 1676.
- 15 V. Mary,³ b. Jan. 1, 1678-9.
- 16 VI. Mercy,³ b. March 11, 1681.
Joseph² (7) settled at Stratford; m. Abigail ——. Ch.,
- 17 I. Robert,³ bap. May 22, 1670; m. Ruth Wilcockson, Aug. 1,
1695.
- 18 II. Sarah,³ bap. May 22, 1670.
- 19 III. Abigail, Feb., 1671-2.
Dea. Zechariah³ (8) m. Elizabeth, dau. of Dea. Samuel Bull.
He d. Dec. 21, 1753. She d. Dec. 19, 1749. Ch.,
- 20 I. Mary,⁴ bap. Jan., 1689; m. Lieut. Joseph Judson, Feb. 13,
1706-7.
- 21 II. Abigail,⁴ bap. Sept., 1691; m. Valentine Prentice.
- ²²
²³ III. Timothy,⁴ bap. June, 1693.
- ²³
³⁷ IV. Josiah,⁴ bap. Sept., 1694.
- 24 V. Joseph,⁴ d. unm. in 1727. (See Probate Rec.)
- 25 VI. Zechariah,⁴ b. May 14, 1702; m. Margaret ——. She
d. June 16, 1782; had one ch., Joseph, who d. unm.
- ²⁶
⁴³ VII. Peter,⁴ b. Oct. 24, 1706.
- 27 VIII. Elizabeth,⁴ b. Dec. 16, 1708; m. Caleb Martin, June
26, 1729.
- 28 IX. Gideon,⁴ b. Dec. 16, 1711; m. Mary Munn, Nov. 6, 1735,
who d. April 6, 1793. He d. April 30, 1781; had no ch., but adopt-
ed the following: I. Esther,⁵ m. Zimri Moody. II. Zechariah.⁵
Capt. Timothy⁴ (22) m. Sarah ——; d. June 15, 1786. Ch.,
- 29 I. Elisha,⁵ b. Feb. 7, 1724; m. Isabel Ward, Nov. 2, 1752;
she d. Aug. 11, 1790. Ch., I. Anna,⁶ b. Aug. 25, 1753. II. Eliza-
beth,⁶ bap. July 9, 1758. III. Elisha,⁶ bap. Dec. 16, 1764.
- 30 II. Sarah,⁵ bap. Nov. 7, 1725.
- 31 III. Elizabeth,⁵ b. Sept., 1728.
- ³²
⁵¹ IV. Joseph,⁵ b. Feb. 13, 1731.
- 33 V. Timothy,⁵ b. Dec. 14, 1732.

34 VI. Samuel,⁵ bap. April 11, 1736; had a son Asa, who d. in 1759.

35 VII. Gideon,⁵ b. April 27, 1739.

36 VIII. Mary,⁵ bap. Aug. 23, 1741.

37 IX. Abigail,⁵ bap. April 26, 1747.

Josiah⁴ (23) m. Dec. 24, 1719, Phebe Hurlbut, and removed to Litchfield. Ch.,

38 I. David,⁵ b. Sept. 18, 1720.

39 II. Josiah.⁵

40 III. Lucy.⁵

41 IV. Phebe,⁵ b. Sept. 19, 1728; m. Daniel Beers, Aug. 9, 1750.

42 V. Zechariah.⁵

43 VI. Susannah,⁵ m. Abner Mallory.

Peter⁴ (26) m. 1. Mary —, who died April 4, 1740; m. 2.

Rhoda Sherman, Nov. 13, 1740. He died in 1788. Ch.,

44 I. Elizabeth,⁵ b. April 28, 1734, m. David Minor.

45 II. John,⁵ b. Dec. 13, 1735, d. May, 1760.

46 III. Joanna,⁵ b. Sept. 25, 1737, m. 1. Richard Peet; m. 2. — Wilmot; m. 3. Jehiel Preston.

47 IV. Peter,⁵ bap. May 21, 1739.

48 V. Mary,⁵ b. March, 1740, d. April 3, 1740.

49 VI. Mary,⁵ b. Oct. 23, 1741, m. Jonathan Stoughton, Nov. 12, 1761.

50 VII. Kezia,⁵ bap. Dec. 11, 1743, m. 1. — Hungerford; m. 2. Sheldon Clark.

51 VIII. Peter,⁵ bap. Oct. 27, 1745, d. Oct. 6, 1749.

52 IX. Rhoda,⁵ bap. Feb. 14, 1748.

⁵³ X. Peter,⁵ } twins, b. May 13, 1750. m. Jeremiah Burton.
⁵⁶ 54 XI. Rhoda,⁵ }

⁵⁵ XII. Samuel,⁵ bap. April 1, 1753.
⁵⁶

56 XIII. Susanna,⁵ bap. July 27, 1755, m. Jacob Linley.

Joseph⁵ (32) had the following children:

I. Joseph,⁶ bap. Nov. 11, 1753. II. Simeon,⁶ bap. Jan. 11, 1756.
III. Caleb,⁶ bap. March 8, 1759. IV. Phebe,⁶ bap. Nov. 4, 1764.
V. Caleb,⁶ bap. March 30, 1766. VI. Mary,⁶ bap. June 4, 1769.
VII. Timothy,⁶ bap. Jan. 6, 1773. VIII. Reuben,⁶ b. 1777, m. Armilla, daughter of Dea. Matthew Minor, and died Oct. 20, 1851, aged 74; children, Theodore W., Joseph F., Augusta, m. John Bacon, John, went south, Nathaniel, resides in Oxford, and others. IX. Elizabeth, bap. Dec. 14, 1780.

Peter⁵ (53) m. Annis Minor; children, I. Electa, m. Jonathan Spicer. II. Rhoda, m. John Root. III. Betsey, m. Elijah Judson. IV. Keziah, m. Asa Judson, Dec. 6, 1820. V. Caroline, m. Gould Camp. VI. Olive, m. — Pine, from the state of N. Y. VII. Guy, m. Oct. 16, 1811, Nancy Lum, had one child, Harriet, who m. Loren Forbes, has children, Mary W. and William. VIII. Annis, m. Jonathan Baker. IX. Laura, m. Asahel Hurd. X. Rebecca, m. Asahel Hurd.

Samuel⁵ (55) m. Abia Judson, removed to Manchester, Vermont; children, I. Mary, m. Nathan Warner. II. Laura, m. Walter Jennings. III. John, m. Anna Roberts. IV. Horatio, m. Rhoda Purdy, resides in Vt. V. Sally, m. Jabez Hawley. VI. Catherine, m. Cyrus Munson. VII. Hiram, m. Lucy Harris.

WHEELER FAMILY.

Farmer informs us that thirty distinct families of the name of Wheeler resided at Concord, Mass., between 1650 and 1680. John, of Concord, went to Fairfield, Conn., in 1644. 1. John,¹ of Stratford, probably a son of John, of Fairfield, was a signer of the fundamental articles for the settlement of Woodbury, removed early to the latter place, and d. May 12, 1704. His children by his wife Ruth, are found to have been,

2 I. Sarah,² b. Feb. 24, 1663-4.

3 II. Elizabeth,² b. Feb., 1669, m. — Burritt.

4 III. Mary,² bap. Jan. 19, 1670, d. 1701, unm.

⁵/₈ IV. Thomas,² bap. May 25, 1673, m. Sarah Stiles, Aug. 20, 1701, who was dau. of Benjamin Stiles. He was killed by the fall of a tree, March 2, 1728.

6 V. Ruth,² b. June 30, 1679, m. John Richardson, of Waterbury, April 23, 1701.

7 VI. Dinah,² bap. 1681, m. Ephraim Tuttle, Feb. 13, 1706-7.

⁸/₁₄ VII. John,² bap. May, 1684, m. Ruth, dau. of Benjamin Stiles, Nov. 4, 1704, and d. May 19, 1727.

Thomas² (5) had

9 I. Prudence,³ b. Sept. 19, 1702, m. Isaac Tuttle, Jan. 10, 1729.

¹⁰/₂₄ II. Benjamin,³ b. July 21, 1706, m. Mary Waller, Oct. 3, 1729.

¹¹/₃₀ III. Lemuel,³ bap. Jan., 1711, m. Bethia Bronson, Aug. 14, 1729, d. 1782.

¹²₃₇ IV. Thomas,³ b. June 13, 1715, m. Eunice —.

13 V. Obadiah,³ b. Nov. 11, 1716, died young.

13¹₂ VI. Sarah,³ b. Aug. 1, 1719.

14 VII. Mary,³ b. Aug., 1725.

John² (8) had

¹⁵₄₀ I. Caleb,³ b. March 21, 1704, m. Ruth —.

16 II. Abigail,³ b. Feb. 15, 1707.

17 III. Obadiah,³ b. May 28, 1709, drowned Oct. 1, 1715.

¹⁸₅₄ IV. Samuel,³ b. June 24, 1712, m. Abigail —, who d. 1792; he d. 1786.

19 V. Lois,³ b. March 10, 1714, d. young.

20 VI. Lois,³ b. May 2, 1716, m. Olive Atwood, Nov. 12, 1740.

²¹₆₀ VII. Obadiah,³ bap. April 27, 1718, m. Agnes Tuttle, May 12, 1740, d. 1806.

²²₇₀ VIII. John,³ b. March 5, 1720, m. Delilah Sanford, Jan. 3, 1752, who d. Feb. 6, 1802. He d. May 22, 1811.

23 IX. Jesse,³ bap. April 22, 1722, m. and had a dau. Sarah.

24 X. Seth,³ b. 1724, lived in Bethlem, d. 1746, unm.

Benjamin³ (10) had

25 I. Joseph,⁴ b. July 20, 1730.

26 II. Mercy,⁴ b. Feb. 27, 1733, d. 1751.

27 III. Benjamin,⁴ bap. Oct. 26, 1735, d. young.

28 IV. Bathsheba,⁴ b. Feb., 1739.

29 V. Caleb,⁴ bap. Dec. 19, 1740.

30 VI. Abigail,⁴ bap. Jan. 5, 1748.

Lemuel³ (11) had

³¹₇₉ I. Obadiah,⁴ b. June 27, 1730, m. Mary Manvill, March 25, 1756.

32 II. Prudence,⁴ b. June 26, 1732, m. Nathan Baldwin, March 28, 1757.

33 III. Sarah,⁴ bap. Sept. 2, 1737, d. Oct., 1749.

34 IV. Amos,⁴ bap. May 3, 1741.

35 V. David,⁴ bap. May 11, 1746.

36 VI. Asa,⁴ bap. Sept. 10, 1749.

37 VII. Justus.⁴

Thomas³ (12) had

38 I. Noah,⁴ b. June 6, 1743.

39 II. Chloe,⁴ bap. Feb. 2, 1746.

40 III. Seth,⁴ bap. April 2, 1749.

Ens. Caleb³ (15) had

41 I. Sarah,⁴ b. Sept., 1727.

42 II. Ruth,⁴ b. July, 1729, d. 1730.

- 43 III. Caleb,⁴ bap. Oct. 17, 1731, d. June, 1737.
 44 IV. Simeon,⁴ b. Nov., 1733.
 45 V. Preserved,⁴ bap. March 28, 1736, m. Lucy Parks, May 1, 1757, d. 1769.
 46 VI. Caleb,⁴ b. Nov. 9, 1737, d. Feb., 1738.
 47 VII. David,⁴ b. Sept. 13, 1739.
 48 VIII. John,⁴ b. Oct. 14, 1741, m. Lois Dudley, in 1763, and had a daughter Lydia.
 49 IX. Peter,⁴ b. April 16, 1744.
 50 X. Gideon,⁴ bap. March 13, 1745.
 51 XI. Martha,⁴ bap. April 27, 1746.
 52 XII. Abigail,⁴ bap. June 30, 1748.
 53 XIII. Ashbel,⁴ bap. Nov. 12, 1749.
 54 XIV. Ruth,⁴ bap. April 5, 1712.

Samuel³ (18) had

- 55 I. Justus,⁴ bap. Oct. 8, 1733.
 56 II. Mabel,⁴ bap. Aug. 4, 1735, m. ——— Pierce.
 57 III. Patience,⁴ m. Ambrose Sperry.
 58 IV. Ann,⁴ bap. Sept. 14, 1743, m. Parmlee Allen, July 21, 1768.

59 V. Ruth,⁴ bap. March 24, 1745, m. Nehemiah St. John.

⁶⁰₈₃ VI. Seth,⁴ bap. July 26, 1747, m. and had a family.

Obadiah³ (21) had

- ⁶¹₉₀ I. Truman,⁴ b. Nov. 26, 1741.
 62 II. Martha,⁴ b. July 12, 1742.
⁶³₉₁ III. Adin,⁴ b. Nov. 20, 1743.
 64 IV. Gideon,⁴ b. July 27, 1745.
 65 V. Betty,⁴ b. May 15, 1747, d. Jan. 26, 1752.
 66 VI. Olive,⁴ b. Sept. 21, 1749, d. Jan. 14, 1752.
 67 VII. Currence,⁴ b. Jan. 20, 1752, d. same day.
 68 VIII. Obadiah,⁴ b. May 1, 1753.
 69 IX. Betty,⁴ b. Jan. 1, 1755, m. Jude Moulthrop, July 30, 1777.
 70 X. Olive,⁴ bap. Jan. 5, 1757, m. Samuel Drakeley, Oct. 2, 1777.

John³ (22) had

- 71 I. Amos,⁴ b. Jan. 18, 1753.
 72 II. Elizabeth,⁴ b. Oct. 11, 1754, m. William Hues, 1781.
 73 III. Rachel,⁴ b. Jan. 14, 1757, m. ——— Stevens.
 74 IV. Daniel,⁴ b. Aug. 3, 1758.
 75 V. Annis,⁴ bap. May 4, 1760.
 76 VI. Zaphar Sanford,⁴ bap. May 6, 1764.

77 VII. Ruth,⁴ bap. April 2, 1766.

78 VIII. Amarillis,⁴ bap. Jan. 26, 1772, m. Hezekiah Gilbert, Feb. 10, 1793.

⁷⁹₉₇ IX. John,⁴ m. Thankful Beecher.

Obadiah⁴ (31) had

80 I. Sarah,⁵ bap. Feb. 13, 1757.

81 II. Mary,⁵ b. Sept. 2, 1758.

⁸²₁₀₄ III. Asa,⁵ b. Oct. 15, 1760, m. Abigail Tyler, 1781.

83 IV. Ebenezer,⁵ b. Nov. 28, 1762, m. Love Curtiss, in 1789.

⁸⁴₁₀₅ V. Amos,⁵ b. Dec. 12, 1764, m. Reny Booth, Nov. 13, 1793.

85 VI. Job,⁵ b. Feb. 12, 1767, m. Molly Mallory, 1789.

86 VII. Ruth,⁵ b. March 17, 1769.

87 VIII. David,⁵ b. June 22, 1771, d. Feb. 16, 1774.

88 IX. Aremynta,⁵ b. March 10, 1781.

Seth⁴ (60) had

89 I. Hinman,⁵ b. April 21, 1768.

⁹⁰₁₀₉ II. Seth Noble,⁵ b. Jan. 28, 1772, m. Olive Mitchell, Feb. 19, 1795.

Truman⁴ (61) had

⁹¹₁₁₂ I. Truman,⁵ m. Nancy Burritt, Nov. 18, 1806, d. Oct. 3, 1843.

Dea. Adin⁴ (63) had

92 I. Currence,⁵ bap. Aug. 5, 1778, m. Joel F. Benedict.

93 II. Lois,⁵ bap. Aug. 5, 1778.

94 III. Clarissa,⁵ bap. Aug. 5, 1778.

95 IV. Agnes,⁵ bap. Aug. 5, 1778, m. Sheldon Bristol, Feb. 17, 1811.

96 V. Esther,⁵ b. July 9, 1780, m. Benjamin Hurd.

97 VI. Adin,⁵ b. Sept. 16, 1795.

John⁴ (79) had

98 I. John L.,⁵ b. July 31, 1805.

99 II. Francis,⁵ b. Feb. 28, 1808.

100 III. Ransom B.,⁵ b. Jan. 25, 1810.

101 IV. Philander,⁵ b. May 25, 1811.

102 V. Mariette,⁵ b. Dec. 2, 1812.

103 VI. William E.,⁵ b. May 7, 1814.

104 VII. Mariette T.,⁵ b. May 17, 1817, m. Doct. William C. Catlin, 1840.

Asa⁵ (82) had

105 I. Lemuel,⁶ who d. June 11, 1789.

Amos⁵ (84) had

106 I. Sally,⁶ b. Oct. 17, 1793.

107 II. Minerva,⁶ b. Aug. 13, 1795.

108 III. Amos,⁶ b. Nov. 30, 1797.

109 IV. Leorany,⁶ b. Sept. 20, 1799.

Seth Noble⁵ (89) had

110 I. Betsey, b. Oct. 22, 1798, m. Peter C. Oakley.

111 II. Eunice, b. May 15, 1805, m. Matthew E. Mitchell, 1823.

112 III. Sarah, b. May 8, 1807.

Truman⁵ (91) had

113 I. Sarah Ann, b. May 30, 1808, m. Albert G. Ambler, Nov. 25, 1829.

114 II. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 21, 1811, m. Ebenezer Hurd, Nov. 18, 1834.

115 III. Burritt T., b. June 13, 1813.

116 IV. Truman B., b. Nov. 1, 1819.

117 V. Harriet M., b. April 4, 1820.

118 VI. Flora N., b. Nov. 24, 1822.

Lt. Samuel Wheeler, probably son of Samuel, of Stratford, settled in the south-east section of "Ancient Woodbury," about 1740. We are informed by his descendants, that he had ten children, all of whom died young, except two. The following is from record: Robert, son of Lt. Samuel, b. 1746; Agnes, d. Aug. 2, 1764, aged 16; Abigail, wife of Lt. Samuel, d. June 15, 1792. He d. Dec. 24, 1799 aged 81.

Robert above named m. Ruth —, who d. May 15, 1788. He d. April 17, 1782. His children were, Samuel, b. July 2, 1769; Elisha, b. Jan. 29, 1771; Moses, b. March 4, 1773; Sarah, b. July 10, 1776, m. Isaac Riggs; James, b. March 3, 1779, m. Hannah Booth, and d. April 3, 1805; Joseph, b. July 3, 1781, d. July 31, 1793.

Samuel, eldest son of Robert, m. Phebe Glover, of Newtown, and had Maria, who m. — Washburn; Betsey, who m. Orlando Cables, and Birdsey G., who d. Feb. 18, 1838, aged 30, unm.

Elisha, second son of Robert, m. 1. Mehetable Smith, who d. Jan. 19, 1795; m. 2. Deborah Booth, Jan. 1, 1799; children, Elvira, b. April 19, 1796, m. Eleazer Gidney, and d. Oct. 8, 1822.

Moses, third son of Robert, m. Betsey Loveland, in 1795, and had 1. Robert, b. Feb. 13, 1796; 2. Joseph, b. Dec. 24, 1797; 3. David, who d. in Georgia, Aug. 25, 1822, aged 23; 4. James, d. Feb. 11, 1831, aged 31; 5. Henry S.; 6. Harriet, d. March 9, 1842, aged 31; 7. Willis, d. July 6, 1805, aged 2; 8. Willis, d. Sept. 4, 1807, aged five months; 9. Sally, d. July 8, 1813, young; 10. Elisha, d. young; 11. Elisha, b. June 14, 1816.

Robert, son of Moses, m. Julia Washburn, and had Betsey Ann, George, Smith, Robert, Elisha and Julia Ann.

Joseph, son of Moses, m. Mary M. Candee. Ch., Sarah, Maria and David. Sarah d. unm.

Henry S., son of Moses, m. Widow Polly Blagg, and had Harriet and Maria.

Elisha, youngest son of Moses, m. 1. Ann Maria Johnson, April 13, 1836; she d. April, 1837; m. 2. Elizabeth Leavenworth, April 10, 1838. Ch., James, b. March 1, 1837; Francis E., b. Oct. 17, 1840; Martha E., b. Aug. 12, 1842; Ralph E., b. May 17, 1844; Mary S., b. April 26, 1846; Henry S., b. Aug. 5, 1848.

WARNER FAMILY.

John Warner, of Farmington, died in 1678-9, leaving ch., among whom was John, who settled at Waterbury, and had, John, Ephraim, Robert, Ebenezer and Lydia. The last married Samuel Bronson; John, Jr., d. at Farmington, while on a visit, in 1707. Three of his sons settled in Woodbury, viz., Ephraim, Robert and Ebenezer.

FIRST FAMILY.

Ephraim Warner had, 1. Ephraim, bap. Nov., 1693; 2. Benjamin, bap. Aug., 1698. It is probable they emigrated from Woodbury, as the records of the territory show nothing more of them.

SECOND FAMILY.

Robert Warner m. 1. Mary Hurlbut, who d. April 14, 1743; m. 2. Sarah Wheeler, April 14, 1744. She d. May 30, 1755. Mr. Warner d. 1759. Ch. as follows:

1. Sarah, bap. July, 1704; d. Jan. 28, 1721.
2. Mary, bap. July 24, 1707; m. Isaac Tuttle, April 15, 1731.
3. Margaret, b. April 22, 1709; d. Sept. 8, 1711.
4. John, b. Oct. 27, 1713; m. Jemima Hurd, June 11, 1735; d. Dec. 8, 1785. His ch. were,

I. Daniel, b. July, 1736, d. same month. II. Sarah, b. Aug. 26, 1737, m. Ephraim Baldwin, 1757. III. Jemima, b. Oct. 2, 1739. IV. Mary, b. April 22, 1742. V. Daniel, b. Aug. 26, 1744, m. Ann Stoddard, Feb. 7, 1765. He was killed at the battle of Bennington, July, 1776. Ch., 1. Mary, b. March 27, 1766; 2. Eunice, bap. Sept. 12, 1768; 3. Daniel, bap. July 5, 1772; 4. John, bap. July 4, 1773; 5. Mary Ann, b. June 7, 1776. VI. Hannah, b. March 20, 1753.

5. Nathan, b. Feb. 14, 1717; m. Hannah —; he d. July 14, 1784. He had,

I. Mary, b. June 23, 1743. II. Rhoda, b. March 8, 1745. III. Nathan, b. Feb. 13, 1747, m. Lois Armstrong. IV. Robert, bap. June 4, 1749, m. Feb. 19, 1772, Emma Sherman, and had, 1. Jerusha, b. Feb. 11, 1778; 2. Rhoda, b. April 29, 1775; 3. Lucinda, b. May 7, 1781; 4. Robert Sherman, b. March 29, 1785.

6. Silence, bap. Sept. 11, 1720; m. John Hurd, Jan., 1741.

THIRD FAMILY.

Doct. Ebenezer Warner m. Martha Galpin, Dec. 19, 1704, who d. April 17, 1745. He d. April 23, 1755. Ch., 1. Ebenezer, b. Mar. 18, 1705, m. Elizabeth Hurlbut, Feb., 1729. He d. Aug. 23, 1769. Ch.,

I. Ebenezer, bap. Aug. 13, 1732, m. Patience Minor, July 6, 1757, who d. Sept. 23, 1774. He d. March 21, 1800. Ch., 1. David, b. Jan. 3, 1758, m. Ruth Baker, Nov. 28, 1784; both d. March, 1813—their son David d. April 3, 1813; 2. Ebenezer, b. July 19, 1760, m. Elizabeth Sweet, April 13, 1779, and had Ebenezer, Patience, m. David Judson, Stephen, Elizabeth, m. Barnet Hawley, Polly, m. Simeon Castle; 3. Gideon, b. Aug. 19, 1762; 4. Elizabeth, bap. March 10, 1765, m. Solomon Squire; 5. Susanna, m. Samuel Bristol. II. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1736, d. 1753. III. Martha, b. June 9, 1746, m. Gideon Squire, Nov. 19, 1761.

2. Martha, b. July 23, 1707; m. Solomon Squire.

3. Doct. Benjamin, b. May 6, 1709; m. Silence Hurd, Dec. 16, 1736. She d. Nov. 15, 1785. Their ch. were,

I. Hannah, b. Aug. 4, 1737, m. Josiah Hawley. II. Doct. Benjamin, b. May, 1739, m. 1. Rebecca Castle, Nov. 2, 1761; m. 2. Jennima Chambers, of Newtown, and had, 1. Benjamin, 2. Allyn, 3. Rebecca, m. Daggett, 4. Silena, m. Asaph Betts, 5. Rhoda, m. Maj. Abraham Bronson. III. Daniel, b. April 12, 1741, m. Patience Norton in 1765. IV. Col. Seth, b. May 6, 1743, d. Dec. 26, 1784, m. Hester Hurd, and had, Seth, Asahel and Abigail. V. John, b. May 29, 1745, m. Hurlbut, went to Vermont. VI. Doct. Reuben, bap. March 4, 1750, m. 1. Eunice —, who d. Feb. 7, 1785; ch., Reuben and two daughters. VII. Elijah, bap. June 30, 1754. VIII. Asahel, m. Rhoda Bassett, and had, 1. Marvin, 2. Rhoda, m. Benjamin Rumsey, 3. Olive, m. Isaac Newton. IX. David, had Daniel, Lucy and Malcolm. X. Tamar, m. Asahel Hurd.

4. Margaret, b. Dec., 1712; m. David Squire, Dec. 20, 1732.

5. Rebecca, b. Dec. 12, 1715; m. Moses Hurlbut, Dec. 25, 1735.

6. Tamar, b. Feb. 26, 1718; m. Remember Baker.

7. Lydia, b. Feb., 1720; m. Stephen Judd, March 13, 1751.

8. Thomas, b. Nov., 1722; m. Abigail Prentice, July 4, 1749; he d. Dec. 17, 1778; his widow d. Nov., 1794. Ch.,

I. Deborah, b. July 31, 1751. II. Martha, b. Nov. 3, 1753, m. Gideon Hurlbut, Sept. 18, 1772. III. Esther, b. May 21, 1755, m. Amos Leavenworth, 1779. IV. Samuel, b. Sept. 24, 1756. V. Saul, b. March 12, 1758, m. Abi-

gail Keeler, Feb. 15, 1781, and had, James, Daniel, Sally, Jemima, William and Hannah. VI. Sarah, b. Sept. 19, 1759. VII. Thomas, b. April 28, 1761, m. Sarah Thomas, 1782, d. Jan. 26, 1836. His widow died April 16, 1844. Ch., Mary, Sally, Thomas, Susan, Lucy, Zella, John, Silas, Moses and Irene. VIII. Lydia, bap. Sept. 19, 1762. IX. Dorcas, bap. May 12, 1765. X. Enos, b. May 5, 1767. XI. Abigail, bap. May 27, 1770.

9. Frances, b. Feb., 1726; m. — Oviatt.

10. Rachael, bap. March 23, 1729.

WAKELEY FAMILY.

Abner Wakeley and wife Sarah, had, Henry, b. April 9, 1750; Eunice, b. Sept. 19, 1752; Sarah, bap. July 14, 1754; Abel, bap. Oct. 7, 1759; Ann, bap. May 3, 1761; Sarah, bap. Aug. 20, 1763; Platt, bap. April 6, 1766; Phebe, bap. Sept. 27, 1767. Abner, the father, died 1769.

Joseph Wakeley, d. June, 1730, leaving his wife, Elizabeth, and ch., Daniel and Dinah. Elizabeth, after the death of Mr. Wakeley, m. John Squire. Daniel, d. 1748, leaving his wife, Joanna, and dau. Tabitha.

WYATT FAMILY.

Ensign John Wyatt, one of the signers of the original compact, came from Stratford, and settled in "Ancient Woodbury."

His ch. were, Gershom, bap. Feb. 16, 1679-80; Sarah, bap. Feb., 1781-2; Elizabeth, bap. Aug., 1785; Merey, bap. April, 1787-8.

WALLER FAMILY.

Joseph Waller came early to Woodbury; d. 1727, "in the great sickness;" had a wife, Abigail, and ch., 1. Sarah; 2. Lydia; 3. Abigail—all three bap. Sept. 25, 1698; 4. Joseph, b. April 3, 1701; 5. Samuel, b. March 18, 1703, had w. Esther, who d. Oct. 6, 1749; he d. in 1745. Ch., Jane, bap. June 22, 1729; Lydia, bap. April 18,

1731; Joseph, b. June, 1733; Samuel, b. April 17, 1735; Elijah, bap. April 3, 1737; Esther, b. Dec., 1738; David, b. Dec., 1740; Martha, bap. July 7, 1745, m. David Atwood, Dec. 17, 1765; Peter, bap. Aug. 3, 1747. 6. Martha, b. Sept. 6, 1705; 7. Mary, bap. May, 1708, m. Benjamin Wheeler, Oct. 3, 1729; 8. Bathsheba, b. May 19, 1710; 9. Daniel, b. May 23, 1713, d. same month.

Thomas Waller had, Rose, bap. April, 1714; Elizabeth, bap. July, 1716; Mary, bap. Nov. 9, 1718.

WARD FAMILY.

Andrew Ward was admitted freeman in 1633, at Boston. In June, 1635, he was at Wethersfield, and with twenty others, purchased Stamford. He also with others, made a purchase of Hempstead, L. I., but in consequence of some difficulty with the Dutch government, removed to Fairfield, Conn., and d. Oct., 1659, leaving his wife, Esther, and ch. He was a man of great worth and consequence in the colony, was frequently united with the governors and other most important men on committees of the General Assembly, and was the ancestor of a respectable and wealthy family, who reside in Hartford. He was father of Andrew, who was father of William, who settled at Wallingford, who was father of Zenas, who came to "Ancient Woodbury," and m. 1. Mary Bates, 1743, who d. Sept. 25, 1760; m. 2. Patience Squire. Ch., Bethuel, b. April 8, 1744; Maccock, b. Nov. 6, 1745; Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1747, m. Ichabod Squire, and went to Vermont; Amy, b. July 6, 1752, d. unm.; Anna, b. July 6, 1755, m. Thomas Squire; Content, b. Oct. 20, 1757, m. Isaac Squire, Aug. 7, 1777; Patience, b. Dec. 27, 1761, m. Benjamin Squire, and removed to Ohio; Hannibal, b. Sept. 30, 1764, m. Adna Mallory, Nov. 26, 1788; Zenas, b. July 17, 1770, m. Martha Parks.

Bethuel, son of Zenas, m. Ruth Squire, April 23, 1769. Ch., 1. Hannah; 2. Chloe; 3. Asher, m. Anna Mallory, and had, Bennet, Harriet, Charles; 4. Amy; 5. Rebecca; 6. Eunice; 7. Sally; 8. Lucy.

Macock, son of Zenas, m. Elizabeth Squire, Jan. 8, 1769. Ch., 1. Maccock, d. unm.; 2. Arry, m. Ruth Kane; 3. Mary, d. unm.; 4. Eli, m. Alice Brown, and had Laura, d. young; Levi, m. Polly Cogswell; Abiram, Sterling, Alvin and Calvin, (twins,) William, Mary and Laura; 5. Reuben; 6. John, m. Sally Gilbert. Ch., Lem-

uel and a daughter ; 7. Alvin, d. unm. ; 8. Elizabeth, drowned young ; 9. Samuel, m. Olive Hurlbut ; 10. Ambrose.

Zenas, son of Zenas 1st. Ch., Ruth, James, Ashbel, Sylvania, Zenas, Patience.

WHITTLESEY FAMILY.

1. John Whittlesey¹ is believed to be the first person of the name who emigrated to the United States, and the ancestor of all the Whittleseys who have lived here. He came from England about 1650, and became a tanner and shoemaker at Saybrook, Ct. The town of Saybrook, by authority of the General Court, gave to Mr. Whittlesey and Wm. Dudley, the right to establish a ferry over Connecticut River, near which he lived in 1663. This still belongs to his descendants. He died, April 15, 1704—his wife, Sept. 29, 1714. They were eminent Christians. Their descendants were,

²₁₀ I. John,² settled at Saybrook.

³₁₃ II. Stephen,² attorney at Saybrook.

⁴₁₅ III. Joseph,² settled at Saybrook.

⁵₁₆ IV. Eliphalet,² settled at Wethersfield ; m. Mary Pratt, Dec. 1, 1702.

6 V. Ebenezer,² settled at Saybrook.

7 VI. Jabez,² settled at Bethlem ; deacon.

⁸₁₉ VII. Samuel,² settled at Wallingford ; minister.

9 VIII. Elizabeth.²

10 IX. Ruth.²

John² (2) had children,

11 I. John,³ settled in Saybrook,

¹²₂₁ II. Hezekiah, settled in Saybrook ; deacon, justice of the peace.

13 III. David, settled in Saybrook ; died young.

Stephen² (3) had children,

14 I. Samuel,³ d. young.

¹⁵₂₃ II. Ambrose,³ settled in Saybrook ; attorney.

Joseph² (4) had children,

¹⁶₂₈ I. Joseph,³ settled in Saybrook.

Eliphalet² (5) had children,

17 I. Mary,³ b. Oct. 1, 1703 ; m. — Post.

18 II. Hannah,³ b. May 13, 1711 ; m. — Smith.

¹⁹₃₁ III. Eliphalet,³ b. May 10, 1714 ; m. Dorothy Kellogg, Dec.

16, 1736; removed to New Preston, 1761; united with the church same year; chosen deacon soon after. His wife d. April 14, 1772, aged 55 years. He m. Widow Hannah Mallory, June 23, 1774, who lived some years after his death. He d. July 12, 1786, aged 72.

Samuel² (8) had children,

20 I. Samuel,³ settled in Milford; minister.

21 II. Chauncey,³ settled in New Haven; minister.

Hezekiah³ (12) had children,

22 I. Hezekiah,⁴ settled in Saybrook.

23 II. David,⁴ settled in Saybrook.

Ambrose³ (15) had children,

24 I. Ambrose,⁴ settled in Saybrook.

25 II. Stephen,⁴ “ “

26 III. Samuel,⁴ “ “

27 IV. Azariah,⁴ “ “

28 V. David,⁴ “ “

Joseph³ (16) had children,

29 I. Joseph.⁴ 32 IV. Duzen.⁴

30 II. Stephen.⁴ 33 V. Aaron.⁴

31 III. Samuel.⁴

Eliphalet³ (19) had children,

³⁴₄₄ I. Martin,⁴ b. Oct. 5, 1737; m. Sarah Deming; settled at New Preston; farmer; served a short time in the Revolutionary War, where he was sick, from the effects of which he never fully recovered, and received a pension the remainder of his life. Died May 29, 1800, aged 62 years; wife d. March 29, 1829, aged 92.

³⁵₅₄ II. Lemuel,⁴ b. May 16, 1740; m. Hannah Wells; settled at Newington; d. Aug. 30, 1823, aged 83 years.

³⁶₅₅ III. John,⁴ b. Dec. 23, 1741; m. Mary Beal; settled in New Preston; farmer; justice of the peace; member of the legislature seventeen sessions, between 1781 and 1791; chosen deacon, June 30, 1784, which appointment he declined; removed to Salisbury, 1792, where he died, March 22, 1812, aged 70 years; wife died Sept. 30, 1802.

37 IV. Anna,⁴ b. Jan. 27, 1744; m. Wm. Cogswell, of New Preston; d. Jan. 10, 1810, aged 65 years, 11 months.

³⁸₆₅ V. Abner,⁴ b. May 1, 1746; m. Ruth Wadsworth; settled in Farmington; farmer; died July 12, 1821, aged 75 years.

³⁹₆₇ VI. Eliphalet,⁴ b. July 2, 1748; m. Comfort Waller; settled in Stockbridge, Mass.; farmer; d. Jan. 25, 1823, aged 74.

⁴⁰₇₃ VII. David,⁴ b. Aug. 18, 1750; m. for his first wife, Abigail

Judson, Dec., 1779, who d. Oct. 1, 1782, aged about 25. She had one daughter, Abigail Laura, who died May, 1784, aged 3 years and 3 months; also a son that lived but a few hours. He m. Martha Pomeroy, of Northampton, May 19, 1798; lived in New Preston, on the same farm occupied by his father; served a short time in the Revolutionary War; sheriff's deputy 12 or 15 years; justice of the peace, 1792; deacon, April 22, 1807; d. Jan. 31, 1825, aged 74 years; wife d. Sept. 8, 1827, aged 59 years.

⁴¹₅₂ VIII. Asaph,⁴ b. May 12, 1753; m. Abigail Skeels; settled at Wyoming; killed in the battle at that place, July 3, 1778.

42 IX. Dorothy,⁴ b. Sept. 5, 1755; m. Col. Perry Averill, Sept. 22, 1774; d. July 12, 1824, aged 69.

⁴³₅₃ X. Elisha,⁴ b. Jan. 8, 1758; graduated at Yale College, 1779; studied law; settled in Danbury; m. Mary Tucker; d. Nov. 9, 1802, aged 44 years and 10 months.

44 XI. Roger,⁴ b. Oct. 6, 1760; d. June 23, 1761.

Martin⁴ (34) had children,

45 I. Sally,⁵ b. March, 1762; m. Dea. Isaiah Johnson, Jan. 11, 1791; settled in Russia, N. Y.; d. in 1836.

⁴⁶₅₃ II. Joseph,⁵ b. March 20, 1764; m. Mary Camp, Oct. 6, 1785; settled in New Preston; farmer; captain of the militia; member of the Legislature; d. March 8, 1838, aged 74; wife d. April 4, 1833, aged 89.

47 III. Jemima,⁵ b. Feb. 2, 1765, m. Hezekiah Ackley, Jan. 8, 1787, settled in New Preston, died Aug. 17, 1835.

48 IV. Mary,⁵ b. Dec., 1767, m. Daniel Camp, d. Dec. 19, 1792.

⁴⁹₁₀₀ V. Martin,⁵ b. March 2, 1770, m. Lorana Dayton, Dec., 1797, settled at New Preston, as farmer on the homestead, d. May 28, 1837.

50 VI. Elizabeth,⁵ m. Dea. Cyrus Johnson, Sharon, Ohio.

51 VII. Dolly,⁵ died young.

52 VIII. Dolly,⁵ b. Dec., 1776, m. Dea. Gideon Smith, Salisbury.

53 IX. Sheldon,⁵ b. 1780, d. June 17, 1800.

54 X. Abigail,⁵ b. 1783, m. Eliada Peck, Litchfield, d. 1825.

Lemuel⁴ (35) had children,

⁵⁵₁₀₉ I. Roger,⁵ m. — Smalley, settled in Southington.

⁵⁶₁₁₃ II. Asaph,⁵ settled in Newington.

57 III. Hannah,⁵ m. — Gridley, settled in Farmington.

58 IV. Dolly,⁵ m. Dr. Belden, settled in Newington.

John⁴ (36) had children,

⁵⁹₁₁₆ I. Matthew Beal, m. Hannah White, settled in Danbury.

⁶⁰₁₂₄ John,⁵ m. Abigail Johnson and Rebecca Camp, settled in Salisbury.

⁶¹₁₂₅ III. Chester,⁵ m. Nancy Wadsworth, settled in Southington, d. May 15, 1849, aged 76 years.

⁶²₁₂₃ IV. Eliphalet,⁵ m. Martha R., settled in Salisbury.

⁶³₁₃₇ V. Asaph,⁵ m. Zesta Hart, settled in Tallmadge, Ohio.

⁶⁴₁₄₁ VI. Elisha,⁵ m. Polly Mygatt, settled in Canfield, Ohio.

65 VII. Polly,⁵ m. N. P. Averill, settled in Salisbury.

Abner¹ (38) had children,

66 I. Ruth.⁵

67 II. Dolly,⁵ m. Harvey Whittlesey, settled in Farmington, died March 19, 1841.

Eliphalet⁴ (39) had children,

68 I. Comfort,⁵ m. Joel Camp, of New Preston.

⁶⁹₁₅₄ II. David,⁵ m. Rebecca Smalley, settled in New Britain, Conn.

⁷⁰₁₅₁ III. Eliphalet,⁵ settled in Cayuga, N. Y.

⁷¹₁₇₃ IV. Asaph,⁵ m. Clarissa Richards, settled in Galen, N. Y.

⁷²₁₇₃ V. Solomon,⁵ settled in Brownhelm, Ohio.

⁷³₁₈₆ VI. Heman,⁵ m. Electa Kellogg, settled in Newington.

⁷⁴₁₈₉ VII. Charles,⁵ settled in Brownhelm, Ohio.

⁷⁵₁₉₂ VIII. Federal,⁵ settled in Stockbridge, Mass.

76 IX. Mary.⁵

77 X. Sarah, m. — Leavenworth, settled in Brownhelm, Ohio.

78 XI. ———, m. — Curtiss, settled in Stockbridge and Ohio.

David¹ (40) had children by Martha, his wife,

⁷⁹₁₉₉ I. Frederick,⁵ b. June 12, 1799, graduated at Yale College, 1818, studied law, settled in Cooperstown, N. Y., removed in 1823, to Rochester, N. Y.; m. Sept. 12, 1825, to Ann Hinsdale, of Winsted; elected a member of Congress in 1830, re-elected in 1832, appointed vice-chancellor of the state of New York, professor of law at Geneva College; died Sept. 19, 1851, aged 52.

80 II. Frances P., b. June 26, 1801, m. William C. Cogswell, Oct. 3, 1821, settled in Woodbury, d. Oct. 22, 1837.

⁸¹₁₉₁ III. David Chester, b. March 29, 1803, m. Mary Cogswell, Oct. 2, 1823, settled in New Preston, occupying the same farm that Eliphalet³ (19) first settled on when he came to New Preston, member of the legislature, justice of the peace.

82 IV. William Sheldon,⁵ b. Nov. 4, 1806, settled in Rochester, N. Y., d. Sept. 11, 1849.

Asaph⁴ (41) had children,

83 I. Anna,⁵ m. Joel Camp, New Preston.

84 II. Abigail,⁵ m. William Camp, settled in Owego, N. Y.

85 III. Laura,⁵ m. Eneas Camp, settled in New Milford.

Elisha⁴ (43) had children,

86 I. Elisha.⁵

⁸⁷
²⁰⁸ II. Thomas,⁵ m. — Holley, settled in Danbury and Michigan.

88 III. Harriet, m. — Condit, settled in Owego, N. Y.

Joseph⁵ (46) had children,

89 I. Anna,⁶ b. April 21, 1786, m. Wilmot Sperry, Sept. 22, 1812, settled in New Preston, d. Nov. 25, 1844.

⁹⁰
²⁰⁹ II. David,⁶ b. Aug. 18, 1787, m. Matilda P. Averill, Sept. 30, 1816, who died Dec. 31, 1845, aged 56 years; m. Mrs. Anna Miranda Taylor, Nov. 12, 1848; settled in New Preston, farmer.

⁹¹
²¹⁷ III. Harvey,⁶ b. Oct. 6, 1788, m. Dolly Whittlesey,⁵ (67,) who died March 19, 1841; m. Dolly M. Sperry, Aug. 31, 1842; settled in Farmington, farmer.

92 IV. Deming,⁶ b. July 9, 1790, settled in Tallmadge, Ohio; killed by the fall of a tree, March 16, 1816.

93. V. Mary,⁶ b. June 7, 1792, m. Dea. Calvin Hatch, March 2, 1813, settled in Farmington.

⁹⁴
²²⁸ VI. Charles,⁶ b. Oct. 5, 1793, m. Mary Ann Camp, Oct. 1, 1816; settled in New Preston, farmer, deacon; wife died Oct. 29, 1843, aged 47; m. S. Augusta Minor, of Woodbury, Sept. 27, 1848.

⁹⁵
²³³ VII. Luman,⁶ b. March 15, 1795, graduated at Yale College, 1816, m. Sally J. Cogswell, Sept. 15, 1818; settled in Williamston, N. C., teacher; m. for his second wife, Eliza J. Peal, of Williamston; removed to Alexandria, Va.

⁹⁶
²³⁷ VIII. Joseph,⁶ b. Dec. 8, 1797, graduated at Yale College, 1825, m. Maria A. Chappell, of New London, who died Nov. 10, 1846; m. Maria Peck, of Litchfield, May, 1849; pastor at Stonington, Conn., Haverhill, Mass., and Berlin, Conn.

* 97 IX. Sheldon Camp,⁶ b. Jan. 9, 1799, d. Oct. 19, 1809.

⁹⁸
²⁴² X. Ralph,⁶ b. July 2, 1801, lived in various places in the southern states, m. Nancy Rowan; wife died, and he then served in the Mexican War; afterward went to California, died at Stockton, Cal., July 21, 1850.

99 XI. Sarah Maria,⁶ b. April 21, 1803, d. April 3, 1828.

¹⁰⁰
²⁴³ XII. Roger Newton,⁶ b. Feb. 15, 1805, m. Esther Ann Hubbell, Feb. 4, 1833; settled in New Preston, farmer; wife died July 24, 1836, m. Mrs. Jane Lane; removed to Farmington; where he died July 15, 1841.

Martin⁵ (49) had children,

101 I. Garry,⁶ d. Dec. 24, 1799, aged one year.

102 II. Laura,⁶ d. Sept. 18, 1800, aged five months.

103 III. Harriet,⁶ d. Oct. 15, 1805, aged four years.

104 IV. Laura,⁶ d. March 25, 1807, aged three years.

¹⁰⁵₂₄₅ V. Sheldon,⁶ b. Aug. 28, 1806, m. Eunice Smith, Dec. 13, 1837; settled in New Preston, farmer; wife died May 19, 1843; m. Esther M. Hart, of Cornwall, March 13, 1844.

106 VI. Dolly,⁶ b. Nov. 2, 1808, m. Rev. A. Newton, Aug. 14, 1837, settled in Norwalk, Ohio.

107 VII. Martin Dayton,⁶ b. July 31, 1810, d. July 21, 1823.

108 VIII. Martha,⁶ b. Oct. 5, 1812, m. Albion C. Rouse, Jan. 17, 1844, settled in Cornwall, removed to Illinois.

109 IX. Hannah Maria,⁶ d. July 16, 1815, aged eight months.

Roger⁵ (55) had children,

110 I. Henry.⁶

111 II. Chauncey.⁶

112 III. Frederick.⁶

113 IV. Dwight,⁶ m. Laura Barnes, settled in Southington.

Asaph⁵ (56) had children,

114 I. Delia,⁶ m. Homer Camp, settled in Newington.

115 II. Elizabeth.⁶

116 III. Hannah.⁶

Matthew Beal⁵ (59) had children,

117 I. William,⁶ settled in Marietta, Ohio.

118 II. Eliza,⁶ m. Dr. Botsford, settled in Danbury.

119 III. John.⁶

120 IV. Oliver.⁶

121 V. Mary,⁶ m. Rev. Grove L. Brownell, settled in Sharon, Ct.

122 VI. Julia,⁶ m. — Hawley, settled in Winsted.

123 VII. Amelia,⁶ m. — Brown, settled in Hartford.

124 VIII. Ebenezer,⁶ settled in Danbury.

John⁵ (60) had children,

125 I. Mary.⁶

Chester⁵ (61) had children,

126 I. Elizabeth,⁶ m. — Lowry, settled in Southington, died.

127 II. Mary.⁶

128 III. Laura Ann.⁶

Eliphalet⁵ (62) had children,

129 I. Martha,⁶ m. — Norton.

130 II. Walter.⁶

131 III. Caroline,⁶ m. — Fish.

132 IV. Philander.⁶

133 V. Eliphalet.⁶

134 VI. Charles.⁶

135 VII. Elisha.⁶

136 VIII. Lucy.⁶

137 IX. George.⁶

Asaph⁵ (63) had children,

138 I. Charles.⁶

139 II. Samuel.⁶

140 III. Hannah.⁶

141 IV. Rosanna.⁶

142 V. Mary.⁶

143 VI. Asaph.⁶

144 VII. Nancy.⁶

Elisha⁵ (64) had children,

145 I. Frederick,⁶ m. Mary Smith.

146 II. John M.,⁶ m. — Seely.

147 III. Harriet,⁶ m. — Collins.

148 IV. Anna Maria.⁶

149 V. George.⁶

150 VI. Lucy.⁶

151 VII. Elisha,⁶ m.

152 VIII. William.⁶

153 IX. Comfort.⁶

154 X. Granville.⁶

David⁵ (69) had children,

155 I. William,⁶ minister, lives in New Britain.

156 II. Nancy,⁶ m. — Stanley, lives in New Britain.

157 III. Sarah.⁶

158 IV. Mary.⁶

159 V. John,⁶ minister, lives in New Britain.

160 VI. Rebecca, m.

161 VII. David, m. Dolly B. Averill, settled in Berlin.

162 VIII. Calista, m. settled in Illinois.

163 IX. Eliphalet, minister, settled in Bath, Maine.

164 X. Elizabeth, m. Rev. Charles W. Camp, settled in Wisconsin.

Eliphalet⁵ (70) had children,

165 I. William.⁶

166 II. Austin.⁶

167 III. Lewis.⁶

168 IV. Emeline.⁶

169 V. Watson.⁶

170 VI. Johnson.⁶

171 VII. Henry.⁶

172 VIII. Mary.⁶

173 IX. George.⁶

Asaph⁵ (71) had children,

174 I. Cornelia.⁶

175 II. Melzar.⁶

176 III. Franklin.⁶

177 IV. Charles.⁶

178 V. Emily.⁶

Solomon⁵ (72) had children,

179 I. Mary Ann.⁶

180 II. Edmund.⁶

181 III. Eliphalet.⁶

182 IV. Calista.⁶

183 V. David.⁶

184 VI. Salmon.⁶

185 VII. Pamelia.⁶

186 VIII. Lorenzo.⁶

Heman⁵ (73) had children,

187 I. Martin Kellogg,⁶ minister in Wisconsin.

188 II. Heman,⁶ m., settled in Newington.

189 III. Cornelia.⁶

Charles⁵ (74) had children,

190 I. Mary.⁶

191 II. Charles.⁶

192 III. Caroline.⁶

Federal⁵ (75) had children,

193 I. Frederick.⁶

194 II. Caroline.⁶

David Chester⁵ (81) had children,

195 I. David Eliphalet,⁶ b. Sept. 18, 1824, d. April 1, 1826.

196 II. Martha Pomeroy,⁶ b. Aug. 11, 1827.

197 III. John Eliphalet,⁶ b. May 22, 1830.

198 IV. Frederick,⁶ b. Sept. 25, 1833.

199 V. Fanny Pomeroy,⁶ b. Oct. 14, 1835.

Frederick⁵ (79) had children,

200 I. Edgar,⁶ b. June 11, 1826, d. June 24, 1826.

201 II. Frederick Augustus,⁶ b. Aug. 1, 1827, graduated at Geneva College, studied law at Cambridge.

202 III. Martha Ann,⁶ b. Jan. 13, 1829, d. Sept. 8, 1834, of cholera.

203 IV. Mary Matthews,⁶ b. July 4, 1831.

204 V. Theodore Hinsdale,⁶ b. Dec. 17, 1833.

205 VI. Thurlow Weed,⁶ b. Dec. 16, 1835.

206 VII. Frances Cogswell,⁶ b. July 14, 1837.

207 VIII. William Seward,⁶ b. July 3, 1840.

208 IX. Ann Louisa,⁶ b. April 30, 1844.

Thomas⁵ (87) had c¹ild,

209 I Elisha.⁶

David⁵ (90) had children by wife Matilda,

210 I. Mary Averill,⁷ b. March 31, 1818, m. A. B. Campbell, teacher, Oct. 3, 1835, settled in Galena, Illinois, d. Dec. 29, 1849.

211 II. Caroline Maria,⁷ b. July 5, 1820, m. Dr. S. Stuart, April 17, 1737, settled in Milan, Ohio.

212 III. Sarah Deming,⁷ b. May 25, 1822, m. Leman A. Warner, Nov. 7, 1847.

213 IV. Elisha Averill,⁷ b. Dec. 25, 1824.

214 V. Deming,⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1827.

215 VI. Helen Matilda,⁷ b. March 1, 1831, by his second wife, Miranda.

216 VII. Chester Beal,⁷ b. Sept. 10, 1849.

217 VIII. Joseph Tryon, b. Aug. 6, 1853.

Harvey⁶ (91) had children by first wife,

218 I. Ann Amelia,⁷ b. May 23, 1815, m. Daniel Youngs, settled in Barkhamsted.

219 II. Harriet Deming,⁷ b. March 3, 1817, died 1840.

220 III. Abner Sheldon,⁷ b. March 6, 1819, m. Harriet A. Newell, May 24, 1848, settled in New Preston.

221 IV. Lucius Wadsworth,⁷ b. April 16, 1821, d. Sept. 5, 1826.

222 V. Dolly,⁷ b. Aug. 1, 1823, d. Feb. 4, 1825.

223 VI. Louisa Dolly,⁷ b. June 14, 1825.

224 VII. Ellen Ruth,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1828, m. George S. Cogswell, May 21, 1851, settled in New Preston.

225 VIII. Emily Wadsworth,⁷ b. Oct. 4, 1830.

226 IX. Frances Marion,⁷ b. Nov. 10, 1832, d. March 18, 1834.

227 X. Frances Marion,⁷ b. July 14, 1835.

228 XI. Lucius Harvey,⁷ b. March 11, 1841.

Charles⁶ (94) had children by his first wife,

229 I. Gould Camp,⁷ b. Dec. 21, 1818, m. Sarah A. Cogswell, Dec. 11, 1844.

230 II. Lucy Ann,⁷ b. March 11, 1820, m. William C. Bronson, April 16, 1840, settled in Washington.

231 III. Rebecca Jane,⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1823, d. Sept. 9, 1833.

232 IV. Sally Amelia,⁷ b. April 16, 1827, m. Nathan Hart, Jr., Sept. 8, 1847, settled in Cornwall.

233 V. Thalia Judson,⁷ b. Aug. 16, 1829.

Luman⁶ (95) had children by his wife Sally.

234 I. Edgar Augustus,⁷ b. July 1, 1819, settled at Silver Creek, Miss.; m. Elizabeth Bullock, wife died; removed to Texas, m. second wife.

235 II. Joseph Adolphus,⁷ b. Oct. 13, 1820, m. Ann Bullock, settled in Texas.

By his wife Eliza,

236 III. Sarah Johnson,⁷ b. Aug. 24, 1824.

237 IV. Oscar Columbus,⁷ b. Aug. 17, 1826.

Joseph⁶ (96) had children by his first wife,

238 I. Ezra Chappell,⁷ b. Aug. 7, 1832.

239 II. Charles Boardman,⁷ b. Dec. 4, 1834.

240 III. George William,⁷ b. Aug. 18, 1836.

241 IV. Joseph Edward,⁷ b. Jan. 28, 1846, d. March 13, 1847.

By his second wife,

242 V. Mary Abigail,⁷ b. April, 1850, d. June, 1851.

Ralph⁶ (98) had children,

243 I. John Rowan,⁷ b. June 13, 1845.

Roger Newton⁶ (100) had children by Esther,

244 I. Susan Florinda,⁷ b. Nov. 21, 1833.

245 II. Newton Hubbell,⁷ b. May 4, 1836.

By wife Jane,

246 III. Harriet Esther,⁷ b. Nov., 1839.

Sheldon⁶ (105) had children by Eunice,

247 I. Amelia Frances,⁷ b. Nov. 26, 1838.

248 II. Timothy,⁷ b. Aug. 4, 1840.

249 III. Alfred Newton,⁷ b. April 21, 1843.

By his wife Esther,

250 IV. Nathan Hart,⁷ b. April 15, 1848.

251 V. Robert Clark,⁷ b. Feb. 5, 1851.

252 VI. Mills,⁷ b. Nov. 26, 1852.

Abner S.⁷ (220) had children,

253 I. Sherman Newell,⁸ b. May 24, 1849.

254 II. Henry Hawley,⁸ b. Jan. 9, 1853.

CHAPTER XXII.

STATISTICS.

MEMBER OF CONGRESS.

Nathaniel Smith, from 1795 to 1799.

JUDGE OF THE SUPERIOR COURT.

Nathaniel Smith, from 1806 to 1819.

JUDGES OF THE COUNTY COURT.

Col. William Preston, from 1751 to 1754.

Daniel Sherman, from 1786 to 1791.

Charles B. Phelps, from 1850 to 1851.

“ “ “ 1852 to —.

COUNTY COMMISSIONER.

William Cothren, from 1851 to 1852.

ROLL OF ASSISTANTS AND SENATORS.

Assistants were magistrates, who constituted the upper house of the Assembly, and, in early times, were the supreme court of the state. They were the leading men of their times.

	Nominated.	Elected.	Retired.
John Sherman,	1711	1713	1723.
Nathaniel Smith,	1798	1799	1805.
Noah B. Benedict,	1810	1816	1818.

SENATORS.

Nehemiah C. Sanford, 1833, 1834.

Matthew Minor, Jr., 1837.

Charles B. Phelps, 1843.

JUSTICES OF THE QUORUM.

John Minor, from 1684 to 1719.

John Sherman, from 1684 to 1728.

Col. Joseph Minor, from 1725 to 1739.

Col. William Preston, from 1740 to 1751.

Noah Hinman, from 1754 to 1759.

Increase Moseley, from 1755 to 1780.

Daniel Sherman, from 1761 to 1786.

JUDGES AND CLERKS OF PROBATE FOR THE DISTRICT OF
WOODBURY.

From the first settlement of the colony of Connecticut, to 1666, probate business was done by the court of assistants and the General Court. In 1666, county courts were established, and probate business was done by them till October, 1698, when probate courts were first established. There were but four counties in the state, till 1726, viz.: Hartford, New Haven, New London and Fairfield. The probate districts corresponded in name and extent to the counties, till Oct., 1719, when three new districts were constituted, viz.: Guilford, Windham and Woodbury. The probate districts, including the original four, now number one hundred. The first court in Woodbury district was held Feb. 2, 1719-20. It included all of the settled part of the present county of Litchfield, and Waterbury in New Haven county. Litchfield district was set off in 1742. Waterbury, in 1779. New Milford, in 1787. Washington, in 1832, and Roxbury in 1842. The district now includes Woodbury, Southbury and Bethlem.

JUDGES.

	Appointed.	Retired.
Capt. John Sherman,	Oct., 1719,	Resigned May, 1728.
Col. Joseph Minor,	May, 1728,	May, 1758.
Daniel Sherman, Esq.,	May, 1758,	May, 1795.
Nathan Preston, Esq.,	May, 1795,	May, 1805.
Noah B. Benedict, Esq.,	May, 1805,	Resigned May, 1816.
John Strong, Jr., Esq.,	May, 1816,	May, 1818.
Nathan Preston, Esq.,	May, 1818,	died Sept. 20, 1822. ¹
Charles B. Phelps, Esq.,	May, 1823,	May, 1834.
John Strong, Jr., Esq.,	May, 1834,	died Nov. 1, 1834. ²
Charles B. Phelps, Esq.,	May, 1835,	May, 1838.
Nathaniel B. Smith, Esq.,	May, 1838,	May, 1842.
Charles B. Phelps, Esq.,	May, 1842,	May, 1844.
Leman B. Sprague, Esq.,	May, 1844,	May, 1845.
Thomas Bull, Esq.,	May, 1845,	May, 1846.
Charles B. Phelps, Esq.,	May, 1846,	May, 1847.
Thomas Bull, Esq.,	May, 1847,	May, 1849.
Charles B. Phelps, Esq.,	May, 1849.	

CLERKS.

Rev. Anthony Stoddard,	Oct., 1719,	Resigned May, 1759.
Gideon Walker, Esq.,	June, 1759,	1778.
Daniel Sherman, Jr.,	1778,	June, 1794.
Nathan Preston, Esq.,	June 18, 1794,	June, 1795.
Noah B. Benedict, Esq.,	June, 1795,	May, 1805.
Matthew Minor, Jr., Esq.,	June, 1805,	May, 1816.
Judson Blackman,	June, 1816,	May, 1818.
Nathan Preston, Jr.,	May, 1818,	Sept., 1833.
Edward M. Phelps,	Sept., 1833,	June, 1834.
Thomas Bull, Esq.,	June, 1834,	April, 1845.
William Cothren,	April 17, 1845,	June 22, 1845.
David S. Bull,	June 22, 1845.	

¹ The duties of probate judge were performed from this time till May, 1823, by John Kingsbury, Esq., of Waterbury district, by statutory provision.

² Holbrook Curtiss, Esq., of Watertown district held jurisdiction till May, 1835.

REGISTERS, OR TOWN CLERKS OF WOODBURY.

	Appointed.	Retired.
Capt. John Minor,	1672,	Dec., 1702.
John Sherman, Esq.,	Dec., 1702,	Dec., 1727.
Col. Joseph Minor,	Dec., 1727,	Dec., 1755.
Gideon Walker, Esq.,	Dec., 1755,	Dec., 1780.
Peter Gilchrist,	Dec., 1780,	died Dec., 1782.
Nathan Preston,	March 3, 1783,	Oct., 1822.
Leman Sherman,	Oct., 1822,	died Oct. 24, 1831.
Matthew Minor, Jr.,	Dec., 1831,	died Dec., 1839.
Lewis Judd,	Dec. 20, 1839,	Oct., 1846.
Elijah Sherman,	Oct., 1846,	Oct., 1847.
Lewis Judd,	Oct., 1847,	Oct., 1851.
Elijah Sherman,	Oct., 1851,	Oct., 1852.
Lewis Judd,	Oct., 1852.	

ROLL OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Woodbury was settled in 1672, made a town in 1674, but was not represented in the General Court till 1684. The following is a roll of the representatives to the present time.

	May Session.	October Session.
1684	Capt. John Minor, Lt. Joseph Judson,	Capt. John Minor. Lt. Joseph Judson.
1685	No choice, No choice,	Capt. John Minor. Lt. Joseph Judson.
1686	Capt. John Minor, Lt. Joseph Judson,	Capt. John Minor. Lt. Joseph Judson.
1687	Capt. John Minor, { No choice, Andross' usurpation,	Capt. John Minor, June. { No choice. No choice. }
1688	{ No choice, Capt. John Minor, Israel Curtis,	{ No choice. Capt. John Minor. Israel Curtis.
1689	No choice, No choice,	No choice. No choice.
1690	Lt. Israel Curtis, Capt. John Minor,	Capt. John Minor. Lt. Israel Curtis.
1691	Lt. Israel Curtis, June, No choice,	Lt. Israel Curtis. No choice.
1692	Lt. Israel Curtis,	Lt. Israel Curtis, Oct. and Sept.
1693	No choice, Capt. John Minor, Lt. Israel Curtis,	No choice. No choice. No choice.
1694	Capt. John Minor, Lt. Israel Curtis,	Capt. John Minor. Lt. Israel Curtis.
1695	Capt. John Minor, Lt. Israel Curtis,	Capt. John Minor. Lt. Israel Curtis.
1696	Capt. John Minor, No choice,	Capt. John Minor. No choice.
1697	Thomas Minor, No choice,	John Minor. No choice.
1698	Israel Curtis, No choice,	John Sherman. No choice.
1699	John Sherman, No choice,	No choice. No choice.
1700		

	May Session.	October Session.
1701	No choice,	No choice.
	No choice,	No choice.
1702	Samuel Jenner,	No choice.
	No choice,	No choice.
1703	John Minor,	No choice.
	Israel Curtiss,	No choice.
1704	John Sherman,	John Sherman.
	Israel Curtiss,	Israel Curtiss.
1705	John Sherman,	John Minor.
	Israel Curtiss,	John Sherman.
1706	John Minor,	John Sherman.
	No choice,	No choice.
1707	No choice,	John Sherman.
	No choice,	No choice.
1708	John Minor,	John Minor.
	John Sherman,	John Sherman.
1709	John Mitchell,	John Minor.
	No choice,	John Sherman.
1710	John Sherman,	John Sherman.
	No choice,	No choice.
1711	John Sherman, (Speaker,) John Sherman, (Speaker,)	John Sherman, (Speaker.)
1712	Benjamin Hinman,	Benjamin Hinman.
1713	John Sherman, (Speaker,)	John Sherman, (Speaker.)
	Joseph Minor,	Titus Hinman.
1714	Joseph Minor,	Titus Hinman.
	No choice,	Joseph Minor.
1715	Titus Hinman,	Capt. Titus Hinman.
	William Preston,	Joseph Minor.
1716	Joseph Minor,	Thomas Judd.
	John Curtiss,	John Hoskins.
1717	No choice,	Capt. Titus Hinman.
	No choice,	Joseph Minor.
1718	Joseph Minor,	Joseph Minor.
	William Preston,	John Curtiss.
1719	Joseph Minor,	Capt. Thomas Judd.
	Stephen Curtiss,	Timothy Stanley.
1720	Capt. Titus Hinman,	John Judson.
	Joseph Minor,	Benjamin Hickock.
1721	Joseph Minor,	Capt. Titus Hinman.
	Zachariah Walker,	Lt. Joseph Minor.
1722	William Preston,	Joseph Minor.
	John Judson,	John Curtiss.
1723	Joseph Minor,	William Preston.
	Thomas Knowles,	Ebenezer Warner.
1724	Capt. Joseph Minor,	Capt. William Preston.
	Thomas Knowles,	Ebenezer Warner.
1725	Capt. William Preston,	Capt. Joseph Minor.
	Ephraim Minor,	William Preston.
1726	Joseph Judson,	Capt. Joseph Minor.
	Andrew Hinman,	William Preston.
1727	Capt. Joseph Minor,	Capt. William Preston.
	Adino Strong,	Joseph Minor.
1728	Capt. Joseph Minor,	William Preston.
	Henry Castle,	Andrew Hinman.
	Capt. Joseph Minor,	Capt. Joseph Minor.
	Capt. William Preston,	Andrew Hinman.

May Session.

- 1729 Joseph Minor,
William Preston,
1730 Joseph Minor,
William Preston,
1731 Joseph Minor,
Noah Hinman,
1732 Joseph Minor,
William Preston,
1733 Joseph Minor,
William Preston,
1734 John Curtiss,
Ephraim Minor,
1735 John Curtiss,
Ephraim Minor,
1736 Joseph Judson,
Andrew Hinman,
1737 William Preston,
Noah Hinman,
1738 Capt. William Preston,
Andrew Hinman,
1739 William Preston,
Noah Hinman,
1740 Capt. William Preston,
Capt. Andrew Hinman,
1741 Noah Hinman,
Knell Mitchell,
1742 Samuel Minor,
Daniel Curtiss,
1743 William Preston,
Noah Hinman,
1744 William Preston,
Noah Hinman,
1745 Col. Joseph Minor,
Col. William Preston,
1746 Col. William Preston,
Noah Hinman,
1747 Col. William Preston,
Noah Hinman,
1748 Caleb Martin,
Benjamin Hicox,
1749 William Preston,
Noah Hinman,
1750 Noah Hinman,
Samuel Minor,
1751 Samuel Minor,
Benjamin Hicox,
1752 Noah Hinman,
Samuel Minor,
1753 Samuel Minor,
Increase Moseley,
1754 Daniel Sherman,
Increase Moseley,
1755 Daniel Sherman,
Benjamin Stiles,
1756 Increase Moseley,
Benjamin Stiles,

October Session.

- Henry Castle.
Andrew Hinman.
Joseph Minor.
William Judd.
Joseph Minor.
William Preston.
Joseph Minor.
William Preston.
Joseph Minor.
William Preston.
John Curtiss.
Ephraim Minor.
William Preston.
Noah Hinman.
Joseph Minor.
Noah Hinman.
William Preston.
Noah Hinman.
Joseph Minor.
William Preston.
Capt. Thomas Knowles.
Andrew Hinman.
Knell Mitchell.
Richard Bronson.
Noah Hinman.
William Preston.
Noah Hinman.
Samuel Minor.
William Preston.
Noah Hinman.
William Preston.
Noah Hinman.
No choice.
No choice.
Col. William Preston.
Noah Hinman.
Caleb Martin.
Benjamin Hicox.
William Preston.
Noah Hinman.
Samuel Minor.
Eleazur Hinman.
Samuel Minor.
Benjamin Hicox.
Samuel Minor.
Increase Moseley.
Samuel Minor.
Increase Moseley.
Samuel Minor.
Increase Moseley.
Daniel Sherman.
Increase Moseley.
Daniel Sherman.
Increase Moseley.
Samuel Minor.

No choice.

	May Session.	October Session.
1785	Daniel Sherman,	Daniel Sherman.
	Benjamin Hinman,	Benjamin Hinman.
1786	Daniel Sherman,	Daniel Sherman.
	Benjamin Hinman,	Benjamin Hinman.
1787	Benjamin Hinman,	Daniel Sherman.
	David Ambler,	No choice.
1788	Daniel Sherman,	Daniel Sherman.
	Hezekiah Thompson,	David Hurd.
1789	Daniel Sherman,	Daniel Sherman.
	David Hurd,	Hezekiah Thompson.
1790	Daniel Sherman,	Daniel Sherman.
	Nathaniel Smith,	Nathaniel Smith.
1791	Daniel Sherman,	Nathaniel Smith.
	Nathan Preston,	Nathan Preston.
1792	Nathaniel Smith,	Nathaniel Smith.
	Shadrach Osborne,	Nathan Preston.
1793	Nathaniel Smith,	Nathaniel Smith.
	Nathan Preston,	Nathan Preston.
1794	Samuel Orton,	Nathaniel Smith.
	Curtiss Hurd,	Shadrach Osborne.
1795	Nathaniel Smith,	Nathan Preston.
	Shadrach Osborne,	Shadrach Osborne.
1796	David Tallman,	David Tallman.
	Phineas Smith,	Noah B. Benedict.
1797	Nathan Preston,	Nathan Preston.
	Elijah Sherman,	Elijah Sherman.
1798	Elijah Sherman,	Elijah Sherman.
	Noah B. Benedict,	Noah B. Benedict.
1799	Garwood H. Cunningham,	Garwood H. Cunningham.
	Reuben Mitchell,	Reuben Mitchell.
1800	Reuben Mitchell,	John Clark.
	John Clark,	Noah B. Benedict.
1801	Nathan Preston,	Garwood H. Cunningham.
	John Clark,	John Clark.
1802	Nathan Preston,	William Hawley.
	John Clark,	Elijah Sherman.
1803	John Strong,	John Strong.
	Reuben Mitchell,	Reuben Mitchell.
1804	Elijah Sherman,	Noah B. Benedict.
	Reuben Mitchell,	Reuben Mitchell.
1805	Nathaniel Perry,	William Hawley.
	Samuel Walker,	Nathaniel Perry.
1806	Nathan Preston,	Reuben Mitchell.
	Elijah Sherman,	John Strong.
1807	Elijah Sherman,	John Strong.
	Nathan Preston,	Noah B. Benedict.
1808	John Strong,	John Strong.
	Matthew Minor,	Noah B. Benedict.
1809	John Strong,	John Strong.
	Noah B. Benedict,	Noah B. Benedict.
1810	Noah B. Benedict,	Nathaniel Bacon.
	Matthew Minor,	Nathaniel Lamson.
1811	Nathaniel Lamson,	Nathaniel Perry.
	Noah B. Benedict,	Daniel Bacon.
1812	John Strong,	John Strong.
	Nathaniel Bacon,	Nathaniel Bacon.

May Session.

1813	Nathaniel Bacon, John Strong, Jr.,
1814	Daniel Bacon, Reuben Martin,
1815	Nathaniel Perry, Philo Murray,
1816	Nathan Preston, Reuben Martin,
1817	John P. Marshall, Elijah Sherman, Jr.,
1818	Nathan Preston, Philo Murray,

October Session.

Nathan Preston.
Nathaniel Perry.
Daniel Bacon.
Reuben Martin.
Daniel Bacon.
Elijah Daily.
Daniel Bacon.
Nathaniel Perry.
Nathaniel Perry.
Jesse Minor.
John P. Marshall.
Elijah Sherman, Jr.

1819. UNDER THE CONSTITUTION.

May,

1819	Reuben Martin,
1820	Nathaniel Perry,
1821	Daniel Bacon,
1822	Daniel Bacon,
1823	William Drakeley,
1824	William Drakeley,
1825	John Strong, Jr.,
1826	John Strong, Jr.,
1827	Noah B. Benedict,
1828	John Brush,
1829	Harvey Morriss,
1830	Nehemiah C. Sandford,
1831	Charles B. Phelps,
1832	Matthew Minor, Jr.,
1833	Matthew Minor, Jr.,
1834	Gideon B. Botsford,
1835	Harvey Morriss,
1836	Peter F. Peck,
1837	Charles B. Phelps,
1838	Harvey Morriss,
1839	Hermion Stoddard,
1840	John Judson,
1841	No choice,
1842	Phineas S. Bradley,
1843	Daniel Curtiss,
1844	Daniel Curtiss,
1845	Thomas Bull,
1846	Daniel Bacon,
1847	Nathaniel B. Smith,
1848	William B. Hotchkiss,
1849	Willys Lambert,
1850	Monroe C. Sherman,
1851	Bennet A. Sherman,
1852	Reuben H. Hotchkiss,
1853	Solomon Strong,

Nathan Preston.
Daniel Bacon.
Samuel Steele.
William Drakeley.
Chauncey Crafts.
Samuel Steele.
Jeremiah Peck.
Peter F. Peck.
Daniel Bacon.
Nathaniel B. Smith.
Samuel Steele.
Matthew Minor, Jr.
Treat Camp.
Gideon B. Botsford.
Jeremiah Peck.
Treat Camp.
John Judson.
William H. Bacon.
Elmore Judson.
Nathaniel Preston.
Farnham Patchen.
Charles Booth.
No choice.
Lewis B. Candee.
Stephen Atwood.
No choice.
John Abernethy.
Charles P. Strong.
Reuben H. Hotchkiss.
Barlow Russell,
Silas Clark.
Jason Parker.
Josiah G. Minor.
Charles B. Phelps.
Alexander Gordon.

In the year 1797, the Post-Office was established.

LIST OF POSTMASTERS.

	Entered.		Retired.
Doct. Daniel Huntington,	1797	Resigned	1814
John P. Marshall,	May 28, 1814	Resigned	1817
William Perry,	1817		1822
Leman Sherman,	1822	Died	1831
Charles B. Phelps,	1831		1841
Andrew Root,	1841		1844
Charles H. Webb,	1844		1849
John Marvin,	1849	Resigned,	1850
Charles B. Crafts,	1850	Resigned,	1853
Gilead H. Smith,	March, 1853	June,	1853
George P. Allen,	June, 1853		

SOVEREIGNS OF ENGLAND,

While Connecticut was a colony, after Woodbury was settled, 1672.

Charles II.,	Began to reign,	1660
James II.,	" "	1685
Mary and William III.,	" "	1689
William III.,	" "	1694
Anne,	" "	1702
George I.,	" "	1714
George II.,	" "	1727
George III.,	" "	1760
The last ceased to reign,		1811

LIST OF GOVERNORS

Of Connecticut, since the settlement of Woodbury.

John Winthrop,	-	- from 1659 to 1676—died in office.
William Leete,	-	from 1676 to 1683 " "
Robert Treat,	-	- from 1683 to Oct. 31, 1687.

Government interrupted from Oct. 31, 1687, to May 9, 1689.

Robert Treat,	-	- from 1689 to 1698.
Fitz-John Winthrop,	-	from 1698 to 1707, died.
Gurdon Saltonstall,	-	- from Dec. 17, 1707, to 1724, died.
Joseph Talcott,	-	from Oct., 1724, to 1741, died.
Jonathan Law,	-	- from Oct., 1741, to 1750, died.
Roger Wolcott,	-	from Nov., 1750, to 1754.
Thomas Fitch,	-	- from 1754 to 1766.
William Pitkin,	-	from 1766 to 1769, died.
Jonathan Trumbull,	-	- from Oct., 1769, to 1784.
Matthew Griswold,	-	from 1784 to 1786.
Samuel Huntington,	-	- from 1786 to 1796.
Oliver Wolcott,	-	from 1796 to 1798.
Jonathan Trumbull,	-	- from 1798 to 1809, died.
John Treadwell,	-	from Oct., 1809, to 1811.
Roger Griswold,	-	- from 1811 to Oct., 1812, died.
John Cotton Smith,	-	from 1813 to 1817.
Oliver Wolcott,	-	- from 1817 to 1827.
Gideon Tomlinson,	-	from 1827 to 1831.

John S. Peters,	-	-	from 1833 to 1834—1835 to 1838.
Samuel A. Foot,	-	-	from 1834 to 1835.
William W. Ellsworth,	-	-	from 1838 to 1842.
Chauncey F. Cleveland,	-	-	from 1842 to 1844.
Roger S. Baldwin,	-	-	from 1844 to 1846.
Isaac Toucey,	-	-	from 1846 to 1847.
Clark Bissell,	-	-	from 1847 to 1849.
Joseph Trumbull,	-	-	from 1849 to 1850.
Thomas H. Seymour,	-	-	from May, 1850 to Oct., 1853.
Charles H. Pond,	-	-	on resignation of Gov. Seymour, from Oct., 1853.

CENSUS OF WOODBURY.

Year.	Whites.	Blacks, including Indians.
1756	2,880	31
1774	5,224	89 9 Indians.
1782	4,980	83
1790	2,662	
1800	1,944	three of the number being slaves, out of forty-seven in the state.
1810	1,963	one slave.
1820	1,885	one slave.
1830	2,045	one slave.
1840	1,948	one slave.
1850	2,150	
1853	2,201	

WOODBURY LISTS.

On the eleventh of October, 1683, the whole number of tax-payers in the colony was 2,735. The whole number of tax-payers in Woodbury at that date, was 62. The whole amount of the lists of the colony was £159,385. Of this amount, Woodbury had £2,552.

Year.	Persons.	Estate.	Year.	Persons.	Estate.
1683	62	£2,552	1698	72	£2,974 2s.
1684	62	2,580	1699	65	2,684
1685	74	3,152	1700	66	2,814
1686	64	2,947	1701	65	3,045
1687	91	2,912	1702	80	3,260
1689	53	2,700	1703	86	3,646
1690	46	2,093	1704	80	3,807
1691	52	2,487	1705	84	3,492
1693	61	2,639	1706	90	3,663 2s.
1694	61	3,049	1707	80	3,840
1695	62	2,767	1708	86	3,715
1696	63	2,970	1709	79	3,598
1697	64	2,989			
Year.	Estate.	Year.	Estate.	Year.	Estate.
1710	£4,284	1716	£5,019 7s.	1722	£6,892 19s.
1711	4,049	1717	5,500 19s.	1723	7,196 15s.
1712	3,635	1718	5,817	1724	7,317 12s.
1713	4,766 19s.	1719	5,980	1725	8,064
1714	4,434	1720	6,190 7s.	1726	7,988 13s.
1715	4,806	1721	6,636 9s.	1727	8,191 13s.

Year.	Estate.	Year.	Estate.	Year.	Estate.
1728	£8,359 11s.	1772	£57,931 2s. 9d.	1816	\$44,245.67
1729	8,455 15s.	1773	57,882 3s. 10d.	1817	43,229.64
1731	9,648 1s.	1774	57,229 4s. 3d.	1818	43,348.37
1732	10,175	1775	56,435 14s. 10d.	1819	31,725.56
1733	10,262 3s.	1776	56,572 19s. 6d.	1820	29,390.14
1734	10,753 0s. 6d.	1777	56,699 4s. 11d.	1821	29,430.12
1735	12,197 19s.	1778	59,536 8s. 2d.	1822	30,441.49
1736	12,885 11s.	1779	59,462 6s. 9d.	1823	30,144.79
1739	14,474 4s. 9d.	1780	44,375 18s. 11d.	1824	30,450.82
1740	16,487 0s. 3d.	1781	45,149 7s. 2d.	1825	30,329.90
1741	15,803 0s. 7d.	1782	49,125 12s. 9d.	1826	28,200.88
1742	16,326 12s. 3d.	1783	47,600 4s. 11d.	1827	28,218.43
1743	18,656 5s. 5d.	1784	37,749 15s. 9d.	1828	28,946.16
1744	18,674 16s. 9d.	1785	39,274 14s. 1d.	1829	29,338.21
1745	20,949 9s.	1786	36,955 19s. 11d.	1830	29,650.93
1746	22,358 7s. 7d.	1787	15,263 6s.	1831	30,215.02
1748	24,327 17s. 6d.	1788	15,325 14s. 6d.	1832	28,118.02
1749	29,861 1s. 3d.	1789	16,835 5s. 6d.	1833	29,436.81
1750	27,787 9s. 10d.	1790	17,046 19s. 11d.	1834	30,742.05
1751	28,703 12s.	1791	17,982 13s. 6d.	1835	31,417.45
1752	30,038 3s. 3d.	1792	19,451 4s. 10d.	1836	32,671.25
1753	29,781 5s. 3d.	1793	20,679 18s. 6d.	1837	34,735.80
1754	33,165 10s. 3d.	1794	21,027 1s. 2d.	1838	35,147.08
1755	30,298 7s. 10d.	1795	22,155 5s. 4d.	1839	34,419.80
1756	34,407 4s. 1d.	1796	\$74,616.27	1840	34,526.98
1757	37,170 16s. 7d.	1797	46,260.23	1841	34,830.20
1758	38,813 18s. 4d.	1798	48,456.39	1842	34,991.71
1760	41,832 13s. 5d.	1800	46,393.83	1843	31,658.54
1762	40,436 17s. 7d.	1801	47,527.75	1844	31,595.39
1763	44,456 13s. 4d.	1802	48,381.38	1845	32,170.21
1764	45,429 10s. 11d.	1806	40,448.77	1846	33,217.89
1765	59,327 18s. 10d.	1808	39,906.23	1847	34,178.35
1766	62,334 3s. 8d.	1811	42,894.40	1848	35,351.02
1767	49,425 8s. 11d.	1812	44,327.54	1849	35,050.00
1768	53,799 19s. 6d.	1813	45,201.81	1850	32,861.00
1769	54,317 10s. 7d.	1814	45,347.38	1851	37,280.00
1770	54,996 4s. 7d.	1815	44,535.46	1852	39,653.83
1771	54,325 18s.				

LIST OF WOODBURY JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

John Minor,	Daniel Averitt,	Noah B. Benedict, 1800,
Col. Joseph Minor,	Elisha Stoddard,	John Clark, 1801,
John Sherman,	Henry Castle,	John Strong,
Noah Hinman,	Tilley Blakeley,	Reuben Mitchell,
Col. William Preston,	Benjamin Stiles,	Matthew Minor, Jun.,
Daniel Castle,	Edward Hinman, 1776.	Nathaniel Bacon, 1811,
Benjamin Hicock,	David Hurd, 1780,	Joseph M. Palmer, 1811,
Hezekiah Hooker,	Hez'h Thompson, 1782,	Charles B. Phelps, 1818,
Increase Moseley,	Benjamin Spees,	Philo Murrey,
Daniel Sherman,	Olwil Parmeley,	Jesse Minor,
Benjamin Hinman,	Justus Johnson,	Nathaniel Perry, Jun.,
Gideon Walker,	Nathan Preston, 1793,	Leman Sherman,
Thomas Warner,	Curtis Hurd,	Gideon B. Botsford,
Joseph Pierce,	Nathaniel Smith, 1796,	John Strong, Jun.,

John Judson,	Phineas S. Bradley,	Benjamin C. Peck,
Elijah Sherman, Jun.,	Nathaniel B. Smith,	Philander Nichols,
Treat Camp,	Samuel Sherman,	Calvin H. Downs,
Daniel Bacon,	William R. Atwood,	William Cothren,
Joel Pierce,	Loren Forbes,	Samuel Minor,
Samuel Steele,	Edson Camp,	Leman G. Atwood,
Samuel Hopkins,	George Peck,	Silas Chapin,
Lauren Judson,	Lewis Judd,	Truman Minor,
Ashbel Moody,	Horace S. Atwood,	John W. Rogers,
Isaac Peck,	Norman Parker,	George Drakeley,
John Hurlbut,	Gideon H. Hollister,	Charles H. Webb,
Thomas Bull,	Nathaniel Minor,	David C. Somers,
Daniel Martin,	Barlow Russell,	Nathan Warner, Jr.,
Elmore Judson,	Leman B. Sprague,	William Way,
Harvey Morris,	Charles P. Strong,	Jason Parker,
William De Forest,	John P. Marshall,	David C. Bacon,
Samuel W. Gould,	Peter F. Peck,	Grandison Beardsley,
Ethan Walter, Jr.,	Levi S. Douglass,	Willys Lambert,
Reuben H. Hotchkiss,	Garwood H. Atwood,	David H. Curtiss.
Hermon Judson,	Phineas A. Judson,	

MEMBERS OF THE CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION,

August, 1818.

Daniel Bacon, Esq.,

Nathaniel Perry, M. D.

MEMBERS

Of the Convention of Connecticut, Jan. 3, 1788, for the ratification of the Constitution of the United States.

Hon. Daniel Sherman,	} Woodbury,
Doct. Samuel Orton,	
Benjamin Hinman, Esq.,	Southbury.
John Whittlesey, Esq.,	} Washington.
Daniel N. Brinsmade, Esq.,	
Moses Hawley, Bethlem.	

All the above voted in favor of ratifying the Constitution.

FORT WILLIAM HENRY ALARM.

Capt. Ebenezer Downs' Company.

In August, 1757, there was an alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry near Lake George. The persons named below marched for that fort on this occasion, and were gone about three weeks.

Capt. Ebenezer Downs,	Thaddeus Lacey,	Abner Mallory,
Lt. Gid. Stoddard,	Gideon Hollister,	Reuben Hurlbut,
Lt. Mat. Mitchell,	Joseph Reny,	Benajah King,
Sgt. Jo. Hicock,	Eldad King,	Nathan Hurd,
Sgt. Return Strong,	Obadiah Wheeler,	Tilley Blakesley,
Jedediah Hurd,	Timothy Allen,	Nathaniel Minor,
Thomas Knowles,	Benajah Hawley,	Bushnell Benedict,
Joseph Washburn,	John Stoddard,	Timothy Turrell,
Daniel King,	Timothy Walker,	Daniel Sherman,
Gideon Tuttle,	Nathan Hine,	Thaddeus Curtiss,
Gideon Curtiss,	Benjamin Warner,	Gideon Hicock,
Robert Potter,	Carpenter Sandford,	Ben. Sandford,
John Calhoun,	Sam. Hurd,	Reuben Castle,
Selah Strong,	Samuel Knowles,	Reuben Hinman,

Samuel Minor,	Seth Minor,	Gideon Bristol,
Daniel Hicock,	James Morey,	Phineas Potter,
Enos Hawley,	David Crissey,	Gideon Bronson,
Peter Castle,	John Reynolds,	Edward Smith,
Ebenezer Hurlbut,	Joseph Burch,	Aner Bronson,
Daniel Judson,	Noah Frisbie,	David Hicock,
James Durkee,	Ezekiel Baker,	David Johnson,
Jesse Roots,	John Hunt,	Elisha Stoddard,
Samuel Hinman,	Josiah Bassett,	Robert Edmond,
Wm. Hopson,	Josiah Judson,	Matthew Dutton,
Peleg Stone,	John Bassett,	David Hurd,
Thomas Roots,	Samuel Galpin,	Gideon Squire.
Ben. Prime,	Daniel Hurlbut,	

CAPT. WAIT HINMAN'S COMPANY.

In the same alarm.

Capt. Wait Hinman,	Samuel Judson,	Charles Strong,
Lt. John Hinman,	Amos Martin,	David Durkee,
Lt. Ephraim Baker,	Abiel Tomlinson,	David Hinman,
David Martin,	Daniel Minor,	Daniel Wheeler,
Elijah Hurlbut,	David Barnum,	Hezekiah Thompson,
Joseph Perry,	Abraham Brownson,	Anthony Stoddard,
Benajah Hinman,	Charles Smith,	David Foot,
David Pouter,	Daniel Cressey,	Daniel Read,
Samuel Wheeler,	Elihu Smith,	Abiel Mitchell,
Elizur Mitchell,	Joseph Gilbert,	Judah Durkee,
Amos Hicock,	Ben. Galpin,	David Calhoun,
Daniel Wheeler,	David Stiles,	David Leavenworth,
Edward Lake,	Elijah Brownson,	Eliphalet Clark,
Edward Frisbie,	Graham Lake,	John Walker,
John Hurlbut,	John Atwell,	Joseph Guthrie,
Mitchell Horn,	Noah Hurlbut,	Richard Bouden,
Lemuel Castle,	Titus Beach,	Thaddeus Judson,
Timothy Fuller,	William Edmond,	Philemon Way,
Ephraim Baldwin,	Ichabod Tuttle,	Israel Canfield,
Gideon Holley,	Gideon Walker,	Ebenezer Hurlbut,
John Jackson,	John Corday,	Jonathan Royce,
Nathaniel Sandford,	Remember Baker,	Samuel Logan,
Timothy Judson,	Timothy Case,	William Youngs,
Zechariah Walker,	Abisha Moseley,	Samuel Koine,
Ben. Eastman,	Isaac Bush,	Nathan Martin,
Gideon Munn,	Jehial Post,	Justice Blakeley,
Israel Sumner,	Joseph Hurlbut,	Justice Gibbs,
Noah Tuttle,	Robert Thomas,	Samuel Curtiss,
Samuel Castle,	Thomas Minor,	Thomas Durkee,
Wm. Baldwin,	Zachariah Weller,	James Nichols,
Deliverance Koine,	Hezekiah Noble,	Cole Weller.
Wm. Black,		

LIST OF SOLDIERS IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR FROM
WOODBURY.

It may be safely asserted that no town in Connecticut, or in New England, furnished a greater number of men in the war of the Revolution, in proportion to the number of its inhabitants, than the town of Woodbury. In 1776, every able-bodied man in this and the other western towns of Connecticut,

between the ages of sixteen and sixty years, was marched to New York, by order of Gen. Washington, and Woodbury was during the entire war the head-quarters of the recruiting service in western Connecticut. No complete list of soldiers can be obtained. The following is the best that can now be had. It contains nearly 1,000 names. A few in this list may have come here from other towns to enlist. Probably not far from 1,500 men went from this town during the course of the war.

A.

Armstrong, Stephen	Arnold, Stephen	Avered, Reuben
“ James	Adge, Aner	Ayer, Peter
Allen, Capt. Parmely	Atwood, Asa; shot in	Austin, Caleb
“ Nathaniel	New York.	Aspinwal, Caleb
Arthur, James	Atwood, Benjamin	Ambler, David
Avery, Benjamin	Abernethy, James	Andrus, Lt. Benjamin
“ Nathaniel	Allien, Samuel	“ Thomas

B.

Baker, Phineas	Brinsmade, Zechariah;	Brownson, Sgt. Abijah
“ Lovewell	he was confined with	“ Thomas
“ Eldad	others at Halifax in	“ Abraham
“ Edward	1776, in a room “among	Brewster, Jonas
“ Nathan	felons, thieves and ne-	“ Gideon
“ Thaddeus	groes,” having been	Burns, John
“ John	taken prisoner with	Bird, Ebenezer
“ John, Jr.	Col. Ethan Allen, the	Beardsley, Nathan
“ Capt. Remember;	preceding 25th Sept.,	“ John
killed at St. John's by	1775, and lodged for a	“ Henry
the Indians, in 1775.	time in Halifax jail,	“ Theodorus
His head was cut off,	before transportation	Beach, Curtiss
and set upon a pole,	to England.	“ John; was at first
and our people gave	Bellamy, Jonathan; at-	a tory, and enlisted in-
them a guinea to take	torney, died of small-	to the British service;
it down, that they	pox in 1777, in New	was arrested and tried
might bury it.	Jersey.	at Derby, convicted,
Bull, Major Thomas	Beemont, Friend	and pardoned on con-
Brace, Joseph	“ William	dition of enlisting to
Bond, William	Booth, Capt. James	serve during the war.
Bassett, Samuel	“ Abijah	Beach, Ambrose
Bell, N.	“ John	Bunnell, Frederick
“ Andrew	“ Amos	Bailey, Jonathan
“ Benjamin	“ Joseph	Brown, Asahel
Bacon, Josiah	“ Aaron; taken	“ James
“ Gould	prisoner, carried to	“ Elijah; died at
“ Jabez, Jr.	England and kept six	New York.
Blakesley, James	years and eight months.	Buel, Benjamin
“ Capt. Tilley	Banham, John	Blois, Edward
“ Isaac	Barlow, John	Bullard, Isaac
“ Jonathan	“ David	Burton, Ens. Judson
“ Ezra	Bunce, John; sick at	“ Robert
“ Samuel	Ticonderoga in 1775.	“ Ephraim
“ Joseph	Bunce, Isaiah	“ Jeremiah
Bedeau, William; rupt-	Prownson, Luman	“ Asahel
ured in action, Oct.,	“ Abel	“ Daniel
1778.	“ Capt. Gideon	“ David
Brinsmade, Hon. Dan. N.	“ Ens. Cornelius Bondy,	William

Baldwin, Enos, Jr.	Beers, Silas	Bradley, Zuar
" John; died in	" Josiah	" Jehiel
the northern army.	" Philo	Benedict, William
Baldwin, Judah	" Lewis	Bostwick, Andrews
" Nathan	Belden, Asahel	Blenney, Barnabas
" Asahel	" Enos	Botsford, Samuel
Barnes, Abraham; died	Bates, Elias	Blaisdell, Roger
in the army, 1781.	" Ephraim	Backus, Delucena; after-
Barnes, Samuel	Burritt, Samuel	ward Colonel in U. S.
" Simeon	" Dr. Anthony	Army.
" Frederick	Bristol, Nathaniel	Brothwell, Joseph F.
" John	" Gideon, Jr.	Burchard, Dan
Beers, Lt. Nathan	Bannister, George	Bulford, John
" Zachariah	Balcomb, Nathaniel	Bloom, Isaac
" Stephen	Butler, Abel	Burr, William, Sergeant
" Abner	Beecher, Abraham	

C.

Coles, James	Curtiss, Aaron	Carpenter, William H.
" Amos	" Capt. Agur	Couch, Capt. Ebenezer
Crammer, John	" Asa	Chilson, Thomas
Chitman, Thomas	" Wait	Crowfoot, James
Cutler, Joseph	" Israel, Jr.	Castle, John
Carter, John	" Capt. Eleazur	" Timothy
Chatfield, Yarmouth	Crissey, Solomon	" William
Churchill, Oliver	" Truman	Cole, Phineas
" Moses	Canfield, Thomas	" Simeon
Curtiss, Lt. Ephraim	" Elisha	Church, Ebenezer
" Elihu	Collins, Ens. Edward	" Moses
" Edmund	Chittenden, Daniel	" Nathaniel;
" Robert	Case, John C.	wounded by a grape
" Andrew	Crosby, ———	shot at White Plains,
" Jabez	Cogswell, Capt. William	and disabled for life.
" Lewis	Cash, Africa	Coffin, Samuel
" Ebenezer	Corbran, Samuel	Camp, Phineas
" David	Clark, Benjamin	" Ens. David
" Isaac	" Isaac	Chapman, Capt. Nathan
" Jeremiah	" Amos	" Israel
" Henry	" William	Chidson, John; wounded
" Reuben	" John	in left arm at White
" Abner	" Phineas	Plains, Oct. 28th, 1776.
" Daniel	" Robert	Calechan, Thomas
" Phineas	" Josiah	Crow, Elias

D.

Davenport, Jonathan	Dixon, David	Durkee, Benjamin
" John	" Archibald	" Asa
Dudley, George	" Jared	Durbey, Ephraim
" Buel	Doolittle, Thomas	" John
" Benjamin	Doel, Shem	De Forest, Joseph
" Elizur	Dunning, Capt. Elias;	Dunbar, "Joseph
" Nathan	Commissary.	Downs, Eliphalet
Dimonds, John	Dunning, Christopher	" Daniel; killed at
" David	" David	White Plains.
Davis, Amos	" Phineas	
Dally, Obadiah	Davidson, John	

E.

Eastman, Benjamin	ved seventy miles, the	ward judge of the su-
“ Azariah	wagoners employed	perior court. He was
Easton, Eliphalet	to transport the inva-	wounded in the right
“ Normand	lids, ran off with the	thigh, in the “Dan-
“ Julian	wagons, leaving him	bury Alarm,” April
“ Elijah; enlisted	to make his way on	27th, 1777; was also at
in 1777, for three	foot. He afterward	Ticonderoga.
years; was taken sick	petitioned the General	Edwards, Corp. John
at Mud Fort, Nov.,	Assembly for relief,	Elgur, Abner
1777, and transferred	and the sum of £30	Eastburn, Deliverance
to the hospital at Tren-	was granted him.	Elwood, —
ton, N. J. At the time	Elderkin, Jedediah	Ellis, Jonas
the hospital was remo-	Edmond, William; after-	

F.

Erisbie, Jonathan	Farrand, Capt. Jonathan	Filets, Francis
“ Asahel	Fish, Nathan	Frost, Joseph
“ Noah	Flowers, Nathan	Fales, Francis
“ Noah, Jr.	“ Nathaniel	Fieldsley, Francis
“ Abiel	Fall, Patrick	Franklin, Jehiel
“ David	Field, Francis	Fenn, Daniel
“ James	“ George	Fisher, Darius
Foot, Joseph; lived to	“ Nathaniel	
98 years.		

G.

Goodrich, Wait; com-	Graham, Rev. Chaun-	Green, Samuel
missary, Pay Table al-	cey; chaplain.	Galpin, Joseph
lowed him £3,000 Dec.	Gardin, John	“ Stephen
18th, 1780, for purcha-	Gilehrst, —	“ Samuel; died in
sing pork for the army.	Giles, Timothy	N. Army.
Goodrich, Timothy	Garnsey, Joseph	Gage, Thomas
Galesley, Thomas	Gould, John	Guernsey, Richard
Gideons, Joshua	“ John W.	“ Solomon
Grant, Elisha	Garnet, John	Gillet, Eliphalet
Gillis, Tint	Gilbert, Corp. Isaiah	“ David
Goodsell, Isaac	“ Elnathan	Gridley, Asahel
Graham, Isaac G., M. D.;	Gorham, Benjamin	Griswold, Ebenezer
surgeon under Gen.	Garret, Jolin	Gear, Ezra
Washington.	“ John	Glazier, Jacob
Graham, Doct. Andrew; surgeon.	Green, Ezra	Gordon, Robert
	“ Eleazer	

H.

Hinman, Col. Benjamin	Hinman, Jonas	Hinman, Lemuel
“ Capt. Elijah	“ Enos	“ Capt. Truman;
“ Capt. Ephraim;	“ Michael	Commissary.
Commissary.	“ Isaiah	Hinman, Enos
Hinman, Moses	“ James	“ Timothy
“ Lt. Asa	“ Francis	“ Benjamin, 3d;
“ Ens. Joel	“ Capt. David	returned a deserter in
“ Wait	“ Daniel	1780 by mistake, he
“ Silas	“ Capt. Samuel	having gone home on

account of sickness, by	Hill, Reuben	Hurlbut, Asaph
advice of his captain.	" Solomon; sick at	" Capt. Samuel
Hinman, Capt. Elisha;	Ticonderoga, in 1775.	" Abraham
commander of a gov-	Higley, Nehemiah	Hine, Capt. Nathan
ernment ship called the	Hazen, William	" Jonathan
Alfred, which sailed	" Elijah, Sergeant	" Adam
out of New London.	Hurd, Capt. Thaddeus	" Lewis
Hinman, Ens. Titus; in	" Lt. Asahel; killed	Hitchcock, Benjamin
Col. Zebulon Butler's	in the war.	" David
regiment. He was	" Simeon	" James R.
killed in the bloody	" Capt. David	" Benjamin, Jr.
massacre of Wyoming,	" David, Jr.	Hunt, William
July 3d, 1778.	" Daniel	" John, Jr.
Hicock, Asa	" Capt. Adam	" Isaac
" Silas	" Stephen	" Simeon
" Reuben; sick at	" Lovewell	" Isaac, Jr.
Ticonderoga in 1775.	" Samuel	Hooker, James
Hicock, Thaddeus, Jr.	" Isaac	" Thaddeus
" Ebenezer	" Solomon	Hastings, Dr. Seth; sur-
" David	" Noah	geon.
" Elijah	" Moses	Hand, Elias
" Ephraim	" Calvin	Hannah, Alexander
" Benjamin	" Curtiss	" James
" Johnson	" Lewis	" Robert
" Nathaniel	" Gideon	Hawkins, Moses
Hull, Ebenezer	" Gideon, Jr.	" Zadoeck
" William	" Simeon, Jr.	" Zadoeck, Jr.
" Doct. Titus; sur-	" Abner	Hayes, —
geon.	" Abraham	Hodge, Gulielmus
Hull, Stephen	" Graham	" Philo
Hall, Ebenezer	" Joseph	Huntington, Ebenezer
" Thomas	" John; sick at Ti-	Hotchkiss, Reuben
" Thomas, Jr.	conderoga, in 1775.	Hovert, Elisha
" Aaron	Hurlbut, Truman	" John
" L.	" Robert	Hudson, John
Hawley, Capt. Enos	" Joel	Hungerford, James
" James	" Noah	" Lt. Benja-
" Moses	" Wait	min; sick at Ticonde-
" David	" John	roga, in 1775, and died
Hamsted, David	" Amos	soon after.
Hows, Samuel	" Elisha	Hastians, Samuel
" George	" Gideon	Hannayd, William
Humphrey, Capt. Elijah	" Gideon, Jr.	Holt, Nicholas; had small
Herrick, John	" Thomas	pox in Canada, 1776.
Hilliard, William	" Squire	Henrics, Zadoeck
Hubbell, Ebenezer	" Joel	
Hill, Abraham; died in	" Capt. Adam	
N. Army.		

I.

Ingraham, Nathaniel
 " Henry
 " William

Ingraham, Eleazer
 Indian, Tom
 Ives, Asahel

Ives, Abner
 " Daniel, Jun.
 Isbell, Seruda

J.

Johnson, Isaac	Judd, Freeman	Judson, Elijah; sick at
“ Amos; stood	Jackson, Samuel	Ticonderoga, 1775.
next to Daniel Downs,	“ Theophilus	Judson, Chapman, do.
whose brains were	Jones, Benjamin	“ Chapman, Jr.
spattered upon him at	Jewett, Isaac	“ Agur
White Plains.	“ Caleb; had small-	“ Timothy, Capt.
Johnson, John	pox, and was disabled	“ Aaron
“ William	by it in his sight, in	“ Joel
“ Isaiah	Canada, 1776.	“ Elihu
“ Hiram	Jordan, John	“ William
“ Justus; wound-	“ William	“ James
ed in the left arm in	Judson, Gen. David, A.	“ Abel
the action near Nor-	M.; was capt. in the	“ Joshua
walk. His arm was	Continental army.	Jenks, Thomas
amputated. State al-	Judson, Capt. James	Jennings, Charles; had
lowed him \$12 per	“ Ensign John	small-pox and fever in
month in consequence.	“ Joseph	Canada.
Johnson, Peter	“ Ensign Amos	James, Thomas
Judd, Daniel		

K.

Kimberly, David	Keeney, Levi	Kasson, Archibald
“ Thomas	Kelly, John	Keeler, Hezekiah
Kellogg, Samuel	Kasson, James	Kellis, Peter
Knapp, Eleazar	“ Alexander	King, David
“ Moses		

L.

Lewis, Capt. Ezekiel	Leavenworth, David, Jr.	Linsley, Abiel, Jun.
“ George	“ Amos	“ Brainard
“ Asa	“ Morse	Lines, Abraham
“ Abraham	“ Lt. Ebenezer	London, Pomp
“ Nathaniel	“ Gideon	Lamfear, Samuel
“ James	“ Capt. John	Logan, Matthew
“ Elihu	Lake, Edward	“ John
Lacey, Capt. Thaddeus;	Leavitt, Samuel	Laslin, John
died in service at Cas-	“ Jonathan	Lusk, Samuel
tleton, Oct. 3, 1775.	“ David	Liberty, Jeff; formerly
Lacey, Ebenezer	Ladd, Benajah	slave of Jonathan Far-
“ Ebenezer, Jun.	“ David	rand; made free by
“ Ezra	Lee, Abner	enlisting;}
Leavenworth, Capt. Da-	“ Samuel	Lyon, Isaac
vid	Linsley, Abiel	

M.

Martin, Joel	Martin, Amos	Minor, Timothy; sick at
“ Joseph	“ Samuel	Ticonderoga. Taken
“ Solomon	Minor, Adoniram	prisoner at Danbury,
“ Ezekiel	“ Simeon; taken	and carried to N. York.
“ David	prisoner at Danbury.	Moseley, Increase, Esq.;
“ Isaiah	Minor, Elisha	Commissary.
“ Capt. Andrew	“ Sergt. Israel	Moseley, Col. Increase,
“ William	“ David	Jr.
“ Gideon	“ Daniel	Moseley, Capt. Abner

Manville, Simeon	Mitchell, Thomas	Mallory, Walker
“ Ira	“ Capt. John	Murray, Samuel
“ John	“ Jehiel	“ Noah
Mac Daniel, Thomas	“ Simeon	“ Hugh
Meigs, Jesse	“ Seth	Meramble, John
Mott, Lyman	“ Capt. Nathan ^l	Mix, Joseph
Mills, Curtiss	“ Abijah	Masters, N. S.
“ Samuel, Jr.; had	“ Capt. Eleazer	Morris, Matthew
the small-pox in Can-	“ Brier	Munn, Doct. Ebenezer ;
ada, 1776.	Mallory, Aaron ; three	surgeon.
Mills, Alexander	years aid to General	Munn, Corp. Samuel
Moody, Zimri	Washington.	“ Justus
Morgan, Lewis	Mallory, Daniel	McIntire, Henry
Mansfield, Clement	“ David	McGraw, John
Moltrope, Jude	“ John	Merchant, Job
McKinney, John	“ John, Jr.	My, Ebenezer
Mitchel, Beniah	“ Simeon	Mulatto Michael
“ Nathan	“ Eli	“ Job
“ Daniel	“ Capt. Abner	Munger, Jonathan
“ David		

N.

Norton, Issachar	Nettleton, Josiah	at Boston
“ George	Northrop, Amos	Negro Robbin
“ George, Jun.	Nails, John	“ James
“ William	Nichols, Elisha ; killed at	“ Titus
“ John Austin	New York	“ Peter
“ David	Nichols, James	“ Toney
Newton, Ezekiel	“ Andrew ; died	“ Cumming

O.

Osborne, Shadrach ;	Osborne, Nathan ;	New York ; was there
purchasing and issuing	wounded in several	three months.
commissary during the	parts of the body at	Olcott, John E.
war.	Horse Neck, June 8,	Olds, Oliver
Osborne, Samuel	1779, and carried to	“ Aaron

P.

Peck, Abijah	Parks, James	Porter, Benjamin
“ John	Pislic, Elijah	Pritchard, Nat.
“ Josiah	Prindle, Enos	Potter, Sheldon
“ Judson	Parker, Gamaliel	“ David
Platt, John ; taken pris-	“ Peter	“ Daniel
oner at Fort Wash-	“ Thomas	Phelps, Charles
ington, June 5, 1777 ;	“ Amasa	“ Darius
was released on parole	Prentice, Zachariah	“ Samuel
and came home with	Peters, Galloway	Parmely, Thomas
the small-pox.	Peet, Daniel	Perry, Elisha
Pitcher, Ebenezer	“ Richard	“ Eli
Pease, William	Parry, Daniel	Preston, Nathan ; pay-
Patterson, Sherman	Pollard, Isaac	master and issuing
“ Ens. William	Palmer, Phineas	commissary of supplies.
Pierce, David	Porter, Capt. David	Pain, Justus
Post, Abraham	“ John	

R.

Reynolds, Matthew	Roots, Joseph	Ranney, Stephen
" Sergt. James	" Colonel; sick at	Rogers, Ebenezer
" William	Ticonderoga, 1775.	Robinson, Solomon
" Jas. Blakesley	Royce, Matthew	" David
" Justus	Rill, Edward	" William
" Hezekiah	Rice, Edward	Robin, Michael
" Simeon	Rumsey, David	Read, Jonathan
" David	" Nathan	" Matthew
" Solomon	Rumrill, Frederick	Rood, Simeon
" Solomon, Jun.	Richards, Amos; sick at	" John; shot thro'
sick at Ticonderoga.	Ticonderoga.	the thigh with a mus-
Roots, Isaac	Rusco, Stephen	ket ball at White Pl's,
" Solomon; died at	" Benjamin	Oct. 28, 1776.
Crown Point.	Ranney, Solomon	

S.

Stoddard, Anthony	went out one day to	Smith, Stephen; sick at
" Eli	view the position of the	Ticonderoga.
" Amos	enemy. He found	" Phineas
" Thomas; killed	La Fayette on the	" Abraham
in the war.	ground before him for	" Jeremiah
Stoddard, Abiram; died	the same purpose.—	" Elisha
of bloody flux in the	When they wished to	" Robert; was a ser-
army.	retire, they found	geant under Col. Seth
Stoddard, Cap. James;	themselves cut off from	Warner; was toma-
d. in the service, 1777.	camp by some British	hawked and scalped by
Stoddard, Capt. Nathan;	soldiers. There was	the Indians on "Four
killed at Mud Fort, on	no escape except by	Mile Island," in Lake
the Delaware, Nov. 15,	for a creek. Lt.	George, a small party
1777, by a cannon	Strong being larger	to which he belonged
ball, which entirely	and stronger than his	having been surprised
severed his head from	companion, took him	in the night. He lay
his body. Lt. John	upon his shoulders, and	four days, when he was
Strong related, that he	crossed the creek in	found and taken care
was standing near him	safety.	of. He recovered and
when it occurred, and	Strong, Adino	survived many years
that for a moment	" Uriel	after.
after, he was standing	" Anthony	Sperry, Ambrose
without a head before	" Daniel; teamster	" Enoch
he fell.	" Charles	Savage, Joseph
Stoddard, Curtiss	" Josiah;	" Seth; died in
" Abijah; died	shot through the leg,	New York.
at Crown Point.	in the Germantown	Stiles, James
Stoddard, Cyrenius	action, and was oblig-	Sharp, Joseph
" Luther	ed to have it amputa-	Sheldon, Charles
" Philo; wound-	ted.	" Doct. Daniel;
ed in the arm in the	Strong, Benjamin	surgeon's mate.
Germantown action.	" Benjamin, Jun.	Slauter, John
Stoddard, Adjutant —	Smith, Daniel	Steele, Sergeant John
" Ichabod; sick	" Capt. Ebenezer	" Luke
at Ticonderoga.	" Capt. Richard	" Sergeant Elisha
Strong, Samuel	" Hon. Nathaniel	Sanford, Capt. J.
" Lieut. John;	" Samuel	St. John, Adonijah
while in the service he		Seymour, Capt. Moses

Squire, Capt. Gideon	Sherman, David; com-	Simons, Cummeys
" Abiathar	missary.	Stannard, Samuel
" Joseph	Sherman, Elijah	Seeley, Ephraim
" Thomas, 3d	" James	Strickland, Moses
" Thomas, Jr.	" Lt. John	Standelift, William
Skeels, Adoniram	" Taylor; ex-	Sturgess, Aquila
Stratton, Thomas	press man.	Stewart, William
Starr, Elisha	Daniel; member of the	Saxton, Jo.; died at
Stevens, Aaron	Council of Safety four	New York.
" Daniel	years.	Sears, John
Sedgwick, Benjamin	Southworth, William	Sperry, Eli
" Archer	Summers, Asahel	" Ambrose
" Joseph	Simons, David	Skilton, Doct. Henry

T.

Torrance, Thomas;	Tomlinson, Thomas	in the knee at White
wounded in the " Dan-	" David	Plains, Oct. 31st, 1776,
bury Alarm," April	" Lieut. —	by a cannon ball; was
27th, 1777, in the	Tongue, Jonathan	removed to Woodbury
thigh.	Tossel, John	by Asahel Thomas and
Torrance, Corp. Joseph	Thorp, David	died Dec. 9th, 1776.
" Capt. Samuel	Taylor, Simeon	Thomas, Jacob
" Samuel, Jr.	" Josiah	" Charles
" Ezra	" John	" Charles, Jr.
" William	" Joel; killed at	" David
" Joseph	New York.	" S.
Tona, Jethro	Titus, Joel	" Jeremiah
Twiss, Jonathan	Touseley, Nathaniel	" Joseph
Turrill, John	Thomas, Lt. Ebenezer	" Enoch
" Samuel	" John; taken	Tuttle, Aaron
Tallman, Ebenezer, Jr.	sick at Fort Ann;	" Capt. Nathaniel
" Peter	came home by advice	" Ichabod
Tomlinson, —; com-	of his captain, lost his	" Andrew
missary.	wages, and was re-	" Thomas
" Timothy	turned a deserter in	Tucker, Daniel
" Henry	consequence.	Trowbridge, Lt. Elihu
" William	Thomas, Isaac; wounded	" Philemon
Thompson, John		

V.

Vandyke, Peter

W.

Warner, Col. Seth	Wakeley, Abel; was a	him stormed the re-
" Capt. John	soldier, through the	doubt at Yorktown;
" Daniel; killed	whole length of the	received an honorable
at the battle of Ben-	War of Independence,	discharge from Wash-
nington.	joining the army in his	ington; died at Green-
Warner, Thomas	16th year; was with	ville, Green county,
" Saul	Washington at Valley	New York, April 13th,
" Samuel	Forge; at West Point,	1850, in the 90th year
" Capt. Elizur	under Arnold, and saw	of his age.
" Lt. Ebenezer	the traitor escape; with	Wheeler, Capt. Seth
" Eliphaz,	La Fayette in his me-	" Doct. Lemuel;
Wakeley, Abiel	memorable retreat before	surgeon.
" Henry	Cornwallis, and with	Wheeler, Capt. John

Wheeler, Benjamin	Walker, Peter	Welch, Ithuel
" Benjamin, Jr.	" Joseph, Jr.	Welch, Michael
" Silas	" Josiah	Wagner, Daniel
" Adam	" David	Wagner, David
" El Nathan	" Simeon	Wilson, Samuel
" Agur; sick at	Watson, Hon. James;	Way, Ira
Ticonderoga, in 1775.	afterward senator in	Way, Isaac
Wheeler, Archelaus	Congress.	Wooster, Hinman
" William; com-	Watson, Capt. John;	Woodman, Samuel
missary at the north	wounded in the back	Wells, David
end of Lake George.	at St. John's, Canada,	" John
Wheeler, Nathan	in 1775, and the state	" Benjamin
Washburn, Edward	granted him a pension	Wilcoxson, Ephraim
" Edmond	of \$18 per month.	Ward, Samuel
Wayland, John	Whittlesey, Martin; lost	Whitney, John
Whipple, Joseph	the use of his limbs by	Wheaton, Jonathan
Wilkinson, Abraham	sickness at New York.	" Roswell
Wott, Adam	Whittlesey, David	Wright, Charles, Jr.
Woodruff, Hawkins	" Asaph; killed	" Freedom
" John	at Wyoming, July 3d,	" David
Weeks, John	1778.	Waters, Joseph
Wildman, Rev. Benja-	Wallace, Thomas	Wentworth, G.
min; chaplain.	Waugh, Buel	Warden, Joseph
Walker, Abel	Wiscott, Joseph	Waller, Thomas
" Zechariah	White, John	" Daniel
" Elisha	" Joseph	Ward, Macock
" Capt. Joseph	Woodward, Noah	Wood, James
" Isaiah	" Noah, Jr.	
" Samuel	Welch, Sergeant Luke	

Y.

Youngs, David

LIST OF SOLDIERS IN THE WAR OF 1812.

B. denotes Bethlem. Wa. Washington. R. Roxbury. S. Southbury.
This list is not complete. Those without any letter are from Woodbury.

A.

Atwood, Washington H. Allen, James (B.) Allen, Stephen

B.

Burton, Oliver (B.)	Barlow, Elisha (Wa.)	Bassett, Nathaniel
Bates, Richard (R.)	Bishop, Miles	Bryant, Ira
Bryant, Samuel, (Wa.)	Booth, Aaron	Baldwin, Amos (B.)
Blackman, Beecher	Brown, James (S.)	Beecher, Lyman (B.)
Bunnell, Sheldon	" Daniel (S.)	Botsford, Samuel
Barnum, Eli (B.)	Baker, Henry (Wa.)	Barto, Jonah
Beebee, Isaac (B.)	Bishop, Amos	

C.

Castle, Bethel S.	Church, Samuel (B.)	Cunningham, Wm. (Wa.)
" John	Canfield, Austin (B.)	
Coe, Daniel (B.)	Curtiss, John	

E.

Eastman, Daniel E. (R.)

F.

Fairchild, David (B)	Fowler, Robert B. (Wa.)	Farrand, Capt. N. (Wa.)
Frisbie, Benjamin (B)	French, Ezra (B.)	
" Samuel (Wa.)	Forbes, Robert (Wa.)	

G.

Gordon, Jonathan	Glazier, John	Galpin, Pettit
Griswold, Harvey	Galpin, Stephen F.	Gibbs, Spencer (B.)
" Asa S.	" Sergt. Samuel	

H.

Howe, William	Hine, Elijah (B.)	Hubbell, Zalmon (B.)
Hannah, George (B.)	Hyde, Abijah (B.)	Hatch, Joseph
Hine, Austin (B.)		

J.

Judson, Henry	Jackson, Levi	Jackson, Levi (B.)
Jackson, Joel	" Samuel	

K.

Knapp, Capt. Seymour (B.)	Kasson, Lt. Adam C. (B.)	Kimball, Horace (B.)
	Kimball, Horatio (B.)	

L.

Luddington, Fred. (B.)	Lewis, Elisha (R.)	Lum, Austin (B.)
Lewis, Jabez (B.)	Leavenworth, Philo (B.)	Lambert, Fred.
" Geo. (R.)		

M.

Murray, David	Moody, Samuel	Munger, Harmon (B.)
" Alexander	Morriss, Edward	Masters, Doct. Samuel S.
McCoy, Hugh	Mitchell, Nathaniel (R.)	

N.

Nichols, John

O.

Olds, David	Osborne, Daniel
-------------	-----------------

P.

Parker, Willis	Parker, Philo (Wa.)	Peet, Ashbel
" James	Patterson, Charles (R.)	Price, Sheldon, (B.)
" Lt. Thomas (Wa.)	C. Peck, Capt. Joseph	

R.

Reynolds, Joseph	Ryan, Marcus
------------------	--------------

S.

Sandford, Thomas (R.)	Stevens, Jeremiah (B.)	Strong, Daniel (B.)
Stiles, Lyman	Sperry, Moses	Stone, Norman (B.)
Spring, Isaac (B.)	Smith, Ens. Theodore	Seeley, Freeman H. (B.)
Seymour, John H. (B.)	(B.)	Steel, Joseph (B.)
Squire, John A. (R.)	Smith, John (B.)	Skidmore, James B. (B.)

T.

Titus, Stiles (Wa.)	Turrill, Roswell (R.)	Tuttle, David
Turrill, Asahel (R.)	Tuttle, Preston	

W.

Weller, Capt. Thomas ;	drafted, when he went	Warner, Capt. Elizur
killed by Warner	to notify him.	Williams, Wm. R. (B.)
Knapp, who had been	Webb, Joseph (R.)	Wilcox, Linus (B.)
		Wakeley, Harry

LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES

Of the Town of Washington, which was incorporated, Jan., 1779.

	May Session.	October Session.
1779	Capt. Increase Moseley,	Capt. William Cogswell.
	Capt. William Cogswell,	Capt. Ebenezer Clarke.
1780	Capt. William Cogswell, } Jan.	
	Capt. Ebenezer Clarke,	
	Capt. William Cogswell,	Capt. William Cogswell.
	Capt. Gideon Hollister,	Capt. Gideon Hollister.
1781	Capt. William Cogswell,	Capt. Nathan Hicock.
	Capt. Gideon Hollister,	Mr. John Whittlesey.
1782	Capt. Nathan Hicock, } Jan.	
	Mr. John Whittlesey,	
	Maj. William Cogswell,	Maj. William Cogswell.
	Mr. John Calhoun,	No choice.
1783	Mr. John Whittlesey,	Mr. John Whittlesey.
	Capt. Nathan Hicock,	Capt. Nathan Hicock.
1784	Mr. John Whittlesey, } Jan.	
	Capt. Nathan Hicock,	
	Capt. John Whittlesey,	Capt. John Whittlesey.
	Mr. Daniel N. Brinsmade,	Mr. Daniel N. Brinsmade,
1785	Mr. John Whittlesey,	Mr. John Whittlesey.
	Mr. Matthew Logan,	Capt. Jonathan Farrand.
1786	Mr. John Whittlesey,	Capt. Nathan Hicock.
	Capt. Jonathan Farrand,	Mr. John Whittlesey.
1787	Mr. John Whittlesey,	Mr. John Whittlesey.
	Rev. Daniel Brinsmade,	Capt. Nathan Hicock.
1788	Mr. John Whittlesey,	Capt. Jonathan Farrand.
	No choice,	Mr. Peter Sherman.
1789	Capt. Jonathan Farrand, } Jan.	
	Mr. Peter Sherman,	
	Mr. John Whittlesey,	Mr. John Whittlesey.
	Mr. Peter Sherman,	Capt. David Judson.
1790	Mr. John Whittlesey,	Mr. Jonathan Farrand.
	Mr. David Judson,	Mr. John Whittlesey.
1791	Mr. David Judson,	Mr. David Judson.
	Mr. John Whittlesey,	Mr. Simeon Mitchell.

May Session.

- 1792 Mr. Peter Sherman,
Mr. David Judson,
1793 Mr. Daniel N. Brinsmade,
Mr. David Whittlesey,
1794 David Judson,
Peter Sherman,
1795 Daniel N. Brinsmade,
Peter Sherman,
1796 Daniel Brinsmade,
David Whittlesey,
1797 Daniel N. Brinsmade,
Elijah Hazen,
1798 Daniel Brinsmade,
Elijah Hazen,
1799 Daniel N. Brinsmade,
William Cogswell,
1800 Daniel N. Brinsmade,
Elijah Hazen,
1801 Daniel N. Brinsmade,
William Cogswell,
1802 Daniel N. Brinsmade,
Simeon Mitchell,
1803 Daniel N. Brinsmade,
Elijah Hazen,
1804 Daniel N. Brinsmade,
Elijah Hazen,
1805 Daniel N. Brinsmade,
David Whittlesey,
1806 Daniel N. Brinsmade,
David Whittlesey,
1807 Elijah Hazen,
David Whittlesey,
1808 Daniel N. Brinsmade,
Elijah Hazen,
1809 Daniel N. Brinsmade,
Noble Day,
1810 Warren R. Fowler,
Noble Day,
1811 Evets Moody,
Noble Day,
1812 Daniel N. Brinsmade,
John N. Gunn,
1813 Daniel N. Brinsmade,
John N. Gunn,
1814 Daniel N. Brinsmade,
John N. Gunn,
1815 Samuel Leavitt,
Noble Day,
1816 Samuel Leavitt,
Daniel B. Brinsmade,
1817 Daniel B. Brinsmade,
William Cogswell,
1818 Daniel B. Brinsmade,
Joseph Whittlesey,

October Session.

- Mr. Daniel N. Brinsmade.
Mr. David Judson.
Mr. Daniel N. Brinsmade.
Mr. David Whittlesey.
Daniel N. Brinsmade.
Peter Sherman.
Daniel N. Brinsmade.
Mr. David Whittlesey.
Daniel Brinsmade.
David Whittlesey.
Daniel N. Brinsmade.
William Cogswell.
Daniel Brinsmade.
Elijah Hazen.
Daniel N. Brinsmade.
Elijah Hazen.
Daniel N. Brinsmade.
Elijah Hazen.
Simeon Mitchell.
Daniel N. Brinsmade.
William Cogswell.
Daniel N. Brinsmade.
William Cogswell.
Daniel N. Brinsmade.
David Whittlesey.
Daniel N. Brinsmade.
David Whittlesey.
Daniel N. Brinsmade.
David Whittlesey.
Daniel N. Brinsmade.
Elijah Hazen.
Daniel N. Brinsmade.
William Cogswell.
Daniel N. Brinsmade.
Joseph Whittlesey.
Daniel N. Brinsmade.
David Whittlesey.
Daniel N. Brinsmade.
David Whittlesey.
Samuel Leavitt.
Noble Day.
Daniel B. Brinsmade.
Samuel Leavitt.
Daniel B. Brinsmade.
Constantine McMahon.
John N. Gunn.
Noble Day.

UNDER THE CONSTITUTION.

May,		
1819	Samuel Leavitt,	Joseph Whittlesey.
1820	Daniel B. Brinsmade,	Joseph Whittlesey.
1821	Curtis Hicox,	Ensign Bushnell.
1822	Timothy Mitchell,	Philo Clark.
1823	Evetts Moody,	William Cogswell.
1824	Constantine McMahon,	Abijah Tomlinson.
1825	No choice,	No choice.
1826	Samuel Leavitt, Jr.,	Nathan Newton.
1827	Constantine McMahon,	Samuel Leavitt, Jr.
1828	Daniel B. Brinsmade,	Abijah Tomlinson.
1829	John Newton,	Chester Ackley.
1830	Samuel Leavitt, Jr.,	Daniel B. Brinsmade.
1831	Johnson C. Hatch,	Joseph Titus, Jr.
1832	Youngs Elliot,	David C. Whittlesey.
1833	David C. Whittlesey,	Youngs Elliot.
1834	Samuel Frisbie,	George Lewis.
1835	Samuel Leavitt,	Daniel Wheaton.
1836	Joseph Titus, Jr.,	Charles Lemon.
1837	Daniel B. Brinsmade,	Charles Vail.
1838	John Newton,	Truman Baldwin.
1839	John M. Ford,	William Pond.
1840	Chester Ackley,	No choice.
1841	No choice,	No choice.
1842	Frederick Chittenden,	Daniel Frisbie.
1843	George Steele,	No choice.
1844	No choice,	No choice.
1845	No choice,	No choice.
1846	Ithiel Hicox,	David Whittlesey.
1847	Platt Bryan,	Nathan H. Carey.
1848	Daniel B. Brinsmade,	Abijah Tomlinson.
1849	Sheldon H. Calhoun,	Daniel Burnham.
1850	Abiel C. Lemon,	Johnson L. Tomlinson.
1851	Arvin Burnham,	Moseley V. Bronson.
1852	Russell W. Frisbie,	Leander Odell.
1853	Sheldon W. Meeker,	Frederick Newton.

ASSISTANT.

Daniel N. Brinsmade, from 1802 to 1818.

WASHINGTON PROBATE DISTRICT.

Set off from Woodbury and Litchfield districts in 1832.

JUDGES.

Daniel B. Brinsmade, 1832 to 1834, Ithiel Hicox, 1837, 1842, 1843 and 1838 to 1841, 1844 and 1845, 1847 1852.
 to 1849, 1851. William Moody, 1846.
 Frederick S. Fenn, 1835 to 1836. Daniel G. Platt, 1850.

STATE SENATOR.

Alvin Brown, 1839.

MEMBERS OF CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION, 1818.

Ensign Bushnell,

Hermanus Marshall.

TOWN-CLERKS.

Daniel N. Brinsmade, from 1779 to William Leavitt, from Oct., 1841, to 1813. Oct., 1846.

Daniel B. Brinsmade, from Oct., 1813, Daniel B. Brinsmade, from Oct., 1846, to Oct., 1841. to —.

LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES FROM SOUTHBURY.

Southbury was set off from Woodbury and incorporated in 1787. The following is a list of Representatives to the present time.

May Session.

1787	
1788	Col. Benjamin Hinman,
1789	Col. B. Hinman, Jan. and May,
1790	Mr. Shadrach Osborn,
1791	Mr. Benjamin Hinman,
1792	Mr. Benjamin Hinman,
1793	Mr. Justus Johnson,
1794	Mr. Benjamin Stiles, Jr.,
1795	Mr. Joel Hinman,
1796	Mr. Shadrach Osborn,
1797	Mr. Benjamin Hecox,
1798	John Edmond,
1799	Mr. Joel Hinman,
1800	Shadrach Osborn,
1801	Justus Johnson,
1802	Aaron Hinman,
1803	Shadrach Osborn,
1804	Justus Johnson,
1805	Aaron Hinman,
1806	Aaron Hinman,
1807	Burton Canfield,
1808	Truman Hinman,
1809	Shadrach Osborn,
1810	Titus Pearce,
1811	Simeon Hinman,
1812	John Moseley,
1813	Joel Crane,
1814	Nathan Curtiss,
1815	Curtiss Hinman,
1816	Moses Wheeler,
1817	Park Brown,
1818	Curtiss Hinman,

October Session.

Col. Benjamin Hinman.
Col. Benjamin Hinman.
Mr. Shadrach Osborn.
Mr. Benjamin Hinman.
Mr. Benjamin Hinman.
Mr. Benjamin Stiles, Jr.
Mr. Increase Moseley.
Mr. Joel Hinman.
Mr. Benjamin Stiles, Jr.
Mr. John Edmond.
Mr. Benjamin Hecox.
Benjamin Hinman.
Warren Mitchell.
Shadrach Osborn.
Aaron Hinman.
Warren Mitchell.
Simeon Hinman.
Shadrach Osborn.
Justus Johnson.
Aaron Hinman.
Shadrach Osborn.
Justus Johnson.
Shadrach Osborn.
Truman Hinman.
Simeon Mitchell.
Park Brown.
Nathan Curtiss.
Joel Crane.
Joel Crane.
Warren Mitchell.
Amos Johnson.
Warren Mitchell.

UNDER THE CONSTITUTION.

May,			
1819	Curtiss Hinman.	1824	Newton Tuttle.
1820	Amos Johnson.	1825	Benjamin B. Osborn.
1821	Truman Moseley.	1826	John Pearce.
1822	Amos Johnson.	1827	Edward Hinman.
1823	Gideon Judson.	1828	Newton Tuttle.

1829	John Moseley.	1842	Erastus Pierce.
1830	John Pearce.	1843	Charles B. Hicock.
1831	Edward Hinman.	1844	No choice.
1832	Henry Downs.	1845	Titus Pierce.
1833	Charles C. Hinman.	1846	Walter Johnson.
1834	Henry Downs.	1847	George P. Shelton.
1835	Charles C. Hinman.	1848	George Smith.
1836	Daniel Hinman.	1849	Titus Pierce.
1837	John Peck.	1850	Oliver Mitchell.
1838	Elijah French.	1851	Henry D. Munson.
1839	John Peck.	1852	Edwin Pierce.
1840	William Guthrie.	1853	Truman B. Wheeler.
1841	Samuel Candee.		

SENATORS.

Curtiss Hinman, 1820.	Edward Hinman, 1843.
John Pearce, 1832, 1833.	Gen. George P. Shelton, 1850.

TOWN-CLERKS.

Increase Moseley, appointed 1787.	Walter Johnson, appointed Dec., 1837.
John Moseley, " Dec., 1805.	Titus Pierce, " 1851.
Charles C. Hinman, " Nov., 1834.	

JUDGES OF THE COUNTY COURT.

William Hinman.	Edward Hinman, from 1847 to 1849.
-----------------	-----------------------------------

LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES FROM BETHLEM.

Bethlem was incorporated in 1787.

May Session.

1787	
1788	Mr. David Ambler,
1789	Mr. David Camp, January.
	Capt. Jonathan Smith,
1790	Mr. David Ambler,
1791	Mr. David Ambler,
1792	Mr. David Ambler,
1793	David Ambler,
1794	David Bellamy,
1795	David Bellamy,
1796	David Bellamy,
1797	Oliver Parmelee,
1798	David Leavitt, Jr.,
1799	David Leavitt, Jr.,
1800	David Leavitt, Jr.,
1801	David Leavitt, Jr.,
1802	David Bellamy,
1803	David Bellamy,
1804	David Bellamy,
1805	David Bellamy,
1806	Nehemiah Lambert,
1807	David Bellamy,
1808	Nehemiah Lambert,
1809	David Bellamy,

October Session.

Mr. David Ambler.
Mr. David Camp.
Capt. Jonathan Smith.
Mr. David Ambler.
Mr. David Ambler.
Mr. Oliver Parmelee.
David Ambler.
David Bellamy.
David Bellamy.
David Bellamy.
David Bellamy.
David Bellamy.
David Bellamy.
David Leavitt, Jr.
David Bellamy.
Alexander Kasson.
David Leavitt, Jr.
Nehemiah Lambert.
David Bellamy.
David Bellamy.
David Bellamy.
David Bellamy.
David Bellamy.
David Bellamy.

May Session.

1810	Samuel Church, Jr.,
1811	George D. Kasson,
1812	Nehemiah Lambert,
1813	George D. Kasson,
1814	Samuel Church, Jr.,
1815	Nehemiah Lambert,
1816	Nathan Hawley,
1817	Sheldon C. Leavitt,
1818	Nehemiah Lambert,

October Session.

David Bellamy.
Samuel Church, Jr.
Nehemiah Lambert.
Leveritt Judd.
Leveritt Judd.
Sheldon C. Leavitt.
Nathan Hawley.
Nehemiah Lambert.
Joseph H. Bellamy.

UNDER THE CONSTITUTION.

May,			
1819	Joseph H. Bellamy.	1837	Jeriel Hayes.
1820	Sheldon C. Leavitt.	1838	Noble Allen.
1821	Joseph H. Bellamy.	1839	Nathan Hawley.
1822	Sheldon C. Leavitt.	1840	No choice.
1823	Nathan Burton, Jr.	1841	Charles A. Bloss.
1824	Sheldon C. Leavitt.	1842	Abraham Beecher.
1825	Sheldon C. Leavitt.	1843	Gideon Allen.
1826	Joseph H. Bellamy.	1844	Nicholas Moss.
1827	Joseph H. Bellamy.	1845	George T. Bloss.
1828	Sheldon C. Leavitt.	1846	Bennett Warner.
1829	Nathan Jackson.	1847	Nicholas Moss.
1830	Nathan Jackson.	1848	Marvin S. Todd.
1831	Nathan Jackson.	1849	Edwin L. Thompson.
1832	Minot Smith.	1850	Sidney Peck.
1833	Nathan Jackson.	1851	James Allen, Jr.
1834	Nathan Hawley.	1852	James Allen.
1835	Isaac S. Wadsworth.	1853	Henry W. Peck.
1836	James Allen.		

COUNTY COMMISSIONER.

Joseph H. Bellamy, appointed 1839, 1841.

STATE SENATORS.

Joseph H. Bellamy, 1841. John C. Ambler, 1847.
Minot Smith, 1846.

MEMBER OF CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION, 1818.

Nehemiah Lambert.

TOWN-CLERKS.

Moses Hawley,	from June 20th, 1787, to Dec., 1794.	
Doct. Titus Hull,	from Dec., 1794, to Dec., 1803.	
Samuel Church,	from Dec., 1803, to Dec., 1830.	
Isaac S. Wadsworth,	from Dec., 1830, to Dec., 1836.	1836.
Doct. Lyman Catlin,	from Dec., 1836, to Dec. 23d, 1836.	1836.
Joseph H. Bellamy,	from Dec. 23d, 1836, to Dec., 1837.	1837.
Benjamin T. Lake,	from Dec., 1837, to 1838.	1838.
Homer Skidmore,	from 1838, to 1842.	1842.
Joseph H. Bellamy,	from 1842, to 1843.	1843.
Norman Lake,	from 1843, to 1846.	1846.
Joseph H. Bellamy,	from 1846, to 1848.	1848.
Philo H. Skidmore,	from 1848, to 1853.	1853.
Homer Skidmore,	from 1853, to	

LIST OF REPRESENTATIVES FROM ROXBURY.

Roxbury was incorporated in 1796.

May Session.

October Session.

1797	Mr. Phineas Smith,	Elisha Canfield.
1798	Abraham Bronson,	Ephraim Hinman.
1799	Abraham Bronson,	Elihu Canfield.
1800	Ephraim Hinman,	John Trowbridge.
1801	John Trowbridge,	John Trowbridge.
1802	Elihu Canfield,	John Trowbridge.
1803	Abner Wakelee,	David Hammond.
1804	Wells Judson,	Elihu Canfield.
1805	Abraham Bronson,	Adna Mallory.
1806	Gideon Leavenworth,	Elihu Canfield.
1807	Amos Squire,	Samuel Weller.
1808	Elihu Canfield,	Deliverance L. Painter.
1809	Ephraim Hinman,	Elihu Canfield.
1810	Elihu Canfield,	Elihu Canfield.
1811	John Trowbridge,	Ebenezer Burritt.
1812	Asahel Bacon,	Elihu Canfield.
1813	Elihu Canfield,	Miles Bishop.
1814	Royal R. Hinman,	Royal R. Hinman.
1815	Silas Minor,	Silas Minor.
1816	Silas Minor,	Asahel Bacon.
1817	Silas Minor,	Elisha Patterson.
1818	Josiah R. Eastman,	Elisha Patterson.

UNDER THE CONSTITUTION.

May,			
1819	Eli M. Smith.	1837	Wait Leavenworth.
1820	Samuel Patterson.	1838	Henry L. Randall.
1821	Silas Minor.	1839	Charles Beardsley.
1822	Stephen Sanford.	1840	Daniel Botsford.
1823	Josiah R. Eastman.	1841	Abiram Ward.
1824	Isaac B. Hawley.	1842	Chauncey Hodge.
1825	Royal R. Hinman.	1843	John Trowbridge.
1826	Elisha Patterson.	1844	Isaac G. Botsford.
1827	Eli M. Smith.	1845	George Hurlbut.
1828	Zaccheus W. Weller.	1846	Elisha A. Weller.
1829	David Brothwell.	1847	Charles Thomas.
1830	David Brothwell.	1848	Everett Beardsley.
1831	Royal R. Hinman.	1849	Bennett S. Preston.
1832	William Pierce.	1850	Stephen Sanford.
1833	Josiah R. Eastman.	1851	Myron Downs.
1834	David Weller.	1852	Lacey Higgins.
1835	Stephen Sanford.	1853	Albert S. Hodge.
1836	David Brothwell.		

COUNTY COMMISSIONER.

Henry L. Randall, 1850.

Roxbury Probate District set off from Woodbury District in 1842.

JUDGES.

Harmon B. Eastman,	from 1842 to 1845.
Aaron W. Fenn,	from 1845 to 1846.

Henry L. Randall,	from 1846 to 1847.
Aaron W. Fenn,	from 1847 to 1849.
Harmon B. Eastman,	from 1849 to 1851.
Myron Downs,	from 1851.

SECRETARY OF STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

Royal R. Hinman, from 1835 to 1842.

MEMBER OF CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION, 1818.

John Trowbridge.

TOWN-CLERKS.

Elihu Canfield, Dec. 6, 1796.	Zaccheus W. Weller, Oct. 27, 1827.
Elisha Patterson, Dec. 14, 1818.	David Brothwell, July 21, 1831.
Silas Minor, Nov. 6, 1820.	Myron Downs.

WOODBURY CHRONOLOGY.

- Tautannimo's (Indian) deed, April 20, 1659.
 First, or Pomperaug Purchase, April 26, 1673.
 Second, or Shepaug " March 17, 1685-6.
 Third, or Quassapaug " Oct. 30, 1689.
 Fourth, or Nonnewaug " May 18, 1700.
 Fifth, or Kettletown " Oct. 25, 1705.
 Sixth, or Confirmatory " May 28, 1706.
 North " June 23, 1710.
 Promisick " by Dr. Eb'r Warner, March 6, 1728-9.
 South " June 18, 1733.
 Pootatuck, or Last " 1756.
 Tom Sherman (Indian) sells last reservation, May, 1759.
 Half-way Covenant dispute begins at Stratford, 1664.
 Pomperaug granted by General Court, May 9, 1672.
 Pomperaug settled, 1678
 Fundamental Articles agreed upon, Feb. 14, 1672.
 Pomperaug incorporated and called Woodbury, May 14, 1674.
 First ferry to Stratford, 1677.
 King Philip's War, June, 1675.
 Inhabitants of Woodbury retreat to Stratford, 1675.
 " return to Woodbury, 1676 and 1677.
 Rev. Zechariah Walker moves his family to Woodbury, June 27, 1678.
 Woodbury first represented in General Court, May, 1684.
 Woodbury Patent in ample form, May 17, 1686.
 North Purchase granted the town by General Court, May, 1703.
 " " surveyed, 1723.
 First mill, 1674.
 Second mill, 1681.
 Third mill, 1692.
 First meeting-house, 1681.
 Parson Stoddard's house built, 1702.
 Rev. Zechariah Walker ordained, May 5, 1670.
 " " died, Jan. 20, 1699-1700.
 Rev. Anthony Stoddard ordained, May 27, 1702.
 " " died, Sept. 6, 1760.
 Second Church built, 1747.
 Great Sickness, 1727, 1749 and 1760.

- Pootatuck Ferry established, 1730.
 Hinman's Ferry " 1752.
 Carlton's Bridge built by Gen. Washington, 1778.
 Mine Hill spathic ore known in 1724.
 Fort William Henry Alarm, 1757.
 First Revolutionary Town Meeting, Sept. 20, 1774.
 Great Boston Alarm, Sept. 3, 1774.
 Continental Association Articles adopted by the town, Nov. 17, 1774.
 Southbury Society incorporated, May, 1731.
 South Britain " " May, 1766.
 Southbury incorporated as a town, May, 1787.
 Bethlehem Society incorporated, Oct., 1739.
 Great Sickness in that society, 1750.
 Bethlem incorporated as a town, May, 1787.
 Judea Society settled in 1734; incorporated Oct., 1741.
 New Preston Society incorporated, Oct., 1753.
 Washington incorporated as a town, Jan. 7, 1779.
 Roxbury Society settled in 1713; incorporated May, 1743.
 Roxbury incorporated as a town, Oct., 1796.
 Episcopal Parish, Woodbury, organized, 1740.
 Episcopal Church erected by seventy persons, 1785.
 Episcopal Parish, Roxbury, organized, 1740.
 " " Judea Society, organized, 1762.
 " " New Preston Soc., " 1764.
 " " Bethlem " 1807.
 Baptist Church, Roxbury, " 1790.
 Methodist Church, Woodbury, " 1792.
 " " Southbury, " 1803.
 Rev. Noah Benedict ordained, Oct. 22, 1760.
 Rev. Worthington Wright ordained, Jan., 1811.
 " " " dismissed, 1813.
 Rev. Noah Benedict died, April 20, 1813.
 Rev. Henry P. Strong ordained, May 25, 1814.
 " " " dismissed, Jan., 1816.
 Rev. Samuel R. Andrew ordained, Oct. 8, 1817.
 " " " " dismissed, 1846.
 Third Church erected, 1819.
 Rev. Lucius Curtis ordained, July 8, 1846.
 Northern Inhabitants "sign off," Nov. 29, 1814.
 Strict Congregational Society incorporated, Oct., 1816.
 " " Church, dedicated, Jan. 7, 1819.
 Rev. Grove L. Brownell ordained, July, 1817.
 " " " " dismissed, 1840.
 Rev. John Churchill ordained, April 22, 1840.
 Public Libraries established, 1772, 1823 and 1850.
 Daniel Bacon's Town Hall erected, 1823.
 New Town Hall erected, 1845.
 New Burial-Ground laid out, 1826.
 North Academy built, 1846.
 South Academy built, 1851.
 Masonic Lodge founded, 1765.
 Masonic Hall built, 1839.
 Fidelity Chapter instituted, 1809.
 Pomperaug Division Sons of Temperance, organized, 1847.
 Bethel Rock Lodge, I. O. O. F., " 1847.
 Woodbury Bank incorporated, 1851.
 Woodbury Savings Bank and Building Association organized, 1853

Great Freshet, Nov. 13, 1853. This was by far the largest and most destructive freshet that the town has suffered since its first settlement. A continued torrent of water fell for several hours, raising the river and streams to a point three feet higher than was known by the "oldest inhabitant," and three feet higher than the "old Indian marks." The damage done was immense. Bridges, mills, dams, stacks of hay and other property, all disappeared before the angry flood. Many roads and intervalles were destroyed, and all within reach of danger were more or less injured. The loss of all kinds to the town of Woodbury, must have been from \$15,000 to \$20,000. To Roxbury, the loss was probably \$8,000 or \$10,000. The rise of the river at Shepaug Falls, was about twenty-five feet, or some four feet higher than had been known before. Similar damage in character and amount was done in Southbury, Washington, and other neighboring towns. All this happened in an incredibly short time, forming the most remarkable flood, in all respects, that ever visited these regions.

LIST OF THE PRESENT INHABITANTS.

This list includes the names of such persons as were inhabitants of the town between Nov. 1, 1852, and March 1, 1853—the taking of the list having occupied this length of time. The whole number of inhabitants March 1, 1853, was 2,201, whose names appear in the following list, except those of about thirty transient persons. The "*whites*" number 2,130 and the "*blacks*" 71. Families are grouped together, the father and mother first, and the children in their order. The *brace* shows husband and wife.

A.

Allen, Stephen }	Atwood, James	Atwood, Noble }
" Mary }	"	" Alma E. }
" Joseph	" Edward W. }	" John A. }
" Elnira	" Eliza }	" Lydia A. }
	" John W.	" Oliver L.
" George P. }	" Garwood H. }	" Roxana P.
" Julia }	" Henrietta E. }	" Juliette
" William H. }	" Henrietta E.	" Emily
" Lovina A. }	" Elizabeth H.	
" George M.		" William R. }
	" Henry	" Roxy S. }
" Susannah		" Ellen S.
" Amos E.	" Abigail E.	" Morris
" Abner		" Frank
" Emily U.	" Maria	" Arvesta R.
" Mary J.		" Vestina N.
" Chauncey F.	" Frederick S. }	" William R.
	" Sarah }	
" Minot M. }		" Chauncey }
" Catherine }	" Stephen }	" Martha }
" John H.	" Ruth }	" Bernice
" Laura A.	" Eben J.	
" Harriet S.	" Margaret	" Burr B. }
" Henry M.		" Mary C. }
	" Elijah }	" M'n Van Buren
" Reuben J.	" Permelia }	" Elisha
	" Roderick	" Oliver
" Chauncey }		" Mary A.
" Rebecca }	" Warner	" Marion B.

Atwood, Nancy M.	Atwood, Margaret S.	Abernethy, John }
" Charles S. }	" Roger H.	" Susan }
" Eunice A. }	" Samuel }	" Willard }
" Wheeler }	" Lucinda C. }	" John T.
" Dwight S.	" Zachery T.	" Henry W.
" Lewis H.	" Harvey }	" William J.
" Betsey }	" Betsey }	Armstrong, Raphael C. }
" Jennette }	" Preston }	" Harriet }
" Wheeler, Jun. }	" Leman G. }	" Jerome }
" Louisa }	" Delia M. }	Atwater, Marshall D.
" Lucy S.	" Hellen O.	Andrews, Reuben }
" Horace S. }	" Howard H.	" Caroline J. }
" Maria H. }	" James }	" Charles V.
" Julia M.		

B.

Bull, Thomas }	Botsford, Gideon B. }	Betts, Otis W.
" Susan, }	" Polly B. }	" Marinda }
" Elizabeth }	" William C.	" Ralph N. }
" David S.	" David }	" Anna }
" Julia A.	" Annette }	" Ralph N.
" Susan J.	" Charles B.	" James S.
Bacon, William T. }	" Samuel }	" Alfred F. }
" Elizabeth L. }	" Jane E. }	" Julia S. }
" J. Knight }	" Charles H.	" Sabrina F.
" Rebecca T.	" Jane E.	" Gilbert S.
" William T.	Betts, David }	" Walter W.
" Anna T.	" Anna M. }	" Edwin }
" Frederick A.	" Cornelia }	" Perry }
" Walter H.	" Henry }	Brothwell, Almira }
" John }	" Sarah M.	" William C.
" Augusta }	" John }	" Joseph J.
" David C. }	" Charles, }	Booth, Charles }
" Sarah M. }	" Jane }	" Nelson }
" Timothy C. }	" Cornelia J.	" Sarah }
" Catherine S. }	" William F.	" Hezekiah }
" Simeon W. }	" C. Edward }	" Flora }
" Harriet M. }	" Frederick W.	" Augusta }
" David C.	" George }	" Cornelia }
" William H. }	" Luthera C. }	Benedict, Harriet J.
" Suba }	" George E.	" Abel }
" Sylvester R. }	" Emma F.	" Eunice }
" Zemira L. }	" Frank M.	" Henry S.
	" Marcus D. }	
	" Elizabeth E. }	

Benedict, Charles P.	Bishop, Solomon }	Bennett, John S. }
" Sophia E.	" Maria }	" Betsey }
" Edward H.	" Noah }	" William H.
" Julia E.	" Abigail }	" Flora H.
Bradley, Phineas S. }		" Albert C.
" Sarah S. }	Burton, Zeruah	Buckingham, Nelson }
" Robert P.	" Mary Z.	" Hannah B. }
" Harriet E.	" Henrietta S.	" Louisa M.
" Sarah E. S.	" Lyman	" Charles H.
	" Nathan	" Floretta J.
" Edward E. }		" Levi H.
" Adaline C. }	" Elam B. }	
" Robert P.	" Nancy E. }	Barnum, Samuel C.
" James W. }	" Jesse B. }	Burnham, Harriet A.
" Abigail }	" Sarah J. }	
" James M.	" William B.	Bunce, Leanora
" Albert H.	" Daniel B.	
" Edward B.		Beddall, Thomas
" Frank P.	" Joseph }	
	" Melissey }	Baldwin, Horace C. }
" George	" James	" Elizabeth D. }
	" John	" Lydia
Briggs, Rosamond	" Fanny	" Judah
" Margaret	" William	" Eunice
" Hannah	" Lois	
" Daniel		" Andrew
" Isaac	Bodicut, Thomas }	
	" Elizabeth }	Bowas, Ann E.
	" John T.	
Benham, Enos }		Boyle, Margaret
" Emily J. }		
	Bristol, Thompson }	Boyson, Rebecca
" Garwood B. }	" Hannah M. }	
" Maria A. }	" George P.	Beardsley, Clarinda
" Willis M.	" Mary B.	
	" Benjamin J.	
" Lockwood P. }		" Grandison }
" Mary E. }	Burritt, Charles W.	" Mary A. }
" Hiram A.		" Stanley E.
" James A.	Banks, Lucinda	
" Jane A.	" George	" Everitt
" George H.	" Mary A.	" Willis
	" Daniel C.	
Bishop, Leman		Boulton, George }
" Dotha D.	Boughton, John }	" Maria H. }
" William F.	" Dotha A. }	" George A.
" Edward N.	" John A.	" Ellen M.
	" Delia L.	" Arthur C. J.
" Deane	" Abbey M.	
		" Frederick }
" Luman	Bunnell, Isaac A. }	" Julia }
" Mabel	" Sabra }	
" Olive	" Joseph	Buell, Frederick }
" Riley	" Wesley	" Sarah A. }
	" Watson A.	" Charles S.
" Sybil		" Amelia
		" Frederick A.

Buell, George N.	Bronson, Samuel	Blackman, Charlie F.
" Amanda		" Sarah A.
" Wells C.	Bailey, William }	" Flora E.
" Amanda E.	" Mary J. }	
	" Henry B.	Brown, Benjamin }
Bell, John }	" Ella	" Diantha }
" Ann }		
" Horace	Brooks, Lemantha	Barto, Chauncey }
Bates, Isaac }		" Julia
" Emeline }	Blackman, Harriet B.	" William P.
" Julia C.	" Mary E.	" William H.
" Johnson E.	" Albert S.	" Willys L.
" Charles E.		" Emma J.
" Emeline A.	" Beecher }	
" Samuel J.	" Mary }	Barnes, Andrew J.
" Franklin P.		" Samantha
" George R.	" Charles A. }	
" Randolph J.	" Lurinda }	Beck, Christian
	" George B.	
Breen, Patrick }	" Jane E.	Ballantyne, Kate
" Eliza }		

C.

Curtis, Lucius }	Curtiss, Walter H. }	Cogswell, Frances S.
" Emily }	" Mary }	" Maria J.
		" Mary A.
Curtiss, David H. }	" Lorena	" F. Isabella
" Anna }	" Elizabeth A.	
" James G.		Castle, Bethel S. }
" David	" Joseph	" Fanny C. }
		" Elizabeth H.
" Daniel }	Chapin, Silas }	" Samuel
" Julia F. }	" Julia S. }	
" Walter		" Chauncey N. }
" Emily A.	Churchill, John }	" Sarah A. }
" Ellen C.	" Caroline }	" Chauncey J.
" Horace D.	" Harriet C.	" Henrietta V.
" Cordelia	" Nathan P.	
" Edward J.		" Reuben S. }
" Frances	Cothren, William }	" Polly }
" Elizabeth	" Mary J. }	" Ferris A.
		" Mary J.
" Sarah	Chittenden, William E. }	" Harriet A.
	" Ann E. }	
" John }	" William F.	" Azuba
" Maria }	" Julia M.	
	" M. Adelia	" Samuel
" Henry S. }	" John S.	
" Elizabeth L. }		Cole, Cornelia
" Henry B.	Chivis, Mary B.	
		Crafts, Charles B.
" Benjamin S. }	Cables, Almira	
" Martha J. }		Clark, Silas }
	Cogswell, William C. }	" Laura }
" Carlos B. }	" Catherine A. }	" Sarah P.
" Rachel D. }	" Martha P.	" William J.
		" Edward S.

Clark, Susan	Capewell, Seymour L.	Cramer, John }
" Silah	" Joseph T. }	" Roxy }
" Susan B.	" Sarah }	" Everton R.
" Mary	" Sarah Ann	" Mary E.
Candee, Lewis B. }	" Julia	Chipman, Hiram }
" Betsey E. }	" Emily	" Phebe E. }
" Susan C.	" Ellen	" Surilla L.
" Frank B.	" Joseph	" Benjamin F.
	Coudren, Thomas	" Chauncey F.
		" Elizabeth
" John A. }	Couden, Eliza	Carroll, Patrick }
" Abigail }	" Catherine	" Mary }
" Edward D.		" Mary J.
" Harry }	Campbell, George	" Catherine
" Eliza O. }		" John
" Henry G.	Crane, Henry S. }	Conrad, Henry
	" Betsey J. }	
Carpenter, Cyreny	" Horace B.	Collerts, William
" Mary	" George P.	
	" Stephen H.	Coger, Mary E.
		" Charles
Capewell, Mark }	Camp, Eunice	
" Jane }	" Caroline	Callender, Henry }
" George J.		" Charlotte }
" Eliza	" George 1st }	" Levi
	" Sarah W. }	" Caroline
" George A. }	" Harriet A.	" Naomi
" Harriet A. }		" Josephine
" George D.	" George 2d }	
" Caroline E.	" Margaret }	Carr, George
" Mary Ann	" child	
" Martha L.		

D.

Drakeley, Martha	De Forest, John P. }	De Forest, William }
" Olive	" Mary J. }	" Rana }
	" Emily	
" Robert, }		" Martha
" Louisa }	" George }	
" Augusta M.	" Mary A. }	Douglas, Levi S. }
" Robert J.		" Sarah A. }
	" Alma	
" Anna	" Edward }	Dickerson, James M. }
" George }	" Ada }	" Louise }
" Laura M. }	" Delia	
" Harriet M.		Downs, Calvin H. }
" Lucius	" James }	" Minerva A. }
	" Mary }	" Catherine M.
De Forest, Marcus }	" James	" Julia E.
" Laura C. }		
" Lucy A.	De Castro, J. Fernandez	" Wyllys }
		" Melicent }

Downs, Louisa M.	De Wolf, George W. }	Dewhurst, James }
" Henry W.	" Sarah }	" Elizabeth }
	" Mary }	" Mary A.
Doolittle, Benjamin }	" Georgiana }	
" Betsey }		Davis, Nelson }
" Frances E.	Dascum, David B. }	" Sarah E. }
" Mary J.	" Mary }	" Sarah J.
" George		
" Thomas B.	" Charles }	" George
" Merritt E.	" Clarina }	
	" infant }	" Frederick
" Henry }		
" Emeline }	" Robert }	" Clark
" George	" Almira }	
	" Mary E.	Diehl, Lewis
Dayton, Charles S.	" George H.	
	" Charles E.	Dooley, John }
Dawson, William }	" Ann M.	" Mary C. }
" Emmelen }		" Eliza
" Sarah J.	Deming, Sarah J.	
" Ann E.		Dolan, Conrad }
" Diantha	Dewes, George }	" Bridget }
" Martha	" Ann }	" Edmund
" Anna	" Sarah	
	" Edwin	" Bridget
" Josephine	" Thomas	
		Darnley, Mary

E.

Elliott, Mary A.	Elwell, Isaac F.	Elwood, Zadoc }
" Clarina	" Rebecca H.	" Sarah A. }
	" Charlotte P.	
Elwell, Sherman }		Essig, Paul
" Harriet }	Eastman, Amarilla	

F.

Forbes, Lorin }	Fowler, Harmon }	Fox, Mary J.
" Harriet }	" Hannah }	" Ellen S.
" Mary W.		
" William	" John }	" Charles }
	" Martha }	" Esther }
Fairchild, Stephen B.		" Charles B.
	" Horace S. }	" Robert S.
Fabrique, Benjamin	" Mary A. }	" Mary E.
	" George B.	" Elizabeth J.
Fuller, Calvin W. }		" Mary F.
" Marietta P. }	Farr, Sarah M.	" Martha M.
" Emma C.		" Sarah F.
	French, Andrew	
Fowler, William 2d }		" Peleg }
" Amanda }	Fox, Harvey H. }	" Sabra }
" John M.	" Julia W. }	
" Hiram D.	" Guy W.	" Philo }
" Lewis L.	" Emily M.	" Asenath }

Fox, Russel	Foot, Roswell }	Ford, Philo J.
" John	" Harriet }	
" Lucy	" Sarah	Fitzgibbens, Johanna
	" George	
" William }	" Elizabeth	Fairbrother, William }
" Roxy M. }	" Charles	" Sarah }
" Andrew		" Elizabeth
" Anna J.	Ford, Harriet	
		Fuell, John
Foot, Lucius H. }	" John B. }	
" Clarissa T. }	" Mary }	Flotto, William
" Edward A.	" Mary E.	

G.

Gordon, Alexander }	Galpin, Charles }	Gun, Lent
" Maria H. }	" Susan A. }	
" William A.	" George L.	Gun, Susannah
" Maria C.		
" Alexander	Galpin, Edgar R. }	Griswold, Harvey }
" Susan L.	" Lovina W. }	" Mary }
	" Julia E.	" Lucy A.
	" infant	
Green, George }		Gleason, Michael 1st
" Althea }	Gibson, Asahel R. }	
" Fannie	" Eliza }	Gleason, James }
	" Asahel B.	" Mary }
Galpin, Samuel	" Frederick W.	" Margaret,
	" Charles J.	" William
" Cyrus }	" Julia M.	" Ellen
" Martha }	" Edgar E.	" Mary
" Daniel B.	" Henry	
" Thomas C.		" Michael 2d
" Jane E.		
	Gardner, Mary E.	
" Stephen F. }		Gallovin, Bridget
" Mary A. }	Gillett, Sarah	
" Lemah G.	" Julia A.	Goodman, Margaret
" Hanford J.		
" John	Gaylord, John Jay }	Graham, Michael }
" Mary E.	" Charlotte A. }	" Elizabeth }
	" Ellen L.	" Mary M.
" William R. }	" Marion E.	" Ellen B.
" Abigail E. }		" Winnafried M.
	Glazier, John }	" Caroline E.
Galpin, Almon D. }	" Hannah }	
" Sarah E. }	" Thomas	
	" Henry	Guthrie, Evis
" Julian H.	" Clarissa	
" infant		Grant, Francis

H.

Hotchkiss, Josiah }	Hotchkiss, Reuben H. }	Hotchkiss, Sally R.
" Betsey }	" Elizabeth M. }	
	" Arvesta A.	" Gervase }
		" Sarah E. }

Hotchkiss, Mary T.	Hurd, Horace }	Hull, William N.
" Sarah H.	" Roxy }	" Ammi F.
" Julia H.	" Marcus }	" Susan E.
Hitchcock, George }	" Truman	Hatch, Faith
" Jane A. }	" Albert S.	
" Margaret J.	" Sarah A.	Hyde, Nancy B.
" Emily E.	" Asabel T.	" Amelia
" Sarah M.	" Harriet C.	
" George	" Willis R.	Hubbell, Jerome B.
" Howard L.	" Dimis B.	
" Julia S.	" Sally	Hodges, Leander }
	" Margaret H.	" Sarah }
Hurlbut, Rebecca J.	" Sidney	" Mary A.
" Frances A.	" Albert D.	" George J.
" Elizabeth M.		
" William	Hayes, Louisa	Hall, John }
" Benjamin		" Harriet }
		" John
		" Joseph
Hollister, Gideon }	" Hezekiah C. }	Hill, John }
" Lydia J. }	" Susan }	" Emma }
	" Elizabeth	" Sarah
Huntington, Carina	" Hezekiah	" Charles
Hunt, Mitchell }	" John S. }	Hinman, Anthony B.
" Mary }	" Abia }	
" Edward A.	" Nancy R.	Holmes, Frederick
" Sylvester	" Lydia	Hamer, Elizabeth
" Harvey D.		
	" Ephraim J. }	Hartford, Henry
" Truman }	" Harriet }	
" Sarah }		Hawkins, Harriet R.
" Sarah M.	Hull, Bradford J. }	Heylur, John
	" Catherine	
	" Catherine A.	Haragan, Margaret

I.

Isbell, Horace }	Isbell, Charles }	Isbell, Jared S. }
" Sally }	" Harriet J. }	" Polly A. }
" Julia A.	" George H.	" Mary E.
" Sarah C.	" Willard A.	" William S.
" Ellen L.		" Betsey L.

J.

Judson, Elijah }	Judson, Herman }	Judson, Anar S.
" Betsey }	" Minerva }	" Statira D.
	" Roderick B.	" Ackerman E.
" George N. }	" Andrew J.	
" Caroline	" Ellen S.	" Mary
" Margaret C.		" Silas
" Susan L.	" Vincent, }	" Frederick
" Sarah M.	" Sally }	" Jane

Judson, Thomas F. }	Judson, Abigail	Judson, Albert N.
" Ann B. }	" Theodore }	" Harriet
" Wesley	" Julia M. }	" W. Le Grand }
" Elijah D. }	" Martha E.	" Ruth S. }
" Minerva F. }	" Phineas A. }	Judd, Lewis }
" Elmer F.	" Laura S. }	" Harriet S. }
" Olive	" Ellen A.	Johnson, Charles S. }
" Henry }	" John B.	" Betsey }
" Nancy }	" Rhoda	" Charles B.
" Herman W. }	" Marcus	" Burnette H.
" Elizur J. }	" Burton }	" Walter
" William E.	" Polly }	" Julia M.
" Noah }	" Mariette M.	" Harriet L.
" Ruth P. }	" Henry C.	" Jennet E.
" Jay R.	" Harriet E.	Jackson, Samuel
" Emma B.	" Ralph N.	" Jerome B. }
" Franklin M. }	" William W.	" Rebecca }
" Louisa M. }	" Nathan S. }	" Ellen
" Keziah	" Flora A. }	" Sarah
" Charlotte	" Mary E.	Joice, William }
" Harriet E.	" Truman H.	" Jane }
	" Sarah P.	" Jennette
	" T. Franklin	

K.

Kelsey, Charles }	Kelsey, Sarah E.	Kane, Friend F.
" Eliza }	" Charles	" William

L.

Lambert, Willys }	Linsley, James H. }	Lewis, George B. }
" Eliza }	" Harriet M. }	" Charlotte L. }
" Elizabeth J.	" Sarah M.	" Ephraim }
" Charlotte	Lawson, Robert C. }	" Caroline }
" Treat }	" Maria P. }	" Agur }
" Maria J. }	" William S.	" Lorina }
" Henry }	Lemon, Daniel S. }	" Antoinette
" Harriet }	" Eunice P. }	" Agur
" George D.	" Harriet J.	Lum, George }
" Henry A.	" Edwin S.	" Nancy }
" Wilbur C.	Leavenworth, Alma	" William L.
" Margaret E.	" David	" Jane E.
Linsley, Harvey J. }		
" Mary }		
" Jane		

Lawton, George }	Lounsbury, Franklin	Lawler, Badelia
" Hannah }		" Edward
" Samuel }	Lathrop, George }	" John
" James }	" Emily J. }	" Mark
" Hugh }	" Ellen C. }	
" Frank }		Leach, Alva V. }
" Martha }	Lowns, Jacob	" Betsey A. }
		" Reuben B. }
" Thomas }	Lawlor, Martin }	" Laura J. }
	" Mary }	" Adeline E. }
Lounsbury, Lucius J. }		" Alva A. }
" Esther }	" Anna	" Daniel A. }
	" Mary	

M.

Minor, Wait }	Minor, Betsey	Mitchell, Charles C. }
" Susanna }	" Henry B.	" Louisa M. }
" Noah B. }		" Wallace
	" Ephraim }	
" Judson }	" Olive }	
" Electa }		" Reuben }
	" Charles J. }	" Ruth M. }
" Erastus }	" Clarissa T. }	
" Melinda }	" David S.	" Nancy
" Sarah E. }	" Charles D.	" Julia
" Mary }		" Asahel W.
" Susan }	" Anthony }	
" Jane }	" Olive }	Martin, Daniel
" Horace }		
" Charlotte }	" Truman }	" Rhoda
" Thomas }	" Harriet }	
" Maria }	" Truman S.	" Frederick }
	" John H.	" Mary Ann }
" William }	" Harriet E.	" Caroline E.
" Sarah }		" Mary O.
	" Nathaniel }	" Harriet E.
" Nathaniel D. }	" Althea }	" John O.
" Frances }		" Frederick S.
" George C. }	" Jesse	
	" Fanny	" Sally
" Josiah G. }		" Electa A.
" Esther C. }	" Solomon B. }	
	" Frances A. }	" Reuben B. }
" Henry }	" Fannie J.	" Susan W. }
" Altha }		" Reuben W.
" James H. }	" Cornelius J. }	" Esther Maria
" Mary J. }	" Mary }	" Susan W.
" Emily L. }		
" Julia B. }	" Albert	" Augusta M.
" Gilbert S. }	Mitchell, Ruth	Marshall, John P. }
		" Julia }
" Frederick M. }	" Asa }	" Julia P.
" Amelia C. }	" Eunice }	Merriam, Alva }
" Thomas B. }	" Asahel F.	" Mary A. }
" Ellen F. }	" John W.	" Franklin M.

Merriam, Edward M.	McKay, Ann Eliza	Mansfield, David S. }
" Gilbert R.	" Sarah A.	" Eliza }
" Charles A.	" Sarah A.	" Sireno }
" Henry A.	Moody, Ashbel }	" Walter }
	" Sarah A. }	
McKenney, Margaret S.		Mellor, Anna
" Amelia W.	Millard, Charles }	Miller, Allen
" Henry S.	" Abigail }	
	" Charles A.	Morrisson, Rachel
Mallory, Abigail		
" Betsie	Morehouse, Joel }	McCumell, Margaret
" Fannie	" Altha }	
" Polly	Munson, Charles }	Maghur, Patrick }
" Fanny	" Charlotte }	" Margaret }
" Susan C.	" Susan C.	Mulhall, Mary
" infant	" infant	
" Jane	" Jane	Murphy, Bridget
" Ellen	" Ellen	
" Minder, John D. }		
" Mary A. }		
" Charles A.		
" Emma E.		
" Josephine		
Manvill, James	Munn, Nathaniel }	McDevit, John }
" Harriet E.	" Polly }	" Abigail }
" James H.	" Mary S.	
" Theodore S.	" Myron B.	
" Hiram }	Markham, Sylvanus A. }	
" Paulina }	" Alvira M. }	
" Caroline R.	" Caroline R.	Marks, George L. }
" Harriet A.	" Harriet A.	" Emeline }
" Ellen C.	" Ellen C.	" George S.
" Sylvanus W.	" Sylvanus W.	" Josephene E.
" Ruth		" Hellen S.
	Merwin, Joseph R. }	
McCracken, Mary	" Emily P. }	McGloughlin, Thomas
	" Parker J.	
Morris, Harvey }	" Mary E.	Nichols, Edward }
" Maria J. }		" Sally }
" Garry	Maramble, John	
" Allatheia		" Philander }
" James	Munroe, Admir H. }	" Harriet }
" Matthew	" Susan }	" Loyd P.
	" Sarah	" John W.
	" Chauncey	
" Hobert H. }	Moller, C. F. }	" Lucretia
" Sarah M. }	" Julia }	" John
" George F.	" Carl F.	
McKay, William C. }	Mansfield, Charles }	Northrop, Obediah P. }
" Rosamond }	" Alma }	" Harriet M. }
" William H.	" Margaret S.	" George J.
" Ophelia B.	" George	" John R.

N.

Nettleton, Samuel }	Nettleton, Joseph }	Newey, William }
“ Sarah }	“ Elizabeth }	“ Phebe }
“ Mary J. }	“ Mary E. }	“ Emma J. }
“ Augusta E. }	“ Stiles }	“ Arthur B. }
“ Sarah B. }	“ Nancy }	“ Anna E. }
“ Jehiel }	“ Lamson }	Noyes, Hezekiah }
“ Jerusha }	“ John }	“ Harriet }
“ Jackson J. }	“ Scovill }	“ Sarah M. }
“ Henry B. }	“ George }	“ Mary }
“ Elizabeth A. }	Norton, Talcott }	“ Charles J. }
“ Frederick B. }	“ Belinda }	Nooney, Thomas }
“ Josephine E. }	“ Amelia }	“ Mary }
“ Frank H. }	“ Ann }	

O.

Orton, Truman }	Olcott, Mary }	Osborn, Simeon D. }
“ Martha M. }	“ Amanda }	“ Margaret A. }
“ Harriet M. }	“ Mary D. }	“ Lucella A. }
“ Walter J. }	Osborn, Henry A. }	“ William W. }
“ Eliza E. }	“ Ellen }	“ Alsora A. }
“ Betsey }	“ Almon }	“ Lorinda }
“ David J. }	“ Salina }	Olmsted, Curtis }
“ Sarah }	“ Juliette }	“ Lois }
“ Elizabeth }	“ Newell }	“ Emily }
Olcott, Lucy }	“ Daniel }	“ Mary J. }
“ Margaret }	“ Elizabeth C. }	“ Sarah A. }

P.

Preston, Nathan }	Peck, Lucy S. }	Peck, Ephraim B. }
“ James }	“ Samuel F. }	“ Betsey }
“ Eliza }	“ Isaac }	“ George H. }
“ Maria }	“ Anna }	“ Robert }
Phelps, Charles B. }	“ Susan A. }	“ Catherine M. }
“ Amanda }	“ Jane A. }	“ Benjamin C. }
“ Amanda E. }	“ Jeremiah }	“ Hannah }
“ S. Maria }	“ Polly }	“ David C. }
Peck, Peter F. }	“ Nancy M. }	“ Enoch }
“ Frederick D. }	“ Henry H. }	“ Martha }
“ Lucy D. }	“ Julia }	Pratt, George }
“ William }	“ John J. }	“ Martha }
“ Frederick }	“ Frank B. }	Platt, Merrit }
	“ Eunice }	“ Mary }

Platt, Edward B.	Pangman, Susan	Potter, Edward }
“ Mary E.		“ Mary A. }
Porter, George	Paretree, Robert C. }	Peete, Eli S. }
	“ Sarah J. }	“ Abigail L. }
	“ Mary J.	“ Harriet E.
Parker, Truman }		“ Andrew W.
“ Rhoda }	Pierce, Nathan }	
“ Jarvis	“ Susan E. }	
	“ Susan Esther	Palmer, Charles
“ Daniel S. }	“ George E.	
“ Olive J. }	“ Lucy L.	Proctor, Alza
“ Mary Jane	“ Mary D.	
“ Eliza A.		“ Nathaniel L. }
“ Susan M.	“ Laura	“ Elizabeth }
		“ George N.
“ Norman }	Prentice, Daniel S. }	
“ Eunice }	“ Electa }	Parmlee, Mahalah
“ Hellen	“ Mary S.	“ Cornelia
		“ Fidelia
“ Jason }	Percy, Clement }	
“ Harriet L. }	“ Louisa }	Pitt, John }
	“ Seth W.	“ Ann }
“ Rufus }	“ Harriet J.	“ Georgiana
“ Selina }	“ Sarah M.	
“ John M. }	“ James F.	Pearles, Jacob
“ Mary E. }	“ Charles H.	
	“ Julia E.	Pickhardt, Christian }
“ Orley M. }	“ Samuel B.	“ Louisa }
“ Marcia A. }	“ George W.	“ Charles
“ Sally		“ Henry
	Potter, Bela	“ William
“ James L.	“ Rhoda	
	“ Alice	

Q.

Quick, Michael }	Quick, William
“ Mary A. }	

R.

Rogers, Ned }	Root, Thomas }	Russell, Martin C. }
“ Betsey }	“ Polly }	“ Sebela }
	“ Joseph W.	“ Adelia
“ John W. }	“ Wealthy A.	
“ Susan }	“ Thomas B.	“ Dwight C. }
“ Charles E.	“ Susan C.	“ Lucy A. }
“ John J.	“ Homer A.	
“ Henry C.		Richards, Levi
“ George W.	Russell, Barlow }	
“ Harvey N.	“ Caroline }	“ William G. }
“ Warren S.	“ Edna Eliza	“ Celestia M. }
		“ Sylvester P.
“ Robert C. }	“ Benjamin S. }	“ Tomlinson W.
“ Anna P. }	“ Sarah H. }	
“ Anna Florence	“ John B.	“ Henry W. }
	“ Dwight B.	“ Minerva A. }
Root, Andrew	“ Stiles C.	“ Emma

Richards, Marcena	Randall, Columbus W.	Reynolds, Julia E.
" George P.		" Catherine A.
" John T.	Race, Andrew B. }	" Roderick
" Sarah M.	" Esther E. }	" Harriet
" Fanny E.	" Delbert A.	
" Juliette	" Hellen L.	" Betsey
" Franklin		
" Charles	Riley, James	Riggs, Jane E.
Roberts, John }	" Thomas }	" Eri
" Elizabeth }	" Catherine }	
" Mary A.	" Mary J.	Roswell, John }
" Amelia E.	" James	" Emeline }
" George A.		" Mary
" Charles G.	" Margaret	" George
" Robert N.		" Sarah
	Reynolds, Solomon }	
" Edwin }	" Alvina }	" Charles }
" Jane A. }	" Henrietta	" Mary }
	" Ireda	
" Abraham }	" Noah S. }	Rockwell, David S. }
" Ann }	" Eliza A. }	" Emily A. }
	" Henry	" Sarah M.
" James }	" James	
" Maria A. }	" Mary A.	Ragan, Mary
	" John	
" William	" Emily	Ragin, Joanna
	S.	
Sherman, Elijah }	Sherman, Lewis G. }	Strong, Nathaniel L. }
" Polly }	" Jennet E. }	" Mary R. }
	" Margaret A.	" Nathaniel M.
" Isaac	" Sylvester J.	
	" Julia	" Flora
" Jerusha		
" Henrietta J.	Strong, Stoddard }	" Charles P. }
	" Jennet }	" Elizabeth A. }
" George P.		" Charles E.
" Harriet E.	" Bennet U. }	" James P.
" Henry E.	" Mary H. }	
		" John E. }
" Cyrus }	" Solomon }	" Sarah O. }
" Mercy }	" Eliza }	
" Julia		" William
	" Seth }	
" Lucy	" Harriet A. }	" Eli }
	" Mary E.	" Mary }
" Munroe C. }	" Margaret L.	
" Ruth E. }	" Harriet E.	Stoddard, Harmon }
" Anna M.		" Ruth Ann }
" R. Hotchkiss	" Anthony C. }	" Charlotte
	" Julia }	
" Bennet A. }	" Willys A.	" Harmon W. }
" Emily M. }	" Frederick T.	" Eliza N. }
"		" Hellen S.
	" Isaac,	

Stoddard, Cyrus }	Smith, Frances	Summers, Eli }
" Maria H. }	" Worthington B.	" Amelia }
" Wealthy A. }	" Henry C.	" Henry P.
" George A.		
" Louisa M. }	" Elijah F. }	Summers, David }
" Charles H. }	" Martha }	" Sarah }
" Edward C.	" Ann M.	" Mary Jane }
		" Sarah M.
" Martin }	" George F. }	" Eliza A.
" Eliza B. }	" Elizabeth R. }	
		" Sheldon
" Betsey	" Stephen B. }	" Mary
	" Ruth A. }	
Smith, Nathaniel B. }	" Cornelia	" George M. }
" Mary Ann W. }	" Henry	" Parthena E. }
" Nathaniel	" Josephene	" Abby G.
	" Lucy A.	" John E.
" Phineas }		
" Cornelia }	" George }	" Charlotte
" Truman	" Maria }	
" Cornelia M.		" Abraham
" Catherine P.	" Hannah	" Nancy
" William P.	" Mary	
" Charles K.		" Cornelia
	" Sarah A.	
" Catherine	" Emma	Somers, Charles A. }
		" Cecelia F. }
" Guy	" George G. }	" Eugene A.
" Gilead H. }	" Betsey A. }	" David C. }
" Anna M. }	" Charlotte C.	" Minerva B. }
" Niles C.	" Emily C.	" Marion D.
" Leslie P.	" Martha A.	
" Legrand B.	" Mary E.	Shelton, William N. }
" Mary A.	" infant	" Henrietta }
		" William M.
" Robert	" Susan E.	
		Stone, Abernethy B. }
" Frederick A. }	Steele, Laura	" Julia A. }
" Sarah A. }		" Mary D.
" Alonzo A.	Stiles, Roderick }	" Emma B.
" Fanny L.	" Cleora S. }	
" Frank B.	" Elizabeth A.	" Ursula
		" James
" Isaac }	" Mary	
" Hannah }		Stilson, John B. }
	Seeley, Walker S. }	" Julia H. }
" Mark }	" Mary A. }	
" Rhoda }	" Mary E.	" Daniel
	" infant	
" Marcus D. }	Sperry, Susan	Spring, John }
" Charlotte }		" Eliza }
" Herbert B.		
	Summers, William }	Sanford, Nathan W. }
" George }	" Joanna }	" Julia F. }
" Osha }		" Hellen B.
" Dwight		

Saxton, Sireno }	Scott, Mary E.	Shea, Thomas }
" Julia A. }		" Margaret }
" Mariette }	Simpson, Robert }	" George }
" Ellen S. }	" Mary }	
" Lawrence }		" John }
	Squires, Joseph W. }	
" George }	" Elizabeth P. }	Stevens, George W.
" Caroline }	" Wesley J.	
" Josephine }	" Jane L.	Sweeney, Miles
Stienmetz, Daniel }	Scovill, Sidney }	Stowe, Benjamin M.
	" Lucretia M. }	
Schnider, Christian }	" Willys }	Stewart, William }
	" Sheldon }	" Margaret }
Scott, James S. }		" Mary }
" Angeline M. }	Shea, Virginia }	" John }
	" Thomas L. }	" Jemima }
" Samuel B. }	" George }	" William }
" Harriet L. }		" infant }

T.

Terrill, Timothy }	Tuttle, Charles }	Thomas, David M.
" Dolly M. }	" Edward }	
	" Benjamin B. }	" James R. }
" Timothy, Jr. }	" Frances A. }	" Mary A. }
" Laura W. }		" Charles L. }
" Huldah M. }	" Rebecca }	" Hellen R. }
" Margaret E. }	" William R. }	" Catherine }
" Catherine C. }	" Sarah E. }	
" Ellen A. }	" William G. }	Tomlinson, Samuel }
" infant }	" Altha M. }	" Jennette }
	" Lucy J. }	" Betsey J. }
" George D. }	" Philo }	" Elisha P. }
" Nancy B. }	" Martha P. }	" Homer S. }
" Charles T. }	" Mary H. }	" Ellen A. }
	" John E. }	
" Nathan S. }	" Emily J. }	" Joseph }
" Emily }	" Marvin E. }	" John D. }
" James G. }		" George }
" Eli B. }		Thompson, Thomas M. }
" Esther J. }	" Albert }	" Sarah }
	" Harriet }	" Ellen }
" Lauren }	" Nathan A. }	
" Martha J. }		" Augusta }
" Henry }	" Caroline }	" Harriet }
" Elmore }	Thomas, Ira }	" Sheldon }
" Orrin }	" Betsey M. }	
	" Hortensia M. }	" Francis }
	" Horatio S. }	" Elizabeth }
Tuttle, Lovina }	" Scrina B. }	" Launcelot }
" Jennette A. }	" Clementine S. }	" Margaret }
		" Sarah A. }
" Henry }	" Isaac }	
" Esther }	" Elizabeth A. }	

Thompson, Charles }	Tolles, Robert I. }	Taylor, Roswell }
" Laura }	" Emeline }	" Minerva }
" Hobert }	" Hellen E. }	" Abby F. }
Trowbridge, Edmund }	Teeple, George L. }	" George }
" Esther L. }	" "	" Anna }
" Fanny C. }	Tift, Henry R. }	" Charles }
" Philo M. }	Tyler, Asahel }	" Daniel }
" Sarah E. A. }	" Mehetable M. }	" Francis }
	" William M. }	" Henrietta }
Turney, Abel }	" Sophronia }	" James }
" Sarah A. }		" Adaline }
" William E. }	" Almira }	Thornton, Thomas }
" Sarah E. }	" Mary }	" Celia A. }
		" Mary A. }
Tolles, Sheldon }	Town, Mary T. }	" William }
" Abby }	" Eli }	" Celia E. }
" Harriet A. }	" John }	
" Elizabeth H. }		" Joshua }
" Lewis N. }		" Mary D. }
	Taylor, Henry L. }	
" Ransley }	" Delia A. }	" Robert }
" Lucretia }	" William H. }	
" Frederick }		

U. V.

Umberfield, Jarius }	Vollmuller, George }	Vail, Anna }
	" Margretha }	

W.

Walker, Armilla }	Webster, Guy }	Warner, John }
" Theodore W. }	Woodward, John }	" Martha N. }
" Almira T. }		" George B. }
" Josephine }	Warner, Nathan }	" Frank P. }
" Margaret A. }	" Mary }	
" Theodore W. }	" Maria }	Wellman, David, Jr. }
" Leodore W. }		" Amanda }
	" Niram }	" Joseph }
" Joseph F. }	" Sylvia S. }	" Benjamin }
" Esther R. }	" George }	
" Frederick A. }		Ward, Asher }
" William B. }	" Nathan, Jr. }	" Ann }
" Maria B. }	" Jennette M. }	
" Harriet C. }	" Antoinette H. }	" Charles N. }
		" Mary }
" Nancy }	" Truman }	" Wallace }
	" Polly }	
Webb, Charles H. }	" Morgan F. }	" James }
" Jennette M. }	" Harley E. }	" Eliza }
" Catherine L. }		" Anson J. }
" Mary E. }	" Elijah }	" Julia P. }
" Caroline L. }	" Betsey }	" Ann E. }
	" Samuel N. }	" James M. }
		" George S. }

Ward, Wealthy J.	Wheeler, Justus	Wickwire, Mary
Way, Isaac }	" Luthena	Wooster, James B.
" Matilda }	" Naney	
" Walter		Welch, William }
" John }	" Joseph }	" Margaret }
" Phebe }	" Polly A. }	" Mary Jane
" Mary	" Emily	" Angeline M.
" George	" Caroline	" Margaret L.
	" Charles	" William D.
" John T.	White, William H. }	Wolpert, Frederick }
	" Sarah E. }	" Maria }
	" Edward C.	" Clara
Wheeler, Ebenezer }		Westerfield, Levi }
" Harriet E. }	" Maria	" Eliza }
" Truman E.	" Frances A.	" Emma J.
" Laura	" Harriet M.	" Julia E.
" Mary J.		

Y.

Young, Avis

COLORED PERSONS.

Broadwill, Cesar }	Graham, Charles }	Nichols, Edward }
" Charlotte }	" Mary }	" Ruba }
" Harry	" George	" Clarissa
	" Charles	
Chatfield, Oliver }	Hawley, Orrin }	Osborn, Benjamin }
" Rosanna }	" Mary A. }	" Maria }
" Benjamin }	" John	Phillips, Leveritt }
" Caroline L. }	" Aaron }	" Elizabeth }
" Susan C.	" wife }	" Edward }
" Harriet E.		" Betsey }
" Timothy	Jackson, Julia	" Leman }
" George	" Henry	" Harriet }
" Charles	" Lot	" George
	" Henry }	" Charles
	" Eliza }	" Henry
Cam, Keziah	" George	" Ruth A.
	" Mary A.	
" Hiram }		Peterson, Arnold }
" Maria }	" George	" Mary A. }
" Hiram		
" Reuben	Johnson, Andrew }	Randolph, Isaac }
	" Eliza }	" Mary }
Freeman, John	" Nancy	" Ellen
" Rachel		" William
" Elizabeth	Low, Charles	" Roy
" Aaron		
" Roderick	Mallory, Alice	Williams, William H. }
" Crosby	Nettleton, Clarissa	" Eliza J. }
" Alice		

ROLL OF MEMBERS OF THE FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH IN WOODBURY.

This church was organized as the second church of Stratford, under the ministry of Rev. Zechariah Walker, May 5, 1670. In 1672-3, the larger portion of its members removed, and settled the town of Woodbury. The following is a complete list of its members from its first organization. It is given because it contains the names of all the church members in the territory of "Ancient Woodbury," for nearly sixty years, and because all the other early churches in the territory, of whatever name, were founded, in the first instance, by men who had been nurtured in its bosom. The admissions only are given. Deaths, excommunications and regular dismissions are not noted.

1670.		1673.
Zechariah Walker,	May 5.	Richard Beech, March 8.
Samuel Sherman, Sen.,	"	1675.
Joseph Judson, Sen.,	"	Sarah Hill, July 4.
John Hurd, Sen.,	"	Susanna, w. of Rev. Z. Walker, July 8.
Nicholas Knell,	"	1676.
Robert Clark,	"	John Haggitt, Nov. 5.
John Minor,	"	1678.
Samuel Sherman, Jr.,	"	Roger Terrill, Dec. 31.
John Wheeler,	"	1679.
Samuel Stiles,	"	Hannah Skeeles, March 4.
Hope Washburn,	"	1680.
Hugh Griffin,	"	John Wyatt, Feb. 8.
Ephraim Stiles,	"	1681.
John Thompson, Jr.,	"	Benjamin Galpin, May 1.
Theophilus Sherman,	"	1682.
Matthew Sherman,	"	John Hough, May 3.
John Judson,	"	Margaret, his wife, May 3.
Samuel Mils,	"	Sarah, w. of Roger Terrill, June 4.
Benjamin Stiles,	"	Matthew Mitchell, Dec. 27.
Edmond Sherman,	"	Mary, his wife, "
John Skeeles,	} The following were added im- mediately.	1683.
Israel Curtis,		John Sherman, Nov. 25.
Thomas Fairchild,	} May 6.	Elizabeth, his wife, "
Richard Harvey,		1685.
Mary Harvey,	" 8.	William Martin, Aug. 30.
Richard Butler,	" 9.	Abigail, his wife, "
Robert Lane,	" 9.	Rebecca Galpin, "
Moses Johnson,	" 24.	Emma Preston, "
Samuel Galpin, June 8.		Doreas Roots, "
John Bartram, Oct. 20.		John Judson, Nov. 26.
Goodwife Harvey, Nov. 3.		Elizabeth, his wife, Nov. 26.
Goodwife Hurd, w. of John Hurd,		John Mitchell, "
Sen., Dec. 27.		Elizabeth, his wife, "
Abigail, w. of Joseph Walker, Dec. 27.		Hannah Judson, "
		Hackaliah Preston, "
1671.		
Sarah Nichols, Feb. 22.		
Susanna Hardy, Dec. 17.		
1672.		
Samuel Beecher, March 25.		
Thomas Dickinson, June 30.		

- Susanna Fairchild, Nov. 26.
1686.
- Joseph Hicock, May 2.
1687.
- Mary Nichols, Jan. 30.
1688.
- Samuel Nichols, Feb. 26.
Abigail Judson, "
Caleb Nichols, April 29.
And his wife, "
John Hurd, "
And his wife, "
Mrs. Sarah Judson, "
Mrs. Elizabeth Minor, April 29.
Rebecca Curtiss, "
1691.
- Mary, w. of Moses Johnson, Jan. 4.
Hannah, w. of Titus Hinman, "
Elizabeth, w. of Zechariah Walker,
Jan. 4.
Eleazur Knowles, March 1.
Mary, his wife, "
Benjamin Stiles, "
Abigail, his wife, "
Samuel Hinman, "
Sarah Roberts, "
Judith Huthwitt, "
Anna Nichols, "
Elizabeth, w. of Benjamin Hinman,
June 14.
Israel Curtiss, Jr., Oct. 18.
1692.
- Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Stiles,
March 20.
1695.
- Nathaniel Tuttle, May 12.
John Minor, Jr., "
1697.
- Titus Hinman, May 26.
Moses Johnson, "
Ebenezer Hurd, "
Sarah, his wife, "
John Judson, Jr., "
Sarah, w. of Benjamin Hurd, May
26.
John Curtiss, May 26.
Joanna, his wife, "
Thomas Minor, "
Samuel Jenner, "
Hannah, his wife, May 26.
Elizabeth Walker, "
Hannah, w. of Thomas Minor, June
27.
Sarah, w. of Samuel Blakely, June
27.
Anne, w. of John Pierce, Oct. 3.
Jonathan Atwood, "
Mary Wheeler, "
1698.
- Abigail Minor, May 1.
End of admissions under Rev. Z.
Walker, who d. Jan. 20, 1699—
1700.
1702.
- Rev. Anthony Stoddard, May.
John Roots, Sept. 6.
Abigail, w. of Joseph Waller, Sept. 6.
1703.
- Jane, w. of Joseph Hurd, June 20.
Abraham Fulford, Oct. 3.
1704.
- Mr. Zechariah Walker, April 2.
Ephraim Minor, June 18.
Rebecca, his wife, "
Henry Castle, Dec. 31.
1705.
- Abigail Castle, June 10.
1706.
- William Gaylord, Jan. 13.
Benjamin Hicock, Feb. 24.
Hannah, his wife, "
Sarah, w. of Jonathan Atwood, June
30.
Hannah, w. of Henry Castle, June 30.
Mr. Samuel Bull, Nov. 3.
1707.
- Isaac Castle, Jan. 5.
Stephen Curtiss, June 29.
Sarah, his wife, "
Joseph Hicock, "
Ruth, his wife, "
Ephraim Hinman, "
Mary, w. of Titus Hinman, June 29.
Sarah, w. of John Judson, "
1708.
- John Pierce, Sen., May 9.
Joseph Hurlbut, Jr., "
Mary, his wife, "
Sarah Hurd, Aug. 29.
1709.
- Adino Strong, Jan. 2.

- John Wheeler, Sen., July 3.
Hannah, w. of Thomas Squire, Aug. 28.
1710.
Mr. John Noble, of New Milford, Jan. 29.
1712.
Joseph Judson, Oct 12.
Mary, his wife, "
Joanna, w. of Wm. Gaylord, Dec. 7.
1713.
Valentine Prentice, April 12.
Sarah, w. of Nathaniel Hurlbut, July 26.
Sergt. Benjamin Hinman, Nov. 29.
1714.
Samuel Hitchcock, of New Milford, Jan. 3.
Mary Sherman, Feb. 7.
Sarah, w. of Thomas Wheeler, May 7.
Mary, w. of Samuel Sherman, "
Elizabeth, w. of Thomas Mallory, "
Hannah Minor, May 7.
John Huthwitt, May 30.
Ruth, w. of John Wheeler, Sept. 26.
Patience, w. of Elnathan Strong, Dec. 12.
1715.
Samuel Sherman, Jan. 30.
Elizabeth Minor, "
Ezra Terrill, March 6.
Joseph Minor, May 1.
Susanna, his wife, May 1.
William Preston, May 8.
Martha, his wife, "
Mary, w. of Jonathan Judson, July 17.
Hannah, w. of Jonathan Mitchell, Oct. 23.
Sarah, w. of John Baker, Oct. 23.
1716.
Ruth, w. of Henry Castle, May 21.
Abigail, w. of Valentine Prentice, May 21.
Abigail, w. of Cornelius Brownson, Sept. 2.
Thomas Wellar, Sept. 30.
Sarah, w. of Cornelius Hurlbut, Sept. 30.
Anna, w. of Noah Hinman, Nov. 4.
Andrew Hinman, Nov. 4.
Mary, his wife, "
Roger Brownson, of New Milford, Nov. 11.
Cornelius Brownson, Sen., Nov. 25.
John Sherman, Nov. 25.
Emm, his wife, "
1717.
Helenah, w. of Samuel Hicock, June 9.
John Nichols, Sept. 8.
Jane, his wife, "
1718.
Stephen Terrill, April 6.
Ephraim Tuttle, Dec. 7.
1719.
Anna, w. of Ebenezer Squire, Jan. 11.
Richard Brownson, July 5.
Mary, his wife, "
Noah Hinman, Aug. 23.
Prudence, w. of Moses Johnson, Sept. 27.
1720.
Thomas Mallory, Jan. 3.
Ebenezer Squire, "
Doct. Warner, July 17.
John Mitchell, July 24.
Lydia, w. of Thomas Drakeley, July 31.
Sarah, w. of David Mitchell, Aug. 14.
Jonathan Mitchell, Dec. 18.
1721.
Hannah, w. of Benjamin Hurd, Jr., Jan. 1.
Elizabeth, w. of John Mitchell, Jr., Feb. 19.
Mary, w. of Jehiel Preston, March, 5.
Susanna Sherman, March 5.
Hannah Curtiss, April 2.
Samuel Minor, Jr., April 30.
Josiah Minor, June 4.
Mary, his wife, "
Abraham Hurd, Oct. 8.
Martha, his wife, "
Mary Stoddard, Oct. 22.
Abigail, w. of Samuel Munn, Dec. 10.
1722.
Martha Warner, Feb. 25.
Sarah Thomas, "
Isaac Knowles, May 6.
Margaret, w. of Ezra Terrill, May 20.

1723.

Sergt. Benjamin Hurd, Jan. 6.

Jonathan Hurlbut, Feb. 3.

Mary, his wife, "

Nathan Hurd, Dec. 15.

Eunice, his wife, "

1724.

Knell Mitchell, July 26.

Martha, his wife. "

Sarah, w. of Noah Hinman, March 7.

1725.

Bethiah, w. of Nath^l Sanford, May 6.

Martha Waller, May 6.

Jehu Minor, " 23.

1726.

Elizabeth Brownson, Feb. 20.

John Orton, April 3.

Abigail, w. of Cornelius Brownson,

Jr., April 3.

Hezekiah Culver, May 15.

Thomas Drakeley, Jr., May 15.

Isaac Judson, June 26.

Ebenezer Thomas, July 10.

Sarah, w. of Joseph Martin, July 10.

John Pierce, July 17.

Comfort, his wife, July 17.

Hannah, w. of Samuel Jenner, Jr.,

July 17.

Joseph Walker, July 24.

Daniel Curtiss, "

Timothy Brownson, "

Caleb Wheeler, "

Esther Curtiss, "

Eunice Hicock, "

Bethiah Hicock, "

Ruth Curtiss, "

Bathsheba Waller, July 31.

John Cressey, August 20.

Mary, his wife, "

John Minor, Jr., "

David Hicock, "

Elisha Stoddard, "

Elizabeth Knowles, "

Mary Atwood, "

Samuel Galpin, August 28.

Rebecca Curtiss, "

Elizabeth Preston, "

John Skeeles, September 4.

Sarah, his wife, "

Ann Drakeley, "

Ruth, w. of John Roots, Sept. 11.

Ann Hurd, "

Joanna Curtiss, "

Thomas Minor, Sept. 18.

Sarah, w. of Hezekiah Porter, Sept. 18.

David Mitchell, Oct. 30.

Abigail, w. of David Hurd, Nov. 6.

Ebenezer Strong, Dec. 18.

1727.

Rachel Galpin, Jan. 8.

Mary Drakeley, "

Timothy Terrill, Jan. 29.

Thankful, his wife, "

Feda, w. of Thomas Minor, Jan. 29.

Samuel Martin, March 5.

Annice, his wife. "

Joseph Galpin, "

Susanna, w. of Joseph Roots, Mar. 12.

Mary, w. of Solomon Johnson, Apr. 19.

Solomon Johnson, June 4.

Sarah Peet, "

Roger Terrill, June 18.

Joseph Hinman, "

And his wife, "

Joseph Roots, June 25.

Ephraim Baldwin, "

John Baker, Jr., "

David Leavenworth, "

Lois Hicock, "

Robert Warner, July 2.

Mary, his wife, "

John Roots, "

Elizabeth Squire, Jr., July 2.

Abigail Jenner, "

Hannah Hicock, July 30.

Sarah, w. of Titus Hinman, Aug. 6.

Mary Judson, Sen., Aug. 6.

Stephen Hicock, Aug. 13.

Matthew Mitchell, "

Elizabeth Roots, } widows, Aug. 13.

Sarah Roots, }

Samuel Blakeley, Aug. 20.

Mary, w. of John Orton, Aug. 20.

1728.

Mary, w. of Joseph Squire, May 26.

Nathaniel Sanford, Jr., July 14.

Sarah, w. of Timothy Walker, Sept. 1.

Ebenezer Down, Sept. 8.

Dinah Down, "

Titus Hinman, Sept. 15.

Elizabeth, w. of John Hurd, Nov. 17.

1729.

Martha, wife of Hezekiah Tuttle,

March 9.

John Hurd, March 16.

Samuel Waller, May 18.

Esther, his wife, "

Roger Karby, August 3.

1730.

Timothy Minor, February 8.
 Elizabeth, his wife, "
 Isaac Tuttle, April 12.
 Prudence, his wife, "
 Abel Holebrook, April 19.
 Hezekiah Tuttle, Aug. 9.
 Eliakim Stoddard, Sept. 27.

1731.

David Burnham, March 28.
 Mercy, his wife, "
 Bethiah, wife of Lemuel Wheeler,
 April 4.
 Benjamin Hurd, Jr., Aug. 8.

1732.

Mary, w. of Isaac Tuttle, April 2.
 Matthew Minor, Dec. 24.

1733.

Lydia Hurlbut, March 18.
 Jonathan Atwood, April 29.
 Nathan Hurlbut, Sept. 23.
 Elizabeth, w. of Adam Hurd, Sept. 30.
 Sarah, w. of Hezekiah Wright, Oct. 7.
 Susanna, w. of Jeremiah Thomas, "

1734.

John Hunt, Jan. 27.
 Joseph Martin, March 31.
 Peter Walker, "
 Hannah, w. of Jonathan Atwood,
 March 31.
 Sarah, w. of David Leavenworth,
 April 7.
 Patience, w. of John Baker, Mar. 12.
 Salmon Hurlbut, May 26.
 Abigail, his wife, "

1735.

Martha, w. of Samuel Castle, Feb. 2.
 Caleb Martin, Feb. 2.
 Elizabeth, his wife, "
 Joshua Hurlbut, March 23.
 Comfort, his wife, "
 Edmund Tompkins, April 6.
 Mary, w. of Peter Walker, April 6.
 Sarah Baker, April 6.
 Peter Minor, June 1.
 Hannah, w. of Edmund Tompkins,
 June 1.
 Mary, w. of John Minor, Sept. 14.
 Sarah, w. of Nathan Hurlbut, "

1736.

John Warner, May 23.
 Jemima, his wife, "

Hellenah, w. of Ebenezer Allen,
 May 30.

Sarah, w. of Matthew Minor, Aug. 1.
 John Baker, y^e aged, Sept. 5.
 Marah, w. of Nicholas Manvill, Sept. 5.
 Peter Terrill, Sept. 12.
 Henry Castle, 2d, Sept. 19.
 Hannah, his wife, "
 Abigail, w. of John Nichols, Oct 3.
 Mary, w. of Gideon Walker, "

1737.

Mercy, w. of John Bull, of West
 Hartford, Jan. 16.
 Gideon Walker, Feb. 6.
 Rebecca, w. of Elnathan Judson,
 June 5.
 Phebe, w. of Daniel Curtiss, Aug. 5.
 Olive, w. of Gideon Stoddard, Sept. 4.
 Rhodah Sherman, Sept. 25.
 Joanna Porter, "
 John Royce, Oct. 2.
 Doreas, his wife, "
 Hannah, w. of Matthew Mitchell,
 Oct. 16.
 Esther Prentice, Oct. 30.
 Elnathan Judson, Nov. 13.
 John Barrit, Nov. 28.

1738.

John Ashmun, Feb. 12.
 Ephraim Smedley, June 25.
 Concurrence, his wife, "
 Susanna Minor, "
 Mary, w. of Jabez Castle, July 2.
 David Roots, July 16.
 Elizabeth Squire, "
 Deborah Royce, July 30.
 Joanna Mitchell, "
 John Judson, Nov. 12.
 Sarah, his wife, "
 Luke Castle, "
 Mary, his wife, "
 Miriam, w. of David Foot, Dec. 3.

1739.

Abigail Porter, Jan. 21.
 Ruth Porter, Feb. 11.
 Sarah Porter, "
 Isaac Hill, Jr., April 8.
 Hezekiah Hooker, Jr., "
 Ann Clark, April 9.
 Mary Steel, "
 Adino Strong, Jr., May 27.
 Deborah, his wife, June 10.
 Isaac Hotchkiss, "
 Reuben Avered, "

James Hooker, June 10.
 Joshua Guitteau, "
 Ebenezer Lewis, "
 Sarah, his wife, "
 Widow Tamar Baker, "
 Joseph Chiddenden, July 1.
 Sarah Hollister, July 22.
 Mary Roots, "
 Phebe Smith, "
 Martha Squire, Aug. 5.
 Grace Squire, "
 Eunice Mitchell, "
 Josiah Avered, Aug. 12.
 Samuel Steele, "
 Sarah Hill, "
 Experience Hurlbut, Sept. 16.
 Submit Hill, Oct. 14.
 Lydia Warner, "
 Elijah Hurd, Dec. 9.
 Abigail, his wife, "

1740.

Olive Roots, Jan. 13.
 Silence Warner, Jan. 27.
 Peter Mitchell, Feb. 3.
 Jesse Roots, "
 Benajah Roots, March 23.
 Timothy Mitchell, "
 Daniel Munn, Sen., April 6.
 Gideon Roots, April 27.
 Ephraim Minor, May 4.
 Mary, his wife, "
 Aaron Mallory, June 8.
 Hannah Martin, June 26.
 Mary Terrill, July 6.
 Joseph Hurd, July 13.
 Ann, his wife, "
 Reuben Sherman, Aug. 3.
 Abijah Stoddard, "
 Eunice, his wife, "
 Esther Mitchell, Aug. 24.

1741.

Matthew Millard, of Cornwall, Jan. 8.
 Joseph Nichols, Jan. 25.
 Abigail Barker, March 8.
 Nathan Mitchell, April 5.
 Mary, his wife, "
 Thankful, w. of Jonathan Rumrill,
 April 19.
 Elijah Judson, April 26.
 Enos Mitchell, "
 William Martin, May 3.
 John Prentice, "
 Elijah Baker, May 10.
 Thankful, his wife, "
 Jerusha Sherman, May 31.
 Elizabeth Stoddard, "

Mary Barnham, June 7.
 Ephraim Baker, June 14.
 Rebecca, wife of Moses Hurlbut,
 June 14.
 Adam Hurd, July 9.
 Preserved Strong, "
 Gideon Stoddard, "
 John Rumrill, "
 Joseph Minor, Jr., "
 Joseph Judson, Jr., "
 Jesse Baker, "
 Abijah Mitchell, "
 Clement Minor, "
 Samuel Broughton, "
 Samuel Blakeley, "
 Benjamin Hinman, 3d, July 9.
 Elizabeth, wife of Aaron Hurlbut,
 July 9.
 Elizabeth, w. of Daniel Curtiss, July 9.
 Rebecca, w. of Thomas Squire, Jr.,
 July 9.
 Phebe Thomas, July 9.
 Benjamin Hurd, 3d, "
 Elizabeth Mallory, Aug. 9.
 William Harris, Aug. 23.
 Charles Thomas, "
 David Curtiss, Sept. 6.
 Esther Preston, "
 Sarah Crissey, "
 Elnathan Baker, Sept. 20.
 Mary Wheeler, "
 Elizabeth, w. of Capt. Masters, Nov. 1.
 Sarah, w. of Ephraim Baker, "
 Jerusha, w. of Abraham Hurd, "

1742.

Eunice Mallory, Jan. 10.
 Daniel Wakeley, "
 Friend Weeks, Jan. 24.
 Rachel, his wife, "
 Mary, wife of Nathaniel Hurlbut,
 Jan. 24.
 Mary Wellar, Jan. 24.
 Timothy Hurd, March 28.
 Tabitha, his wife, "
 Ruth Castle, "
 Moses Matthews, June 6.
 Nathaniel Hurd, Jr., "
 James Judson, "
 Mercy Martin, "
 Zebulon Leavenworth, June 27.
 Nathan Osborn, July 4.
 Timothy Terrill, "
 Amos Roots, July 11.
 Joshua Hurd, "
 Francis Warner, July 11.
 Mary Baker, "
 Moses Hurlbut, July 18.

- Daniel Hurlbut, July 18.
 Elizabeth Warner, "
 Prudence Curtiss, "
 Samuel Jenner, July 25.
 Simeon Hurd, "
 Zadoc Hurlbut, "
 Sarah Castle, "
 Barbary Jenner, "
 Ann, w. of Timothy Culver, Aug. 1.
 Tilley Blakeley, Aug. 8.
 Mary, his wife, "
 Samuel Bell, "
 Samuel, y^e servant of Samuel Blake-
 ley, Aug. 8.
 Eunice Terrill, Aug. 29.
 Christopher Prentice, Oct. 3.
 Sarah Atwood, "
 Andrew Cooley, Oct. 17.
 Consider Hurlbut, Nov. 21.
 Gideon Hurlbut, Dec. 19.
 1743.
 Jerusha Judson, Jan. 30.
 Betty Terrill, "
 Sarah, w. of Hatchetousy, an Indian,
 April 17.
 Nathan Warner, May 15.
 Daniel Hurd, July 17.
 Abraham Thomas, "
 Daniel Sherman, Nov. 6.
 Kezia Rice, Dec. 11.
 1744.
 Daniel Castle, Jan. 8.
 Joseph Prentice, Sept. 9.
 Samuel Martin, Jr., "
 Ann, his wife, "
 1745.
 Nathan Judson, Feb. 2.
 Mary, his wife, "
 1747.
 Mr. Peter Curtiss, March.
 Mary, his wife, "
 Elizabeth, w. of John Roots, April 5.
 1748.
 Abner Mallory, Jan. 17.
 Susanna, his wife, "
 Betterus Mitchell, June 5.
 Seth Preston, Dec. 4.
 Elizabeth, his wife, "
 Asahel Mitchell, Dec. 18.
 1749.
 Mary, w. of John Mallory, April 30.
 John Mitchell, Oct. 8.
 1750.
 Sarah, w. of John Mitchell, Feb. 18.
 Dorcas, negro woman of Deacon
 Samuel Minor, Sept. 16.
 1752.
 Esther, w. of Eldad Spencer, Feb. 2.
 Solomon Martin, April 12.
 John Stoddard, Dec. 10.
 Mary, his wife, "
 1753.
 Gideon Hurd, March 4.
 Sarah, his wife, April 8.
 David Carr, July.
 David Sherman, Aug. 5.
 Hannah, his wife, "
 1754.
 Tabitha, wife of Thomas Minor,
 March 31.
 James Minor, June 23.
 Jerusha, w. of Isaac Mitchell, Oct. 13.
 1755.
 Nathan Minor, Feb. 23.
 1756.
 Abia, w. of John Edwards, May 16.
 Mary, w. of James Minor, Aug. 1.
 Hezekiah Culver, Jr., Aug. 8.
 Simeon Stoddard, Sept. 26.
 1757.
 Thomas Bull, Feb. 27.
 1758.
 Sarah, w. of William Adec, Jan. 8.
 Josiah Minor, Feb. 12.
 Seth Minor, "
 Eunice, his wife, "
 1759.
 Thomas Roots, April 8.
 Prudence, wife of Amos Martin,
 April 22.
 1760.
 Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Walker,
 Jan. 27.
 Hannah, wife of Daniel Judson,
 March 23.

LIST OF PERSONS

Who "owned the baptismal" or half-way "covenant," during Rev. Mr. Stoddard's ministry, most of whose names have appeared in the foregoing list of members in full communion, having been subsequently received as such.

1708.	Richard Brownson, Dec. 3.
Francis Stiles, July 11.	1716.
John Pierce, "	Moses Johnson, June 17.
John Skeeles, "	Prudence, his wife, "
Thomas Skeeles, "	1717.
Valentine Prentice, "	Samuel Martin, May 19.
Samuel Sherman, "	And his wife, "
John Sherman, "	Jeremiah Thomas, Dec. 1.
Jonathan Judson, "	1720.
Thomas Knowles, "	Josiah Walker, July 24.
Joseph Hinman, "	Phebe, his wife, "
Samuel Minor, "	1724.
Stephen Terrill, "	Mary Harriss, Aug. 30.
Daniel Munn, "	1726.
Jehiel Preston, "	Thomas Drakeley, March 27.
John Johnson, July 25.	Richard Peet, June 26.
Ebenezer Squire, "	Sarah, his wife, "
Hannah Mitchell, "	Daniel Judson, July 3.
Mary Mitchell, "	1727.
Sarah, wife of Nathaniel Hurlbut, July 25.	Matthew Mitchell, April 16.
Patience Jenner, July 25.	Samuel Munn, July 2.
Andrew Hinman, "	1728.
And his wife, "	Solomon Squire, June 23.
John Hurd, "	Martha, his wife, "
1712.	Thomas Pierson, Dec. 8.
John Burr, of Newtown, Sept. 21.	Ruth, his wife, Dec. 8.
1713.	1729.
Hellenah Bostwick, March 1.	John Curtiss, Feb. 2.
Hagar, negro maid of Rev. Anthony Stoddard, July 5.	Abia Curtiss, Feb. 2.
Hannah Minor, March 22.	Sarah Terrill, June 29.
Benjamin Hurd, May 10.	Lydia Hurlbut, July 6.
Abigail Prentice, May 24.	1730.
Noah Hinman, "	Sarah Minor, Sen., March 1.
Hezekiah Tuttle, "	Wait Hinman, March 8.
1714.	Lemuel Wheeler, June 7.
Thomas Wellar, April 4.	Benjamin Wheeler, Aug. 2.
Elizabeth Minor, April 11.	1731.
Anna Huthwitt, May 30.	Eleazer Hinman, Feb. 21.
Hannah, w. of Benjamin Hurd, Jr., May 30.	John Squire, May 9.
Susanna, w. of Jeremiah Thomas, May 30.	1732.
Samuel Hicock, Dec. 1.	Adam Hurd, June 25.
1715.	Elizabeth, his wife, June 25.
Sarah, w. of John Skeeles, March 6.	Emma, w. of John Sherman, June 19.
Emma, w. of John Sherman, June 19.	Ebenezer Warner, July 23.

Mary, wife of Jehu Minor, July 30. Samuel Sherman, Aug. 18.
 Salmon Hurlbut, Nov. 12. David Hunt, Jr., Oct. 27.
 Sarah Baker, Jun., Dec. 24. Isaac Judson, Jr., Dec. 15.

1733.

John Ashmun, Nov. 4.

1734.

David Squire, Feb. 4.

Mary Munn, June 16.

Nathan Curtiss, Aug. 26.

Martha, his wife, Aug. 26.

Adino Strong, Sept. 8.

Deborah, his wife, Sept. 8.

Ephraim Baker, Nov. 3.

Sarah, his wife, Nov. 3.

1735.

Remember Baker, Jan. 26.

Tamar, his wife, Jan. 26.

Gideon Stoddard, Feb. 2.

Olive, his wife, "

John Royce, "

Dorcas, his wife, "

David Foot, May 4.

1736.

Thomas Squire, Jr., May 9.

Moses Hurlbut, July 25.

Rebecca, his wife, July 25.

1738.

Jabez Castle, Feb. 26.

Mary, his wife, Feb. 26.

1739.

Daniel Castle, Dec. 2.

Elizabeth, his wife, Dec. 2.

1740.

Elijah Baker, Jan. 6.

1741.

Samuel Broughton, March 22.

Oliver Atwood, March 22.

Zadoc Clark, July 19.

Mercy, his wife, July 19.

1747.

Peter Hurd, Dec. 20.

1748.

Enos Beech, July 10.

1749.

John Masters, July 16.

1751.

Daniel Beers, May 5.

1752.

Gideon Mallory, March 8.

William Adee, April 26.

Benjamin Squire, May 24.

Abigail, his wife, May 24.

1753.

Elijah Atwood, Jan. 28.

Solomon Stoddard, Oct. 28.

Elisha Walker, Sept. 9.

Joseph Walker, Nov. 4.

1755.

Elisha Judson, March 2.

Thomas Smith, March 2.

Zadoc Hurd, March 9.

Adonijah Roots, May 18.

Richard Smith, May 18.

John Edwards, Nov. 30.

Abia, his wife, Nov. 30.

Daniel Judson, Dec. 21.

1756.

Daniel Fairchild, April 25.

Amos Martin, June 6.

1757.

Nathan Jackson, Jan. 16.

Benjamin Galpin, May 8.

Sarah, wife of Wm. Adee, Oct. 30.

David Stoddard, Nov. 6.

Nathan Baldwin, Nov. 13.

Elisha Martin, Dec. 18.

1758.

Gideon Martin, Jan. 22.

Ephraim Baldwin, Jan. 22.

Samuel Galpin, Jr., March 26.

Benjamin Minor, April 2.

Margaret, wife of Abraham Hill,
July 23.

John Munn, Aug. 6.

Sarah, w. of John Wilkinson, Aug. 6.

Isaiah Gilbert, Dec. 21.

1759.

Isaac Minor, June 3.

Mary, his wife, June 3.

John Marchant, June 10.

Widow Lucy Baldwin, Sept. 30.

Samuel Squire, Oct. 14.

Jemima, his wife, Oct. 14.

John Manvill, Dec. 23.

Elizabeth, his wife, Dec. 23.

1760.

Daniel Perry, Jr., April 27.

End of admissions under Rev. Mr. Stoddard, who died Sept. 6, 1760, in the 83d year of his age, and 61st of his ministry.

1760.

David Minor, Nov. 9.

Benjamin Minor, "

Isaac Judson, Jr., "

Amos Martin, Nov. 30.

Gideon Mallory, "

Thomas Leavenworth, Dec. 7.

1761.

Zadoc Hurd, Jun., Jan. 11.

David Stoddard, Feb. 8.

Isaiah Gilbert, Feb. 15.

Elisha Judson, March 7.

Thomas Smith, "

Daniel Beers, March 8.

Elisha Martin, "

John Munn, April 19.

Reuben Minor, May 10.

Rachel, wife of Matthew Minor, May 10.

Adonijah Roots, May 16.

Samuel Galpin, Jr., "

Lydia, wife of Benj. Minor, July 5.

Abiel Linsley, July 26.

Thankful, his wife, "

Elizabeth, wife of John Manville, Aug. 9.

Asahel Martin, Aug. 23.

Mary, wife of John Stoddard, Nov. 1.

Ann, wife of Asahel Martin, "

1762.

Elijah Atwood, Jan. 24.

Ephraim Baldwin, April 8.

Ebenezer Thomas, May 2.

Daniel Culver, June 6.

Anna, wife of John Demmon, June 6.

Ann, w. of Hezekiah Culver, July 18.

Samuel Squire, Aug. 15.

Moses Galpin, "

1763.

Mille, w. of Elisha Walker, Jan. 23.

Phebe, w. of Daniel Fairchild, May 29.

Anne, w. of Dea. Jehu Minor, June 12.

Benjamin Judson, Nov. 20.

1764.

Solomon Stoddard, Feb. 26.

Joanna Peet, April 8.

Bethel Lyon, May 20.

Jemima, his wife, "

Sarah, w. of Reuben Sherman. Aug. 12.

Mabel, w. of John Roots, Sept. 2.

Elisha Walker, Dec. 2.

1765.

Gideon Martin, April 17.

Gideon Stoddard, Jr., Nov. 10.

1766.

Gideon Minor, March 9.

Ruth, w. of Jonathan Franklin, Aug. 31.

1767.

Jonas Martin, April 12.

Lydia, w. of James Burgess, Aug. 9.

Charles Taylor, Aug. 23.

1768.

Mary, w. of Caleb Tuttle, Feb. 14.

Gilbert Minor, Feb. 21.

Dr. Henry Skilton, from Sonthington, July 31.

Mary, w. of Samuel Martin, Nov. 6.

1769.

Martha, w. of Wm. Cressey, May 28.

James Tyler, Oct. 22.

And his wife, "

Widow Elizabeth Mitchell, Nov. 19.

Mary, w. of Dea. Jehu Minor, Dec. 3.

1770.

Nathan Mallory, Dec. 2.

1771.

Nathan Pierce, March 3.

Martha Judson, "

John Minor, "

Timothy Minor, "

Chapman Judson, "

Eli Stoddard, "

James Smith, "

Lampson Mitchell, "

Reuben Mallory, "

Rhoda, w. of Rev. Noah Benedict, May 5.

Abia, w. of Sam. Galpin, Jr., June 2.

Lucy, w. of Joseph Wheeler, Sept. 1.

Nathan Stoddard, "

Andrew Blackman, "

Sarah Judson, "

Mary, w. of David Stoddard, "

Phillip Pond, Jr. "

- Nathan Atwood. Sept. 1. Rebecca, w. of Gideon Stoddard, Dec.
 Oliver Sanford, " 10.
 Jeremiah Burton, " 1781.
 Mary, w. of Isaac Judson, Jr., " Sarah, w. of David Curtiss, Jr., Feb.
 Mary, w. of Edward Pond, " 11.
 Julia, w. of David Sherman, " Dea. Daniel Huntington, June 10.
 Phebe, w. of Daniel Crissey, Sept. 15. Solomon Minor, "
 Henry Cramer, Dec. 1. 1782.
 Levi, negro servant of Peter Walker. Abigail, w. of Asahel Martin, June 16.
 1772. Isaiah Roots, Aug. 18.
 Ann, w. of Daniel Warner, Jan. 19. Susanna, w. of Aaron Sanford, Sept.
 Adam Minor, March 1. 29.
 Deliverance, w. of Andrew Blackman, Prudence Minor, Oct. 27.
 March 1. Mary, w. of Samuel Minor, Dec. 1.
 H. Hill, June 7. 1783.
 And his wife, June 7. Aner, w. of James Minor, June 22.
 Huldah Hotchkiss, Sept. 6. Annis, w. of Capt. Nathaniel Mitchell,
 Ann, w. of Capt. Nathan Hurd, Nov. 8. Oct. 5.
 Eunice, wife of Nathan Stoddard, Lydia, wife of Capt. Nathan Hurd,
 Dec. 6. Oct. 26.
 1773. Phebe, w. of Matthew Minor, Nov. 23.
 Ann, w. of Elisha Stoddard, Feb. 14. 1784.
 Matthew Minor, March 7. Elizabeth, w. of Jesse Roots, May 30.
 1774. Richard Bradley, Aug. 22.
 Elijah Martin, Feb. 27. Olive, his wife, "
 Patience Jenner, March 6. Susanna Minor, "
 Abigail, w. of John De Forest, May Mehetabel Turner, "
 29. Martha, w. of David Atwood, Aug. 28. Esther, wife of Amos Leavenworth,
 Eliphalet Easton, Dec. 4. Sept. 12.
 Wife of Thaddeus Minor, Dec. 4. Benjamin Eastman, Oct. 17.
 1775. Elizabeth, his wife, "
 Wife of Thomas Mallory, Sept. 24. Mary, w. of Simeon Minor, Dec. 5.
 1776. 1785.
 Experience, w. of Phillip Pond, Feb. Hope, w. of Timothy Terrill, Aug. 14.
 25. 1786.
 Widow Deborah Judson, Dec. 29. Widow Huldah Malby, March 26.
 1777. 1787.
 Jacob Cleaveland, Nov. 16. Thomas Andrus, Jan. 21.
 1778. Lois, his wife, "
 Mary, w. of Lt. John Martin, Apr. 22. 1788.
 Esther Minor, Sept. 27. Widow Charlotte Judson, Feb. 24.
 Lydia, w. of Abiel Linsley, Dec. 6. Lee Terrill, June 1.
 1779. Betty, w. of Dea. Josiah Minor, Aug. 3.
 Mr. Justus Mitchell, May 30. Matthew Sherman, Dec. 7.
 Mr. William Battell, Oct. 24. Elizabeth, his wife, "
 Sarah, his wife, " 1789.
 1780. Mary, w. of Solomon Minor, April 9. Caleb Abernethy, March 1.
 Azuba, w. of Jeremiah Chapman, Asenah, wife of Jeremiah Burton,
 June 18. Sept. 6.

1790.
Phebe, w. of Stephen Hull, May 30.
Hannah, w. of Benj. Andrus, "
1791.
John Prudden, March 6.
Mary, his wife, "
Lydia, w. of Benj. Judson, Sept. 11.
1792.
Widow Emm Judson, June 3.
Love Mallory, "
Sybil Huntington, "
Edward Pond, Aug. 19.
Adoniram Minor, "
Patience, his wife, "
Benjamin Minor, Nov. 11.
Seth Minor, Jr., "
Eunice Minor, "
Esther Minor, "
Phebe, w. of Capt. Anthony Strong, Nov. 12.
Benjamin Judson, Jr., Nov. 25.
1793.
David Atwood, Feb. 24.
Capt. Joseph Peck, April 21.
Hannah, his wife, "
Hollister Judson, June 2.
Isaac Bunce, "
Thankful, wife of Reuben Hotchkiss, June 2.
Anna, wife of Jehiel Preston, Jr., June 2.
Widow Ruth Curtiss, July 1.
Lt. John Strong, July 21.
Sarah, his wife, "
Jemima, w. of Amos Roots, Jr., July 21.
Noah Pond, Oct. 27.
1794.
Mulford Coan, June 29.
Mary, his wife, "
Noah Minor, (Dea. in Norfolk, oldest living admission to this church,) Oct. 5.
Concurrence, w. of Truman Martin, Nov. 9.
Anna Castle, Nov. 9.
1795.
Mercy Tyler, Jan. 4.
Sarah, w. of Daniel Cogshall, May 10.
Daniel Tuttle, Sept. 6.
Abigail, w. of James Hall, Dec. 6.
1796.
Betty Hurlbut, Nov. 27.
1797.
Nabby, wife of Rev. Noah Benedict, March 5.
Mary Hurd, March 5.
Elizabeth, w. of Jehiel Preston, Mar. 5.
1798.
Solomon Sherman, Dec. 30.
1799.
Robert Crow, Jr., May 5.
1800.
Thomas Olcott, March 2.
And his wife, "
Lydia, w. of Noah B. Benedict, Esq., June 1.
Faith Martin, (now living,) June 1.
1801.
Daniel Bacon, March 1.
Rebecca, his w., (now living,) Mar. 1.
Samuel Dean, Oct. 6.
1802.
Gideon Judson, Feb. 21.
Susanna, wife of Ebenezer Moody, Feb. 21.
Rhoda, w. of William Minor, Feb. 21.
Mary, w. of Wm. Preston, May 9.
Rebecca, w. of Nath'l Bacon, "
Jonathan Judson, June 6.
Ruth, his wife, "
Ruth Emm, w. of Capt. Abijah Mitchell, June 6.
Polly, w. of John D. Leavenworth, June 6.
Anna, w. of William Lord, June 6.
Asa Cogshall, June 27.
And his wife, "
Elizabeth, w. of John Mitchell, Jr., Aug. 1.
Anna, w. of Selleck Galpin, Sept. 5.
Eunice, formerly the wife of Joseph Walker, Jr., Nov. 7.
1803.
Mrs. Rebecca, wife of Jabez Bacon, Feb. 27.
1804.
Mercy Drakeley, Sept. 30.
1805.
Anthony Minor, (now living,) June 2.
Mercy Ann Warner, Aug. 4.
Hannah, w. of Capt. James Judson, Aug. 4.
Sally, w. of Asa Minor, Sept. 22.

1806.
 Joanna, w. of Jehiel Preston, Feb. 2.
 Sally, w. of Capt. Jesse Minor, Feb. 23.
 Chloe, w. of Reuben Judson, Mar. 2.
 Peter Mitchell, June 1.
 Phebe, his wife, "
 Widow Mary Hobson, July 27.
1807.
 Olive, wife of Ephraim Minor, (now living,) Aug. 30.
1808.
 Adoniram Minor, July 3.
 Patience, his wife, "
1809.
 Thaddeus Minor, Feb. 26.
 Uriel Strong, "
 Samuel Franklin, May 28.
 Mabel, his wife, "
 Asa Judson, "
 Sarah, his wife, "
 Stiles Curtiss, "
 Sarah, his wife, (oldest living member of this church,) May 28.
 Justus Minor, "
 Aden Maltby, "
 Ruth, w. of John Manville, (now living,) July 23.
1810.
 Capt. Jesse Minor, Feb. 11.
 Dea. Scoville Hinman, (now living,) Feb. 11.
 Isaac Martin, June 3.
 Mary, his wife, "
 Sylva, w. of Elisha Crane, Aug. 26.
 Sheldon Minor, Aug. 26.
 William P. Curtiss, (afterward Episcopal clergyman at Staten Island,) Aug. 26.
 Abijah M. Minor, Aug. 26.
 Diana, w. of Moses Clark, "
 Asahel Strong, "
 Benjamin H. Andrews, (Waterbury,) Aug. 26.
1811.
 Anna, wife of Isaac Bunce, (Ohio,) March 3.
 Wheeler Kirtland, June 2.
 Abigail Huntington, "
 Concurrence Curtiss, (wife of Rev. Philo Judson,) June 2.
 Keziah Walker, (wid. Asa Judson,) June 2.
- Judson Minor, June 2.
 Electa Minor, "
 Juliana Franklin, (Mrs. Sherman Warner,) June 2.
 Rosanna Franklin, (Mrs. Justus Minor, Ohio,) June 2.
 Phebe, wife of Wheeler Kirtland, (Mrs. Upson,) June 2.
 Susan Minor, (Mrs. Wm. P. Curtiss,) Sept. 10.
 Abraham Tuttle, (out west,) Nov. 3.
 Anna, his wife, Nov. 3.
 Mary Bunce, (Mrs. B. H. Andrews, Waterbury,) Nov. 3.
1812.
 Eunice Perkins, (from Hamden,) July 26.
 Sarah Thomas, Aug. 23.
1813.
 Olive, w. of Anthony Minor, Jan. 3.
 Huldah Warner, (Mrs. Aaron Mallory, Canada,) Jan. 3.
 End of admissions under Rev. Noah Benedict, who died April 20, 1813, aged 75 years.
1813.
 Wait Minor, July 18.
 Susan, his wife, "
 Armilla, w. of Reuben Walker, "
 Olive, w. of Reuben Mallory, "
 Marcus D. Mallory, "
 Betsey Mallory, (Mrs. Asahel Strong,) Julia Preston, (Mrs. Judson Blackman,) July 18.
 Susan De Forest, (Mrs. Ira Strong,) July 18.
 Percy, wife of Judson Sherman, Oct. 25.
 Eunice Vining, Aug. 30.
1814.
 Maria Curtiss, (Mrs. Truman Orton,) July 3.
 Nancy Minor, July 3.
 Esther Strong, (Mrs. Hill, Ohio,) July 3.
 Eliza Beers, (Mrs. James Preston,) July 3.
 Jennet Mallory, (Mrs. Stoddard Strong,) July 3.
 Horace Minor, "
 Laura, w. of Rev. Henry P. Strong, July 3.

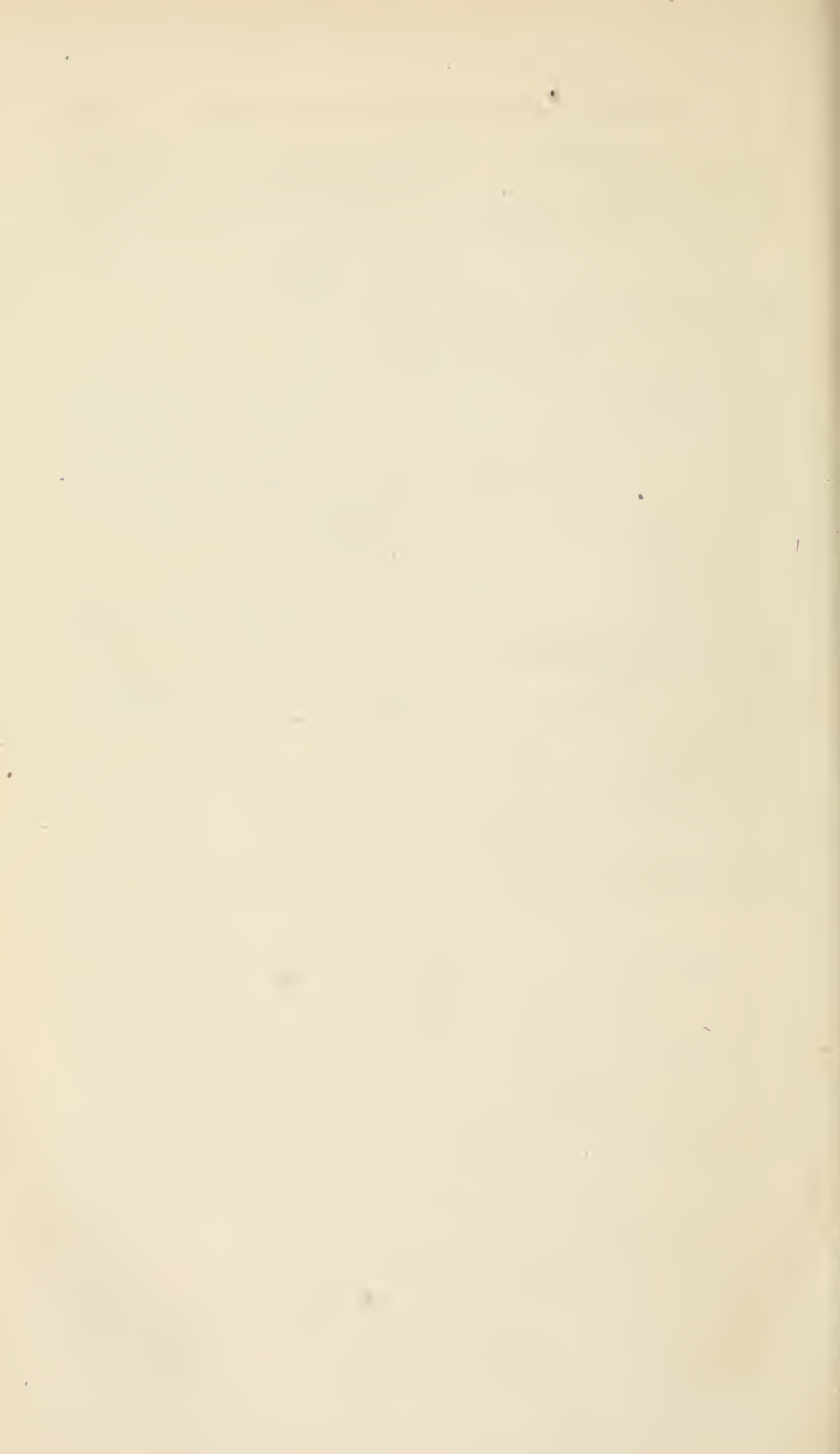
- Abigail, w. of Marcus D. Mallory, Jonathan Lumm, (Oxford,) July 1.
 July 3. And his wife, July 1.
 Sally Pollard, Sept. 1821.
 Anna Phillips, (colored,) Sept.
 Dea. Judson Blackman, " Wid. Zillah Nettleton, June 10.
 Patience, his wife, " Wid. Lucy Mitchell, (Mrs. Olcott,
 Betsey, w. of Ezra Beecher, Sept. June 10.
 Anna, w. of Peter Hibbard, Nov. 6. Elisha Minor, Aug. 5.
 Wife of David Minor, " Louiza, w. of Enoch Hayes, Aug. 26.
 Melissa, w. of Sheldon Minor, " Wid. Esther Munn, Aug. 26.
 Timothy Caesar, (colored,) " Reuben Mallory, Oct. 7.
 And his wife, (colored,) " Stoddard Strong, "
 1815. Polly May, (Mrs. Tyler,) Oct. 14.
 Elizabeth, wife of Truman Root, Yarmouth Chatfield, (colored,) Oct.
 (Southington,) July 2. 28.
 Alice, wife of Daniel Mallory, (col- Elizabeth, his wife, (colored,) Oct. 28.
 ored,) July 2. Mary, w. of Rev. Samuel R. An-
 Samuel Steele, Sept. 17. drew, Nov. 2.
 1816. 1822.
 Phebe, w. of Capt. Anthony Strong, Gilbert Somers Minor, Jan. 6.
 July 5. Sabrina, his wife, "
 Sheldon Minor, Oct. 20. John Curtiss, "
 And his wife, " Maria, his wife, "
 1817. Rufus J. Bunce, (Ohio,) "
 Phineas Smith, July 13. Eli Summers, "
 Dr. Hiram Bunce, (Ohio,) July 13. Amasa Curtiss, (Maine,) "
 Mary, w. of Jacob Bunce, " Willys' Lambert, "
 Thankful, w. of Simeon Pierce, " William Heaton, "
 Nathaniel Smith, (Judge Sup. Ct.,) Cyrus Pierce, (Ohio,) "
 Nov. 2. Bennet Minor, "
 1818. Philena, w. of Joseph Minor, Jan. 6.
 Ruth, his wife, Jan. 4. Susan, w. of Dr. Sam. J. Andrews,
 Sally Chidsey, (Mrs. Elisha Minor,) (North Carolina,) Jan. 6.
 Jan. 4. Flora, w. of Hezekiah Booth, Jan. 6.
 Clarinda Root, (Mrs. Townier of Ox- Maria, w. of William G. Moseley,
 ford,) Jan. 4. (Maine,) Jan. 6.
 Sally Root, " Mary Knapp, "
 Mabel Munn, " Mary Northrop, (N. Y.,) Jan. 6.
 Charity Tuttle, (Mrs. White, South- Irene Northrop, (N. Y.,) "
 bury,) Jan. 4. Sabra Manville, "
 Wife of Levi Richards, July 5. Lorena Manville, (New Haven,) Jan. 6.
 Ruth Ann, w. of Hermon Stoddard, Ann Sherman, Jan. 6.
 July 5. Amelia Nichols, (Mrs. Eli Summers,) Jan. 6.
 Julia Lambert, (Mrs. Anthony C. Lura Minor, (Mrs. Philo Pierce,) Jan. 6.
 Strong,) July 5. Harriet Minor, (Mrs. Benj. Hinman,) Jan. 6.
 Wife of David Gilbert, (Kent,) Sept. 27.
 1819. Mary Summers, (Wid. H. J. Lins-
 Betsey Beers, July 3. ley,) Jan. 6.
 Samuel Robbins, (N. Y.) Sept. 5. Parnella Pierce, (Mrs. Dr. Andrews,
 Fanny, his wife, " missionary at Sandwich Islands,) Jan. 6.
 1820. Wife of Nathaniel Gray, Jan. 6.
 Margaret, w. Stephen Topliff, (Mass.,) George Miller, (went to Hartford,) Jan. 2. July 7.

- George H. Cable, (went west,) July 7. Maria Manville, Jan. 6.
 Wid. Martha Mallory, " Jane Minor, (Mrs. Sackett, Ohio,) Jan. 6.
 Joanna, w. of Wm. Summers, " Jan. 6.
 Charlotte Minor, (Wid. Charles Judson,) July 7. Margaret DeForest, (Mrs. Henry Lambert,) Jan. 6.
 Susan Sherman, (Mrs. Thomas Bull,) July 7. Sally J. Bunce, "
 Clarissa Chatfield, (colored,) July 7. Fanny Pierce, (Mrs. Sturtevant, Ohio,) Jan. 6.
 1823. Andrew Minor, March 3.
 Wid. Betsey Dudley, Jan. 19. Hermon Stoddard, "
 Mary Ann W., w. of N. B. Smith, July 6. David Summers, "
 Laura, w. of H. J. Linsley, July 6. Laura P., w. of Marcus DeForest, March 3.
 1824. Sally, w. of Geo. W. DeWolf, Mar. 3.
 Ruth May, (Mrs. James Manville,) July 11. Amy, w. of Jesse P. Lambert, May 3.
 Abigail Huntington, Oct. 10. Mrs. Tompkins, "
 1825. Susan, w. of Dea. Judson Blackman, May 3.
 Aaron Mallory, (Canada,) Sept. 11. Ada, w. of Edward DeForest, May 3.
 1826. Harriet, w. of Truman Minor, "
 Dr. Roswell Abernethy, Nov. 4. Betsey, w. of Stephen Roswell, "
 Anna, his wife, " Temperance, w. of Daniel Warner, July 6.
 Abigail Harrison, (Waterbury,) Dec. 21.
 1827. 1829.
 Harvey J. Linsley, May 6. Mary, w. of James DeForest, Aug. 9.
 Eliza, w. of Willys Lambert, May 6. 1830.
 Terrissa Ray, (Mrs. Charles Peck, out west,) May 6. Timothy C. Steele, Feb. 21.
 Benjamin D. Beecher, (Prospect,) May 6. Hannah, his wife, "
 1831.
 Aurelia, his wife, May 6. Charlotte Minor, July 2.
 Anthony Strong, Sen., Nov. 4. Jane Mallory, July 2.
 Benjamin Andrews, " John Strong, Jr., Sept. 4.
 Jehiel Preston, " Nathaniel Benedict Smith, Sept. 4.
 Jesse P. Lambert, " Thomas Bull, "
 Stephen Allen, " Loren Forbes, "
 Mary, his wife, " William Johnson, (out west,) "
 Wid. Anna Sherman, " Dilazon L. Ruggles, (Bridgewater,) Sept. 4.
 Sally, w. of Solomon Sherman, Nov. 4. Pinet P. Manville, Sept. 4.
 Laura, w. of Samuel Steele, " Charles J. Blackman, (Ohio,) Sept. 4.
 Polly, w. of Asa Mitchell, " Widow Esther Perkins, "
 1828. Sally Miles, Sept. 4.
 Charles Judson, Jan. 6. Rhoda Dean, "
 Abel Benedict, " Polly Ann Prindle, Sept. 4.
 Thomas D. Mallory, (Bridgeport,) Jan. 6. Fanny, w. of William Perry, (Ohio,) Sept. 4.
 Albert Mallory, Jan. 6. Augusta Drakeley, (Mrs. Orlin Rood, of Wisconsin,) Sept. 4.
 Henry Lambert, " Augusta Sherman, (Mrs. Fairchild, Oxford,) Sept. 4.
 Seth Strong, " Susan Allen, (Mrs. Silas Tuttle, of Middlebury,) Sept. 4.
 Shelden Summers, " Eliza Stoddard, (Mrs. Treat,) Sept. 4.
 Alma, w. of John DeForest, Jan. 6.
 Olive Drakeley, Jan. 6.
 Cornelia DeForest, (Mrs. S. M. Ensign,) Jan. 6.

- Laura Stoddard, (Mrs. P. A. Judson,) Sept. 4. Sylvia Chatfield, (colored,) Sept. 6.
 Mrs. Lucretia Woodruff, Oct. 16. Widow Elizabeth Bull, Nov. 1.
 Nancy Peters, (colored,) " Eliza Curtiss, Nov. 1.
 Truman Parker, Nov. 6. Jared S. Baldwin, Nov. 22.
 Samuel Nettleton, " Amelia, his wife, " 1836.
 Stephen Allen, Jr., " Maria, w. of David Summers, Feb. 15.
 Lemman Phillips, (colored,) Nov. 6. Horace Hurd, March 6.
 Eliza, w. of Solomon Strong, Jr., " Burke Minor, (Plymouth,) May 29.
 Harriet A. Lambert, (Mrs. Seth Strong, Nov. 6. Eliza, his wife, " 1837.
 Emily A. Lambert, (Mrs. Charles Curtiss, Nov. 6. Mrs. Elizabeth Nettleton, Feb.
 Elizabeth Leavenworth, (wife of Hon. C. Delano, New York city, Nov. 6. Talcott Norton, March.
 Nancy Reynolds, Nov. 6. And his wife, " 1837.
 Sally, w. of Elisha Minor, (Fair Haven,) Dec. 11. Truman Minor, Aug. 30.
 1832. Sally, widow of George Minor, Sept. 3.
 Charles Kirtland, (California,) Nov. 19.
 1833. 1838.
 Thaddeus Crammer, March 4. Hannah Chappel, (Mrs. Isaac Smith,) Jan. 7.
 And his wife, " Erastus Minor, March 4.
 Pinet Thomas, (Ohio,) " Melinda, his wife, " 1833.
 Mrs. Betsey Mather, (Mrs. Curtiss,) March 7. Solomon Strong, " 1833.
 Maria Drakeley, (Mrs. Newcomb, of Vt.,) Nov. 3. Isaac Strong, " 1833.
 1835. Charles Curtiss, (Ohio,) March 4.
 Henry S. Curtiss, " 1835.
 Caroline, wife of Drake Prentice, March 4.
 Eunice, w. of Abel Benedict, March 4.
 Sophia Sperry, " Laura S. Steele, (Mrs. William E. Woodruff,) March 4.
 Widow Clara Leavenworth, (Ohio,) July 5. Caroline Sherman, (Mrs. Smith, of Oxford,) March 4.
 Mrs. Alza Proctor, July 5. Eliza Kirtland, (Mrs. Platt, Waterbury,) March 4.
 Jennet, wife of Harvey Lambert, (Ohio,) July 5. Martha J. Strong, (Mrs. Benjamin S. Curtiss,) March 4.
 Eunice, w. of Norman Parker, July 5. Joseph Nettleton, March 14.
 Fanny Dudley, (Mrs. Gillet, Roxbury, July 5. Abraham Smith, March 18.
 Cornelia Dudley, (Mrs. Jeremiah Peck,) July 5. Mrs. Nancy Lum, April 25.
 Mary E. Smith, (Mrs. John J. Monell, Newburg, N. Y.) July 5. Marcus D. Mallory, returned by letter, May 6.
 Harriet M. Orton, July 5. Abigail, his wife, returned by letter, May 6.
 Sophia Strong, (w. of Rev. Austin Isham, Roxbury,) July 5. Samuel Sherman, May 6.
 Augusta Mallory, (Mrs. Willys Judd, of Danbury, July 5. George W. DeWolf, " 1835.
 Sybil Chatfield, (colored,) " Andrew P. Potter, " 1835.
 Betsey M. Morriss, (colored,) July 5. Bennett U. Strong, (Wisconsin,) May 6.
 George Hitchcock, July 19. Myron Hitchcock, May 6.
 And his wife, " Hiram Manville, " 1835.
 Rhoda, w. of Truman Parker, Sept. 6. Benjamin Kirtland, " 1835.
 Peggy Root, Sept. 6. Sarah Mallory, (Mrs. Wood, New Orleans,) May 6.
 Polly Mallory, " 1835.

- Harriet Morriss, (Mrs. Thomas Upson,) May 6. 1844.
 Elijah Judson, July 1. Emeline Perkins, Jan.
 Phineas A. Judson, July 1. Sydney B. Whitlock, July 7.
 Sarah Curtiss, (Mrs. Benjamin S. Russell,) July 1. Mary, his wife, "
 Eliza F. Whitlock, "
 Mary, w. of Stephen Allen, July 1. 1845.
 Joseph B. Beadle, July 6.
 Daniel S. Lemon, "
 Eunice P., his wife, "
 Eunice, w. of Asa Mitchell, July 13.
 Abner Munson, May 19. Caroline, wife of Barlow Russell,
 And his wife, " Aug. 17.
 Widow Abigail Hurlbut, May 19. Catherine E. Russell, (Mrs. A. P.
 Mrs. Eunice Camp, June 22. Lyon,) Aug. 17.
 Wife of William Peck, Sept. 15. Olive J. Parker, Sept. 21.
 Amanda, w. of Chauncey N. Castle, Sept. 15. 1846.
 Amelia C., w. of F. M. Minor, Jan. 4.
 Eli Strong,
 And his wife.
 1840.
 Julia, w. of Silas Chapin, Feb. 23. End of admissions under Rev. Mr.
 Eliza, w. of Albert Manville, May 3. Andrew, who resides in New Haven,
 Mary, w. of Merrit Platt, " Conn.
 James S. Orton, (Geneseo, N. Y.,) Sept. 5.
 Widow Flora Strong, Sept. 5. 1847.
 Harriet Hurlbut, "
 Mrs. Rebecca Jackson, Jan. 1.
 1842.
 Mrs. Clarissa Nettleton, (colored, returned by letter,) March 1.
 Aurelia Beebe, Jan. 23. Emily M. Strong, (Mrs. Bennet A. Sherman,) Sept. 5.
 Mary Elizabeth Andrew, (wife of Rev. Mr. Aitchison,) May 1. Harriet M. Curtiss, (Mrs. James H. Linsley,) Sept. 5.
 Charlotte Rogers Andrew, " Susan F. DeWolf, "
 Charles C. Mitchell, July 3. Sarah E. DeWolf, "
 Samuel M. Mallory, "
 Henry P. Strong, (Bridgeport,) July 3. 1848.
 Marcus DeForest, Jr., July 3. Harriet, w. of Henry Lambert, Jan. 2.
 Mary, w. of Sheldon Summers, July 3. Harriet Manville, "
 Mary J. Steele, (Mrs. William Cothren,) July 3. Henry T. Mygatt, Feb. 27.
 Augusta Thompson, July 3. Fidelia Chatfield, Nov. 5.
 Abigail DeForest, (Mrs. John A. Candec,) July 3. Betsey A., wife of Enos Benham,
 Nov. 26.
 1849.
 Elsie Ann Chappel, July 3. Mrs. Emily C., w. of Rev. Lucius Curtis, Jan. 6.
 Augusta Booth, "
 Fanny Mallory, "
 Mary A. Hull, (Mrs. James R. Thomas,) Sept. 11. Mrs. Lutheria C. wife of George Betts, Feb. 4.
 Clarissa Glazier, "
 1843. Mrs. Maria Finley, Feb. 11.
 Charles H. Bradway, March 25.
 Eli B. Sperry, March 19. Eunice, his wife, "
 Emily S., w. of James S. Orton, Aug. Elizabeth, w. of Horace C. Baldwin,
 April 29.
 Elizabeth, wife of Henry S. Curtiss, Edmund Trowbridge, Sept. 16.
 December. Esther L., his wife, "

Philo M. Trowbridge, Sept. 16.	Ellen Osborn,	Sept. 1.
Sarah E., his wife, "	Ransom S. Reynolds,	"
Fanny C. Trowbridge, "	Elizabeth, wife of Charles P.	P.
Mary Root, wife of Nathaniel L.	Strong,	Sept. 1.
Strong, Nov. 25.	Mary E. Strong,	"
1850.	Willys A. Strong,	"
Widow Fanny Summers, July 7.	Nathaniel L. Strong,	"
Cornelia Booth, "	Truman Smith,	"
Emily J. Minor, (Mrs. Enos Ben-	Cornelia Smith,	"
ham,) July 7.	Catherine Smith,	"
William Cothren, "	Charles A. Summers,	"
Benjamin Fabrique, "	Cecelia F., his wife,	"
John E. Strong, "	Duncan P. Whitlock,	"
David S. Bull, "	Cornelia Summers,	Nov. 3.
Merritt Platt, "	Catharine A. Hull,	"
Frederick P. Pond, "	Augusta E. Nettleton,	"
George DeForest, "	Sarah B. Nettletou,	"
George Drakeley, "	Mary J. Nettleton,	"
Laura M., his wife, "	Charlotte M. Lambert,	"
George H. Bacon, Sept. 1.	Julia E. Bull,	"
Enos Benham, "	Henry P. Summers,	"
Sophia E. Benedict, "	William E. Towner,	"
Mary A., w. of George DeForest, "	Truman S. Minor,	"
Elizabeth M. Hurlbut, "	1851.	
Frances A. Hurlbut, "	Edwin S. Lemon,	Feb. 26.
Martha Hinman, (Mrs. F. P. Pond,) Sept. 1.	Charlotte, wife of George B. Lewis,	
Willys R. Hurd, Sept. 1.	June 29.	
Harriet E. Judson, "	1853.	
James H. Linsley, "	Maria J. Lambert,	May 1.
Loiza M., w. of Charles C. Mitchell, Sept. 1.	Lucinda Banks,	May 15.
Betsie S. Mallory, "	Roxy Hurd,	Sept. 4.
Paulina, w. of Hiram Manville, "	Julia W. Fox,	"
	Eliza Reynolds,	"



INDEX OF NAMES.

A.
 Abernethy, Doct. Roswell,
 345, 466, 479.
 Abernethy, J. J., 466, 477.
 Allen, Gen. Ethan, 183, 273,
 412, 506.
 Allen, Col. Ira, 475.
 AMBLER FAMILY, 501.
 Andrew, Rev. Samuel R.,
 305, 466, 478.
 Andrew, Samuel W., Esq.,
 466, 478.
 Andrews, Dr. Sam. A., 466.
 Andross, Sir Edmond, 76.
 ATWOOD FAMILY, 490.
 " Dr. Jonathan, 66,
 35, 466, 490.
 Atwood, Rev. Anson S.,
 466, 477, 495.
 Atwood, Dr. Garwood H.,
 323, 351, 466, 477, 499,
 597.
 Atwood, D. S., Esq., 495.
 " Curtiss, 477.
 " Henry C., 466.
 AVERILL FAMILY, 484.
 " Augustin, Esq., 487.
 B.
 BACON FAMILY, 516.
 " Jabez, 351.
 " Daniel, Esq., 328,
 427.
 Bacon, Rev. Wm. T., 354,
 466, 477, 518.
 Backus, Rev. Azel, 253,
 478, 466.
 Backus, Fred. P., 477.
 Babbitt, Rev. P. T., 292,
 467, 478.
 BAKER FAMILY, 502.
 " Remember, 156.
 " Capt. Remember,
 183, 273, 427.
 BATELL FAMILY, 508.
 Baldwin, Dr. N. C., 467.
 " Rev. Wm., 467, 478.
 BELLAMY FAMILY, 507.
 " Rev. Joseph, 241,
 245, 249, 467, 478.
 Bellamy, Jonathan, Esq.,
 467, 474.
 Bellamy, Hon. Joseph H.,
 355, 467, 477.

Bellamy, Rev. David, 467.
 Benedict, Rev. Noah, 301,
 303, 466.
 Benedict, Hon. Noah B.,
 306, 357, 466, 478, 476.
 Benedict, Col. Thos., 466.
 " Bennet, M. D., 475.
 Beaumont, Petre, 165.
 BEERS FAMILY, 513.
 " Hon. S. P., 426, 466.
 Beers, Zechariah, 286, 359,
 466.
 Bedient, Dr. Butler, 74, 466.
 Beecher, Rev. J. W., 598.
 Berry, Rev. J. D., 297, 467.
 Bishop, Dr. Reuben, 466.
 Bissell, Dr. G. G., 467, 479.
 BLAKELEY FAMILY, 504.
 Blakesley, Sammis, Esq.,
 466.
 Blakeman, Dr. W. N., 467.
 Botsford, Chas., M. D., 466.
 Boardman, Rev. Dan., 105.
 " Rev. Charles A.,
 270, 466.
 BOOTH FAMILY, 508.
 " Henry, Esq., 467, 477.
 " Harvey M., 468.
 Bostwick, Hon. Isaac W.,
 467.
 BRINSMADE FAMILY, 511.
 " Rev. Daniel, 262,
 467, 478.
 Brinsmade, Zechariah, 166.
 " Hon. Daniel N.,
 322, 354, 467, 476.
 Brinsmade, Wm. B., 477.
 BRONSON FAMILY, 504.
 " Dr. Abraham, 137.
 " Rev. Tillotson, 291,
 467, 478, 732.
 Brownson, Dr. Ira V., 467.
 " Dr. —, 467.
 Brown, Rev. Garret G.,
 467, 477.
 Brownell, Rev. Grove L.,
 314, 467, 478.
 BULL FAMILY, 511.
 " Dea. Samuel, 78.
 " Maj. Thomas, 187,
 204, 207, 466.
 Bull, Hon. Thomas, 467.
 " Rev. Edmond C., 292,
 467.

Burhans, Rev. Daniel, 292,
 467.
 BURRITT FAMILY, 510.
 " Dr. Anthony, 358,
 467.
 Burritt, Dr. Anthony B.,
 359, 467.
 Bulkley, Rev. Peter, 120.
 Butterfield, Rev. O. B., 236,
 466.
 Bushnell, Rev. Horace, 467,
 478.
 Bushnell, Rev. George, 467.
 C.
 Calhoun, Rev. Geo. A., 467.
 " Rev. Henry, 467.
 " Dr. John, 187, 363,
 467.
 Campfield, Rev. Robt. B.,
 271, 468.
 Camp, Rev. Joseph, 467,
 476.
 CANFIELD FAMILY, 529.
 " Rev. Thomas, 276,
 280, 467, 476, 478.
 Canfield, Orlando, 477.
 CASTLE FAMILY, 528.
 " Dr. Silas, 467.
 Catlin, Dr. Conant, 361,
 467, 479.
 Catlin, Dr. Lyman, 467, 479.
 " Dr. Wm. C., 467, 429.
 Cazier, Rev. Matthias, 467.
 Chittenden, Fred., Esq., 467.
 Churchill, Rev. John, 315,
 467, 479.
 CHURCH FAMILY, 526.
 " Hon. Samuel, 475,
 527.
 Church, Hon. John R., 475.
 " Leman, Esq., 475.
 " Nathaniel, 527.
 Clark, Rev. Daniel A., 230,
 467.
 Clark, Rev. John, 467.
 " Rev. Jehu, 467.
 " Amos, 187.
 " Dr. Heman, 467.
 Chauncey, Rev. Israel, 32,
 33, 129, 124, 133.
 Cheravoy, Philemon, 165.
 Cheesbrough, Dr. R. M.,
 467.

- COCHRANE FAMILY, 519.
 " William, Sen., 521.
 " William, Jr., 521.
 " Sammel, 525.
 Cothren, David, 523.
 " Capt. William, 523.
 " William, Esq., 323,
 338, 339, 340, 341, 361,
 478, 479, 524.
 Cothren, Hon. M. M., 525.
 Couch, Rev. Paul, 256, 467,
 478.
 Cogswell, Wm., Esq., 467.
 " Fred. W., 467, 478.
 Covell, Rev. J. S., 297, 468.
 Cotton, Rev. Josiah, 478.
 Coxe, Rev. Rich'd, 292, 468.
 Crane, Dr. Rob't, 467, 479.
 " Dr. Joel, 468.
 CRAFTS FAMILY, 526.
 " Gen. Channeey, 527.
 CURTISS FAMILY, 531.
 " Capt. Wm., 35, 60.
 " Agur, 187.
 " Lt. Israel, 61, 77, 119.
 " Rev. Lucius, 306,
 323, 467, 479.
 Curtiss, Hon. Holbrook,
 534, 543.
 Curtis, Wm. E., Esq., 534.
 Chapman, Hon. Asa, 515,
 667.
 Chapman, Hon. Charles,
 515, 667.
 Cramer, Moll, 159.
 D.
 Davies, Rev. Thomas, 293,
 295, 433, 468, 475.
 Davies, Thomas J., 468.
 " Prof. Chas. J., 468.
 " John, 468.
 " Dr. Thomas, 468.
 Day, Rev. Jeremiah, 270,
 468, 478.
 Day, Rev. Jeremiah, D. D.,
 270, 429, 466, 468.
 Day, Thomas, LL. D., 270,
 430, 468, 476.
 Day, Tut. Mills, 468, 476.
 " Prof. Henry N., 468,
 477.
 Day, Charles, 477.
 Downs, Dr. Myron, 468.
 " David, 282.
 " Captain Ebenezer,
 174, 187.
 DOWDNEY, Rev. John, 292,
 297, 468.
 Davidson, Rev. David B.,
 468, 478.
 DeForest, Dr. Marcus, Jr.,
 468.
 Dundonald, Earl of, 520.
 Dunning, Capt. Elias, 176.
 DRAKELEY FAMILY, 539.
 Dutchers, Ruloof, 158.
 E.
 EASTMAN FAMILY, 541.
 Eastman, Dr. Azariah, 363,
 364, 468.
 Eastman, Dr. Josiah R.,
 325, 365, 468, 542.
 Eastman, Dr. John R., 468.
 " Richard H., 468.
 Easton, Hon. Rufus, 468.
 EDMONDS FAMILY, 542.
 " Robert, 187.
 " Hon. Wm., 201,
 434, 468, 476.
 Edmonds, David, Esq., 468,
 476.
 Everitt, Hon. Daniel, 174,
 176, 187, 434, 468.
 F.
 FARRAND FAMILY, 544.
 " Capt. Nathaniel,
 326.
 Farrand, Jonath'n, 176, 187.
 " Wm. P., 46, 476.
 Fairebild, Dr. S. B., 366,
 468.
 Fansher, Dr. Sylvanus,
 364, 468.
 Fenn, Dr. Aaron W., 468.
 " Fred. J., Esq., 468.
 Flint, Rev. Seth, 291, 468.
 Foote, Rev. George L., 293,
 468.
 Foote, Dr. —, 468.
 " Dr. E. T., 614.
 Foster, Dr. Isaac, 321.
 Ford, Dr. Seth P., 468.
 Fowler, Dr. Parlemon B.,
 365, 468.
 Fowler, Dr. Warren R.,
 365, 468, 479.
 Fowler, Dr. Remus M., 365,
 468, 479.
 Fowler, Dr. Henry, 468.
 Fraser, William A., Esq.,
 468, 733.
 Fraser, Hugh, 732.
 " Simon, 732.
 Frisbie, Rev. Wm. Henry,
 297, 468.
 Fuller, Rev. Samuel, 292,
 468.
 Fulford, Abraham, 73.
 G.
 GALPIN FAMILY, 544.
 " Rev. Samuel, 469.
 " Dr. Leman, 469.
 Gilbert, Rev. Sturges, 291,
 297, 469.
 Gilbert, Rev. Raphael, 299,
 469.
 Glover, Rev. Bennet, 291,
 469.
 Goodsell, Dr. Thomas, 469,
 479.
 Goodsell, Dr. Isaac, 469,
 479.
 GRAHAM FAMILY, 545.
 " Rev. John, 222,
 223, 468, 479, 546.
 Graham, Rev. J., Jr., 478.
 Graham, Dr. Andrew, 176,
 187, 226, 366, 468, 547.
 Graham, Hon. John A., 226,
 441, 469, 549.
 Graham, Rev. Channeey,
 469, 475.
 Graham, Dr. Isaac Gilbert,
 441, 548.
 Graham, Col. John L., 226,
 553, 475.
 Graham, Capt. John Hodges,
 552.
 Graham, John Lorimer, Jr.,
 554.
 Graham, Nathan B., Esq.,
 554.
 Graham, James Lorimer,
 Esq., 555.
 Gray, Rev. Cyrus W., 267,
 469.
 Gunn, Fred. W., 272, 477.
 Garrow, Dr. John L., 469.
 Gridley, Dr. Horatio, 469.
 II.
 Hannah, James, 176, 187.
 Hall, Dr. Charles A., 732.
 Harriman, Rev. Fred. D.,
 292, 470.
 Harrison, Rev. Fosdick,
 256, 281, 470, 478.
 Hastings, Dr. Seth, 385, 469.
 " Prof. Thomas, 469.
 " Dr. Seth, Jr., 470.
 " Orlando, Esq., 470.
 " Eurotus, Esq., 470.
 Hartwell, Sam. E., Esq.,
 367, 470.
 Hart, Rev. Seth, 478.
 Hawley, Dr. Benjamin,
 188, 368, 470.
 Hawley, William, Esq., 368,
 470, 476.
 Hawley, Moses, Esq., 322.
 Hard, Dr. David B. W.,
 469, 479.
 Hayes, Rev. Gordon, 267,
 469, 478.
 Hayes, Charles G., 478.
 HICOCK FAMILY, 564.
 " Lyman, 477.
 " Capt. Nathan, 176,
 187.
 Hicock, Simeon, 476.
 HINMAN FAMILY, 556.
 " Noah, Esq., 469.
 " Sergt. Edw'd, 556.
 " Edward, Esq., 176,
 187, 369, 469.
 Hinman, Hon. Edward, 370,
 469.
 Hinman, Hon. Timothy,
 476, 469.
 Hinman, Gen. Ephraim,
 367, 469.
 Hinman, Hon. Royal R.,
 370, 469, 476.
 Hinman, Col. Joel, 442.
 " Hon. Joel, 442, 469.
 " Capt. E., 442, 469.

Hinman, Hon. Curtis, 469.
 " Hon. William, 469.
 " Col. Benjamin, 166,
 169, 174, 183, 237, 371,
 469.

Hinman, Gen. Robinson S.,
 373, 469.

Hinman, Simeon, Esq., 373,
 476, 479.

Hinman, Simeon, 476.
 " Sherman, Esq., 476,
 479.

Hinman, Capt. Wait, 150.

" Capt. Adam, 166.

" Elijah, 187.

" Titus, 361.

" Cyrus, 476.

Hitchcock, Hon. Sam. J.,
 444, 469, 477.

Hitchcock, Rev. Solomon
 G., 287, 291, 292, 469, 478.

HOOKE FAMILY, 569.

" Asahel, 476.

HILL FAMILY, 567.

" Hon. Charles J., 470.

HOLLISTER FAMILY, 583.

" Lt. John, 583.

" Gideon H., Esq.,
 369, 470, 477.

Hollister, David F., 470,
 478.

HOTCHKISS FAMILY, 579.

" Dr. —, 470.

" John, 332.

Hubbell, Peter, 150, 167.

" Comfort, 187.

HULL FAMILY, 577.

" Ebenezer, 187.

" Hon. Andrew C., 444,
 469.

Hull, Rev. Leverett, 444,
 469.

Hull, Gen. Elias, 444, 469.

" Dr. Zeph., 366, 469.

" Dr. Titus, 367, 469.

" Dr. Laurens, 443, 469.

" Rev. Charles, 469.

HURD FAMILY, 570.

" John, 66.

" Capt. David, 176.

" Samuel, 187.

" David, 187.

" Dr. Curtis, 469.

" Dr. Nelson L., 469.

" Dr. Theodore C., 469.

" Dr. Fred. W., 469.

" Monroe, Esq., 469.

HURLEBT FAMILY, 580.

" Joseph, 259.

HUTHWITT FAMILY, 568.

Huntington, Dr. Daniel,
 368, 470.

Huxley, Dr. Asahel M.,
 268, 470.

I.

Isham, Rev. Austin, 281,
 470.

Ingersol, David B., Esq., 47.

Ives, Rev. Reuben, 291, 478.

J.

JENNER FAMILY, 602.

JOHNSON FAMILY, 600.

" John J., 80.

" Amos M., Esq., 470.

Jones, Rev. Isaac, 297, 470,
 478.

Judd, Rev. Reuben, 261,
 470, 478.

Judd, Bethel, D. D., 291,
 470, 478.

Judd, Rev. Wm. H., 292,
 470.

JUDSON FAMILY, 587.

" Lt. Joseph, 35, 54,

61, 74, 116, 128, 588.

Judson, John, 61.

" William, 587.

" Gen. David, 470,

476, 595.

Judson, Rev. Adoniram,
 448, 470, 476, 596.

Judson, Rev. Adoniram,
 D. D., 575, 596.

Judson, Rev. Ephraim, 448,
 470, 476, 595.

Judson, Rev. Philo, 445,
 470, 478, 597.

Judson, Rev. Albert, 446,
 470, 477, 598.

Judson, Rev. Gould C.,
 470, 598.

Judson, Rev. Everton, 447,
 470, 477, 599.

Judson, Rev. Samuel, 445,
 470.

Judson, Rev. Ben. B., 470,
 599.

Judson, Philo M., Esq., 475.

" Dr. Elnathan, 596.

" Isaac E., 476.

" Gen. Herbert, 598.

" Dr. Oliver A., 600.

" William F., 600.

" Dr. Frederick J.,

470, 477.

Judson, Charles A., 470.

" David, Jr., 470.

" Curfiss, 476.

" George H., 470.

" Israel, 476.

K.

KASSON FAMILY, 603.

Keese, James D., Esq., 385,
 470.

Kirby, Hon. Ephraim, 332,
 450, 470, 479.

KNOWLES FAMILY, 604.

" Dr. Thomas, 385,

470.

L.

Lacey, Capt. Thaddeus,
 176.

LaFayette, Gen., 213.

LANBERT FAMILY, 607.

Langdon, Rev. John, 256,
 470, 478.

Langdon, Dr. Timothy, 470.

Lawrence, Rev. Amos E.,
 236.

LEAVENWORTH FAMILY,
 612.

Leavenworth, Capt. David,
 196.

Leavenworth, Isaac, Esq.,
 470.

Leavenworth, Dr. Alston,
 470.

Leavenworth, Dr. Thomas,
 470.

Leavenworth, Rev. Thad-
 deus, 292, 471.

LEAVITT FAMILY, 614.

" Rev. Freegrace, 614.

" Rev. Jonathan, 614.

" Sheldon, 615.

" Harvey F., 615.

" Sheldon C., 476, 615.

Lenmon, Dr. Sheldon, 470,
 477.

LINSLEY FAMILY, 605.

Logan, Rhoda, 272.

Loomis, Rev. Aretus G.,
 257, 471.

Lyman, Rev. Ephraim, 267,
 470.

Lyon, Hon. Matthew, 320,
 471.

Lucas, Rev. William, 292,
 471.

M.

MARSHALL FAMILY, 631.

" Rev. John R., 184,

288, 289, 291, 387, 471,

478.

MARTIN FAMILY, 620.

" Wm. Seaborn, 621,

622.

Martin, Samuel, 623.

" E. T. Throop, 630.

" Henry, Esq., 630.

" Henry Hull, 475,

630.

Martin, Capt. Andrew, 198.

" Caleb, 99.

MALLORY FAMILY, 615.

" Hon. Garrick, 471,

477.

Mason, Rev. Stephen, 267,
 471.

Mason, Ebenezer P., 471,
 477.

Masters, Nicholas S., Esq.,
 452, 471.

Masters, Dr. Samuel S.,
 388, 471.

Meigs, Dr. John, 386, 471.

" Dr. Phineas, 387, 471.

" Dr. Abner, 471.

" Rev. Benjamin C.,

471, 477.

Merwin, Rev. Noah, 262,
 471, 478.

MINOR FAMILY, 642.

" Capt. John, 35, 36,

37, 50, 51, 54, 58, 71, 77,

79, 643.

- Minor, Col. Joseph, 98, 139, 644.
 Minor, Dea. Samuel, 153, 154.
 Minor, Capt. Matthew, 174.
 " Dea. Clement, 187.
 " Rev. Jehu, 233, 234, 471, 476, 651.
 Minor, Hon. Matthew, Jr., 389, 471, 476, 655.
 Minor, Dr. Garry H., 471, 479, 652.
 Minor, Samuel, Esq., 390, 471, 478.
 Minor, Charles S., Esq., 471, 478, 652.
 Minor, Israel, Esq., 471, 657.
 Minor, H. J., Esq., 475, 655.
 " Rev. Sherman, 645.
 " Hon. Joel, 648.
 " Rev. Lamson, 648.
 " Josiah H., Esq., 477, 649.
 Minor, Rev. Timothy, 650.
 " William, Esq., 653.
 " Wm. T., Esq., 475.
 " Rev. Thomas, 476, 653.
 Minor, Dr. Thomas, 475, 653.
 MITCHELL FAMILY, 633.
 " Rev. Jonathan, 633.
 Mitchell, Abijah, 187.
 " Eleazur, 94, 176.
 " Rev. Elisha, 452, 471, 477, 641.
 Mitchell, John, Esq., 471, 476.
 Mitchell, Rev. Justus, 452, 471, 476, 641.
 Mitchell, John G., Esq., 471.
 " Hon. Henry, 471.
 " Enos G., 471.
 " Dr. Henry, 635.
 " Capt. Garwood, 637.
 " Mitchell S., 639.
 " Mordaunt S., 639.
 " Minot, Esq., 641.
 " Chauncey R., Esq., 641.
 MOSELEY FAMILY, 619.
 " Hon. Increase, 174, 176, 187.
 Moseley, Col. Increase, Jr., 174, 176, 187, 209.
 Moseley, Dr. John, 471.
 Montrose, Duke of, 545.
 Monell, John J., Esq., 677.
 " Mary E., 471.
 Moody, Rev. Martin, 292, 471.
 Morris, Dr. John E., 479.
 MUNN FAMILY, 618.
 " Dr. Samuel, 72.
 " Dr. Daniel, 389, 471.
 " Dr. Nathan, 389, 471.
 Murray, Rev. Rufus, 292, 453, 471.
 Murray, Philo, Esq., 388.
 Munson, Rev. Fred. E., 453, 471.
 Munson, Hon. Harris B., 471.
 McEwen, Rev. Abel, 677.

 N.
 NICHOLS FAMILY, 657.
 North, Dr. Loomis, 390, 471.

 O.
 ORTON FAMILY, 658.
 " Dr. Samuel, 321, 392, 471, 476, 660.
 Orton, Hon. Philo, 660.
 " Dr. John, 392, 471, 661.
 Orton, Dr. Samuel, Jr., 392, 471, 661.
 Orton, Dr. Henry T., 392, 472, 661.
 Orton, Dr. David J., 392, 472, 661.
 Orton, Dr. James, 392, 472, 661.
 Orton, Rev. Sam. G., 661.
 " Samuel D., Esq., 661.
 OSBORN FAMILY, 658.
 " Shadrach, 36, 193, 390, 472.
 Osborn, Timothy, 187.

 P.
 Palmer, Jo. M., Esq., 395, 472.
 Parker, Rev. Daniel, 472, 478.
 Parker, Dr. Joseph, 472.
 " Col. Amasa, 453, 472, 477.
 Parker, Hon. Amasa J., 475.
 Parsons, Rev. Benjamin, 271, 472.
 Parmely, J. E., Esq., 472.
 PRESTON FAMILY, 662.
 " Hon. John, 662.
 " Rev. Wm., D. D., 662.
 Preston, Hon. William, 62, 292, 472, 662.
 Preston, Hackaliah, 62.
 " Hon. Nathan, 155, 332, 393, 472, 476, 664.
 Preston, Jehiel, 78.
 " Rev. William, 472, 477, 665.
 PERCY FAMILY, 674.
 PERRY FAMILY, 666.
 " Rev. Joseph, 475, 667.
 " Dr. Joseph, 321, 332, 392, 472, 478, 666.
 Perry, Dr. Nathaniel, 392, 472, 479, 668.
 Perry, Nathaniel P., 475.
 " Col. Henry, 454, 472, 667.
 Perry, Hon. Nathaniel, 393, 472, 668.
 Perry, Rev. Philo, 292, 472, 666.
 Perry, Rev. Phillips, 292, 472.
 Perry, Rev. Bennet, 472, 667.
 Pettigree, Alexandre, 165.
 Phelps, Hon. Charles B., 286, 312, 394, 472, 632.
 Peet, Harvey P., LL. D., 472, 477.
 Peck, Dr. John, 472.
 PIERCE FAMILY, 699.
 " Joseph, 176.
 " Justus, 176.
 " Amos, 476.
 " Dea. John, 174.
 " John, 476.
 " Rev. George E., 455, 477, 472, 670.
 Pierce, Cyrus, 476.
 Pitcher, Hon. Nathaniel, 472.
 PORTER FAMILY, 668.
 " Rev. Ebenezer, 263, 478.
 Prindle, Rev. Chauncey, 472, 478.
 Pond, Rev. Sam. W., 472.
 " Rev. Gideon, 472.
 Powell, Dr. William, 472.
 Powers, Dr. Peter, 472.
 PRIME FAMILY, 674.
 " Rev. Benjamin, 472, 476, 674.
 PRENTICE FAMILY, 672.
 " Dr. Curtiss, 472, 673.
 Prentice, Rev. Thomas H., 472, 673.
 Prentice, Rev. Charles, 455, 472, 476, 673.
 Prentice, Rev. Charles T., 475.
 Prentice, Prof. David, 472, 477, 673.
 Prudden, Rev. Geo. P., 231, 472, 479.
 Putnam, Rev. Charles S., 292, 472.

 R.
 Raymond, Rev. Moses, 472, 477.
 Read, Dr. —, 472.
 " Rev. Hollis, 271, 472.
 Richmond, Edmund, Esq., 472.
 Rogers, Rev. Robt. C., 292, 472.
 ROOT FAMILY, 674.
 " Rev. Judson A., 472, 477.

 S.
 Sanford, Hon. John, 473.
 " Henry Shelton, 473, 479.
 Sanford, Rev. David P., 292.

- Sayre, Rev. James, 289, 291, 473.
 Sackett, Dr. —, 473.
 Scott, Rev. Joseph, 292, 297, 473, 478.
 Scott, Rev. James L., 293, 473.
 Scoville, Joseph A., 473, 665.
 Scisceau, Henrie, 165.
 Seelye, Dr. Thomas T., 397.
 Shove, Dr. Harmon W., 398, 473, 479.
 Sheldon, Gen. Geo. P., 473.
 Sheldon, Dr. Daniel, 396, 472, 475.
 SHERMAN FAMILY, 679.
 " Hon. Samuel, 35, 60, 679, 682.
 Sherman, Hon. John, 61, 79, 155, 683.
 Sherman, Matthew, 61.
 " Hon. Daniel, 151, 176, 187, 190, 213, 321, 473, 685.
 Sherman, "Father" Elijah, 290, 299.
 Sherman, Rev. Henry B., 291, 292, 473, 687.
 Sherman, Taylor, Esq., 473.
 " Rev. Charles, 473, 686.
 Sherman, Hon. Charles, 475, 685.
 Sherman, Rev. Josiah, 680, 681.
 Sherman, Hon. Roger, 680, 682.
 Sherman, Hon. Roger M., 681.
 Sherman, Rev. John, 679.
 " Capt. John, 680, 681.
 Shipman, Rev. Thomas L., 231, 473, 478.
 SKEEL FAMILY, 709.
 " Sergt. Thomas, 80.
 SKILTON FAMILY, 711.
 " Dr. Henry, 396, 473, 711.
 Skilton, Dr. Avery J., 473, 712.
 SMITH FAMILY, 677.
 " Hon. Nathaniel, 155, 327, 398, 473, 477, 479, 677.
 Smith, Hon. Nathaniel B., 405, 473, 677.
 Smith, Hon. Nathan, 461, 473, 479, 677.
 Smith, Hon. Truman, 463, 473, 477, 592.
 Smith, Hon. Perry, 461, 473.
 Smith, Phineas, Esq., 473, 477, 677.
 Smith, Hon. Ralph D., 473.
 " Dr. Abraham L., 473.
 " Rev. Deliverance, 473, 475.
 Smith, Rev. Noah, 236, 473, 678.
 Smith, Rev. Sylvester, 300.
 Smith, Rev. Levi, 478.
 " Rev. Zephaniah H., 567.
 Smith, Ebenezer C., 477.
 " Elihu, 187.
 " Walter, Esq., 475.
 Snow, Rev. T. W., 297, 473.
 Sprague, Hon. Leman B., 398, 473.
 SQUIRE FAMILY, 709.
 Stanton, Rev. Ben. F., 256, 473.
 Stanton, Rev. Thomas, 59.
 STEELE FAMILY, 688.
 " Hon. John, 688.
 " Doct. Samuel, 692.
 " Rev. Julius, 473, 477.
 Steele, Rev. Nathaniel, 473, 476.
 Stephens, Ann S., 473.
 Stewart, Rev. Philander, 473.
 STILES FAMILY, 693.
 " Rev. Ezra, D. D., 693, 695, 698.
 Stiles, Benjamin, Esq., 322, 395, 473, 475, 699.
 Stiles, Benjamin, Jr., Esq., 395, 473, 476, 699.
 Stiles, David J., 18, 37.
 " Nathan, 476.
 STODDARD FAMILY, 713.
 " Rev. Anthony, 66, 79, 103, 135, 137, 140, 157, 472, 478, 714.
 Stoddard, Maj. Amos, 456, 472, 714.
 Stoddard, Col. Henry, 459, 473, 714.
 Stoddard, Dr. Israel, 459, 473, 475.
 Stoddard, Jonathan, Esq., 719.
 Stoddard, Capt. Gideon, 176, 187.
 Stoddard, Rev. Judson B., 719.
 Stoddard, Capt. Nathan, 205.
 Stoddard, Thomas, 720.
 " William, 720.
 " Rev. Elijah W., 717.
 Stoddard, Dr. Abiram, 717.
 " Dr. William, 717.
 " Rev. Goodwin, 717.
 Stoddard, Rev. Eliakim, 716.
 Stoddard, Rev. Solomon, 713.
 STONG FAMILY, 701.
 " Elder John, 701.
 " Rev. Nathan, 473, 475, 703.
 Strong, Rev. Joseph, 475, 703.
 Strong, Hon. John, Jr., 397, 473, 477, 707.
 Strong, Rev. Nathan, Jr., 475, 703.
 Strong, Rev. Henry P., 304, 473, 478.
 Strong, Timothy, 187.
 " Hon. Henry, 475.
 Swift, Rev. Zephaniah, 281, 473.
 Slade, Hon. William, 475.
 T.
 Taylor, Jonathan, 78.
 TERRILL FAMILY, 721.
 " Hon. Hazard Bailey, 475, 722.
 Terrill, Hon. T. Lec, 475, 722.
 THOMPSON FAMILY, 727.
 " Hezekiah, Esq., 155, 174, 176, 232, 405, 473, 730.
 Thompson, Hon. William A., 463, 473, 476, 733.
 Thompson, Charles, Esq., 473, 735.
 Thompson, Rev. James, 292, 474, 476, 734.
 Thompson, Dr. Samuel, 474, 476, 735.
 Thompson, Dr. Ebenezer, 405, 474, 737.
 Thompson, Charles C., 518, 736.
 Thompson, Egbert A., 478.
 " Thomas M., 478.
 " Hon. Smith, 730.
 " Anthony, 728.
 " Rev. Caleb, 740.
 Thayer, Dr. Nathaniel, 474.
 THOMAS FAMILY, 722.
 Throop, Enos T., 730.
 Toncey, Thomas, 178.
 Tomlinson, Dr. Abraham, 406, 474, 476.
 Tomlinson, Dr. Jos., 474.
 " Rev. George, 474, 477.
 TROWBRIDGE FAMILY, 737.
 Trowbridge, Dr. Joseph, 474, 744.
 Trowbridge, Dr. Thomas, 739.
 Trowbridge, Dr. Josiah, 740.
 Trowbridge, Otis, Esq., 740.
 " Dr. Israel L., 741.
 " Samuel, Esq., 741.
 TUTTLE FAMILY, 723.
 " Nathan, 724.
 " Rev. Isaac H., 297, 474.
 Tyler, Rev. Bennet, 235, 474, 476.

- W.
 WALKER FAMILY, 744.
 " Rev. Zechariah,
 33, 48, 51, 66, 121, 124,
 130, 131, 133, 134, 474,
 744.
 Walker, Sarah, 90.
 " Gideon, Esq., 174,
 176, 187.
 Walker, Reuben, 312.
 WAKELEY FAMILY, 754.
 " Abel, 209.
 Wadhams, Rev. Noah, 269,
 270, 475.
 Watson, Rev. Wm., 297,
 475.
 Watson, Hon. James, 463,
 475, 476.
 Washington, Gen. Geo.,
 150, 324.
 WARNER FAMILY, 752.
 " Dr. Ebenezer, 1st,
 74, 294, 406, 474, 753.
 Warner, Dr. Ebenezer, 2nd,
 474.
 Warner, Dr. Ebenezer, 3d,
 474.
 Warner, Dr. Ebenezer, 4th,
 474.
 Warner, Dr. Benjamin, 474,
 753.
 Warner, Dr. Benjamin, Jr.,
 753.
 Warner, Lt. Ebenezer, 99.
 " Dr. Reuben, 474, 753.
 " Dr. Abner, 474.
 " Dr. John, 474.
 " Col. Seth, 183, 201,
 273, 287, 407, 474, 753.
 Warner, Dr. Ephraim, 474.
 " Curtiss, 476.
 Warner, George W., Esq.,
 474, 478.
 Warner, Lyman, Esq., 474.
 " Thomas, Esq., 174,
 176, 187.
 WARD FAMILY, 755.
 " Hon. Levi, 474.
 WALLER FAMILY, 754.
 Weeks, Rev. Dr., 314.
 Webb, Dr. Chas. H., 406,
 474, 479.
 Weller, Lt. Thos., 283.
 Welton, Rev. Jo. D., 291,
 474.
 Welton, Rev. Willard, 297,
 474.
 WHEELER FAMILY, 747.
 " Benjamin, Esq.,
 474.
 Wheeler, Rev. Ulysses M.,
 292, 474.
 Wheeler, Dr. Lemuel, 406,
 474.
 Wheeler, Rev. Russel, 297,
 474.
 Wheeler, Lt. Thomas, 22.
 " Dr. Obadiah, 186.
 WHITTLESEY FAMILY, 756.
 " Rev. Samuel,
 270, 474.
 Whittlesey, Hon. Elisha,
 465, 474, 476.
 Whittlesey, Elisha, Esq.,
 474, 758.
 Whittlesey, Hon. Freder-
 ick, 474, 477, 759.
 Whittlesey, Charles C.,
 Esq., 474, 477.
 Whittlesey, Dr. Henry N.,
 474.
 Whittlesey, Rev. William,
 762.
 Whittlesey, Rev. John, 762.
 " Frederick A.,
 Esq., 763.
 Whittlesey, Stephen, Esq.,
 756.
 Whittlesey, Rev. Samuel,
 756.
 Whittlesey, Ambrose, Esq.,
 756.
 Whittlesey, Rev. Chaun-
 cey, 757.
 Whittlesey, Rev. Samuel,
 757.
 Whittlesey, Rev. Joseph,
 474, 477.
 Whittlesey, Luman, 477.
 " John, Esq., 322.
 " Luman, 760.
 Whittlemore, Rev. Williams
 H., 231, 474, 479.
 Wildman, Rev. Benjamin,
 199, 227, 228, 474, 478.
 Williams, Dr. William C.,
 474.
 Wigdon, Rev. Samuel, 298,
 475.
 WYATT FAMILY, 754.
 Woodward, Rev. Fred. B.,
 474.
 Wood, Rev. Elijah, 230,
 474.
 Wright, Rev. Worthington,
 303, 474.
 Woodbury, definition of, 45.
 Wheaton, Rev. Nathaniel
 S., 474, 477.
 Wheaton, Rev. Salmon,
 474, 477.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

A few errors which escaped attention while the work was passing through the press, are here corrected, and a few additional facts presented, which have just been brought to the notice of the author. Some errors in orthography, &c., the reader will easily correct for himself.

Page 498, fifteenth line from top, for 271 read 211. The side numbers, as will be seen, are erroneous from the third to the twenty-eighth line.

" 501, eighth line from bottom, for *Lawrens* read *Laurens*.

" 508, seventh line from bottom, after *Goshen* introduce *Conn*.

" 555, fourteenth line from bottom, for *McKoskay* read *McKoskry*.

" 592, tenth line from bottom, after the words "*Indian interpreter*" introduce *June 30, 1736*.

" 596, twenty-second line from top, omit the word *first*.

" 657, first line from top, for *Samantha* read *Amelia C*.

" 657, twenty-second line from top, for *Fanny Dolson, April 7th*, read *Fanny J. Dolsen, April 8th*.

" 657, twenty-fourth line from top, for *Louis*,¹¹ *b. March*, read *Lewis D., b. March 3d*.

" 663, twentieth line from top, for *William*⁴ (10) read *William*⁴ (9.)

The reader is requested to take a pencil and make the foregoing corrections on the appropriate pages.

